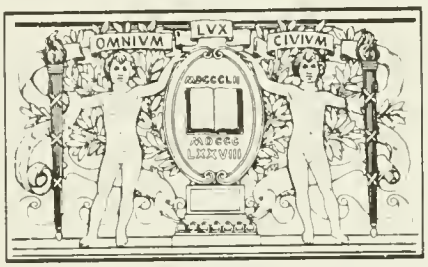
J
1.14/7:



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation

J
1.14/7:
982

Release Date
Sunday PM
Sept. 11, 1983

Uniform Crime Reports

J
1.14/7:
982

Crime in the United States

1982

DEPOSITORY

Gov Doc
Photo

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

for the United States

SUMMARY

CRIME INDEX

CRIMES CLEARED

PERSONS ARRESTED

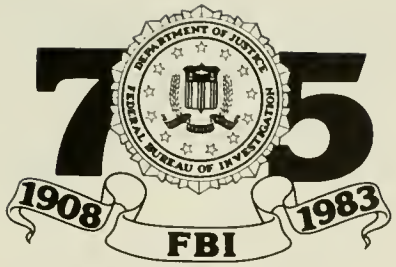
LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL

APPENDICES

PRINTED ANNUALLY — 1982 by:
Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C. 20535

ADVISORY: Committee on Uniform Crime Records
International Association of Chiefs of Police;
Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting
National Sheriffs' Association

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D C 20402



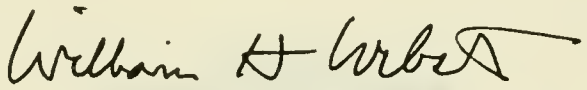
FOREWORD

The year 1982 was significant in the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program for several reasons, the most important being the reduction in the amount of reported crime. During this year, the number of reported Crime Index offenses dropped by 3 percent from 1981. You may recall that we reached an all-time high of reported crime in this country in 1980 and that level remained static in 1981. Those of us in law enforcement are now enjoying a period of cautious optimism. Two times during the 1970s, the Nation experienced reductions in reported crime; however, these downturns were short-lived. Based on past experience, the 1982 turnaround may be similar to those prior phenomena. We will know better during 1983 and 1984 whether we have rounded the corner in the fight against crime as measured by the Index.

The UCR Program, serving the Nation for over 50 years, has provided an indicator of the nature, extent, and seriousness of the crime problem. The Program, at its founding, was primarily designed to serve the needs of law enforcement executives by assisting them in their managerial roles. The secondary purpose of the Program was to provide the general public with a statistical statement of criminal activity in our society. During the intervening years, the suppliers of information as well as the consumers have changed dramatically, while the Program for the most part has remained constant in its structure. This structural stability has had great value in developing a historical perspective of crime in the United States.

In 1958, the UCR Program was reviewed and several changes made. But these changes, while important, did not impinge significantly on the statistical series. During the mid-1970s, the law enforcement community through its representative association, the International Association of Chiefs of Police, called for a review of the Program to determine its present-day utility and effectiveness for the Program's users. It was not until 1982 that appropriate steps could be taken to mount such an ambitious project. As a result of efforts by the Bureau of Justice Statistics and the FBI, an in-depth review of the Program is presently underway. This multiyear, multiphase project will compile the historical accomplishments of the UCR Program and develop a series of alternative futures. Once a course of action to enhance the UCR Program is approved, with law enforcement concurrence, the mechanism for data collection will be designed. This monumental undertaking will require the traditional cooperative spirit of the law enforcement community. It will require substantial research and analysis to identify the future needs in crime statistics for this country; but the vast improvements in law enforcement training, education, and technology along with the ever-increasing concern over the crime problem demand that this in-depth review take place.

As mentioned earlier, 1982 was marked with significant accomplishments: reduction in reported crime and the beginning of an in-depth review of UCR. Let us hope these events bode well for the law enforcement community and the people of this Nation.



William H. Webster
Director

CRIME FACTORS

The presence of crime in our Nation is a matter of serious concern not only to the law enforcement profession, but to society at large. Historically, the causes and origins of crime have been the subjects of investigation by many disciplines. While no definitive conclusions have yet been reached, a number of factors affecting the volume and type of crime that occurs from place to place have been delineated. Some of these are as follows:

Population density and size of locality and its surrounding area.

Variations in composition of the population, particularly age structure.

Stability of population with respect to residents' mobility and transient factors.

Economic conditions, including job availability.

Cultural conditions, such as educational, recreational, and religious characteristics.

Climate.

Effective strength of law enforcement agencies.

Administrative and investigative emphases of law enforcement.

Policies of other components of the criminal justice system (i.e., prosecutorial, judicial, correctional, and probational).

Attitudes of citizenry toward crime.

Crime reporting practices of citizenry.

The Uniform Crime Reports give a nationwide view of crime based on statistics contributed by state and local law enforcement agencies. Population size is the only correlate of crime utilized in this publication. While the other factors listed above are of equal concern, no attempt is made to relate them to the data presented. The reader is, therefore, cautioned against comparing statistical data of individual communities, counties, or colleges and universities solely on the basis of their population or student enrollment.

CONTENTS

Page

Section I– Summary of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program ..... 1 – 4

Section II– Crime Index Offenses Reported ..... 5 – 155

Narrative comments:

Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter ..... 6 – 12
Forcible rape ..... 13 – 15
Robbery ..... 16 – 19
Aggravated assault ..... 20 – 22
Burglary ..... 23 – 26
Larceny-theft ..... 27 – 31
Motor vehicle theft ..... 32 – 34
Arson ..... 35 – 38
Crime Index total ..... 39 – 42

Charts:

Crime clock, 1982 5
Murder, monthly variation from annual average 7
Murder, 1978-1982 7
Forcible rape, monthly variation from annual average 14
Forcible rape, 1978-1982 14
Robbery, monthly variation from annual average 17
Robbery, 1978-1982 17
Robbery analysis, 1978-1982 19
Aggravated assault, monthly variation from annual average 21
Aggravated assault, 1978-1982 21
Burglary, monthly variation from annual average 24
Burglary, 1978-1982 24
Burglary analysis, 1978-1982 26
Larceny-theft, monthly variation from annual average 28
Larceny-theft, 1978-1982 28
Larceny analysis, 1978-1982 30
Larceny analysis, 1982 31
Motor vehicle theft, monthly variation from annual average 33
Motor vehicle theft, 1978-1982 33
Crime Index total, 1978-1982 39

Tables:

Murder:

By month, percent of annual total, 1978-1982 7
Age, sex, race, and ethnic origin of victims, 1982 8
Victim/offender relationship by sex, race, and ethnic origin, 1982 9
Type of weapon used, 1982 10
Victims, type of weapon used, 1978-1982 10
Victims– weapons used, 1982 11
Circumstance by relationship, 1982 11
Circumstance by weapon, 1982 12
Circumstances/motives, 1978-1982 12

Forcible rape, by month, percent of annual total, 1978-1982 14

Robbery:

By month, percent of annual total, 1978-1982 17
Percent distribution, region, 1982 17
Percent distribution, population group, 1982 18
Type of weapon used, 1982 18

Page

Tables — continued
Aggravated assault:
By month, percent of annual total, 1978-1982 21
Type of weapon used, 1982 22
Burglary, by month, percent of annual total, 1978-1982 24
Larceny-theft:
By month, percent of annual total, 1978-1982 28
Analysis by region, 1982 29
Motor vehicle theft:
By month, percent of annual total, 1978-1982 33
Region, 1982 33
Arson:
Arson, rate, population group, 1982 36
Type of property, 1982 37
Structures not in use, 1982 37
Property damage, 1982 37
Offenses cleared by arrest, 1982 38
Offenses cleared by arrest of persons under 18 years of age, 1982 38
National crime, rate, and percent change 40
Regional offense and population distribution, 1982 40
Crime rate, 1982:
Region 41
Area 41
Index of Crime:
United States, 1982 43
United States, 1973-1982 43
Region, geographic division, and state, 1981-1982 ..... 44 – 49
State, 1982 ..... 50 – 61
Number of offenses known to the police, 1982:
Cities and towns 10,000 and over in population ..... 62 – 110
Universities and colleges ..... 111 – 118
Suburban counties ..... 119 – 133
Rural counties 25,000 and over in population ..... 134 – 141
Crime trends, offenses known to the police, 1981-1982:
Population group ..... 142 – 143
Suburban and nonsuburban cities, population group ..... 144 – 145
Suburban and nonsuburban counties, population group 146
Offense breakdown, population group ..... 147 – 148
Crime rates, offenses known to the police, 1982:
Population group ..... 149 – 150
Suburban and nonsuburban cities, population group 151
Suburban and nonsuburban counties, population group 152
Offense breakdown, population group ..... 153 – 154
Offense analysis, 1982, and percent change from 1981 155
Type and value of property stolen and recovered, 1982 155

Section III– Crime Index Offenses Cleared ..... 156 – 164

Narrative comments 156

Chart:
Crimes cleared by arrest, 1982 157

Tables:
Offenses known and percent cleared by arrest, 1982:
Population group ..... 158 – 159
Geographic division 160
Offense breakdown, population group ..... 161 – 162
Offenses cleared by arrest of persons under 18 years of age, 1982 ..... 163 – 164

Page

Section IV– Persons Arrested ..... 165 – 242

Narrative comments ..... 165 – 166

Tables:

Arrests for drug abuse violations, 1982 165
Arrests, region, 1982 166
Total estimated arrests, United States, 1982 167
Arrests, number and rate, population group, 1982 ..... 168 – 169
Total arrest trends:
1973-1982 170
Sex, 1973-1982 171
1978-1982 172
Sex, 1978-1982 173
1981-1982 174
Sex, 1981-1982 175
Total arrests, 1982:
Distribution by age ..... 176 – 177
Male arrests, distribution by age ..... 178 – 179
Female arrests, distribution by age ..... 180 – 181
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 182
Distribution by sex 183
Distribution by race ..... 184 – 186
Distribution by ethnic origin ..... 187 – 189
City arrest trends, 1981-1982 190
City arrests, 1982:
Distribution by age ..... 191 – 192
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 193
Distribution by sex 194
City arrest trends, sex, 1981-1982 195
City arrests, distribution by race, 1982 ..... 196 – 198
City arrests, distribution by ethnic origin, 1982 ..... 199 – 201
Suburban county arrest trends, 1981-1982 202
Suburban county arrests, 1982:
Distribution by age ..... 203 – 204
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 205
Distribution by sex 206
Suburban county arrest trends, sex, 1981-1982 207
Suburban county arrests, distribution by race, 1982 ..... 208 – 210
Suburban county arrests, distribution by ethnic origin, 1982 ..... 211 – 213
Rural county arrest trends, 1981-1982 214
Rural county arrests, 1982:
Distribution by age ..... 215 – 216
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 217
Distribution by sex 218
Rural county arrest trends, sex, 1981-1982 219
Rural county arrests, distribution by race, 1982 ..... 220 – 222
Rural county arrests, distribution by ethnic origin, 1982 ..... 223 – 225
Suburban area arrest trends, 1981-1982 226
Suburban area arrests, 1982:
Distribution by age ..... 227 – 228
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 229
Distribution by sex 230
Suburban area arrest trends, sex, 1981-1982 231
Suburban area arrests, distribution by race, 1982 ..... 232 – 234
Suburban area arrests, distribution by ethnic origin, 1982 ..... 235 – 237
Arrests by state, Crime Index offenses, 1982 ..... 238 – 241
Police disposition of juvenile offenders taken into custody, 1982 242

Page

Tables — continued
Law Enforcement Code of Ethics 243

Section V– Law Enforcement Personnel ..... 243 – 335

Narrative comments 244

Chart:
Police employee data, population group, 1982 245

Tables:
Full-time law enforcement employees, October 31, 1982:
Employees, number and rate per 1,000 inhabitants, geographic division and population group 246
Officers, number and rate per 1,000 inhabitants, geographic division and population group 247
Employees, range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants 248
Officers, range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants 249
Employees, percent male and female 250
Civilian employees, percent of total, population group 250
State police and highway patrol 251
Number in cities ..... 252 – 316
Number in universities and colleges ..... 317 – 320
Number in suburban counties ..... 321 – 324
Number in rural counties ..... 325 – 335

Section VI– Appendices ..... 336 – 380

Appendix I– Table methodology ..... 336 – 339

Appendix II– Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting ..... 340 – 341

Appendix III– Uniform Crime Reporting area definitions ..... 342 – 343

Appendix IV– Age-specific arrest rates by sex ..... 344 – 348

Appendix V– Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1982 ..... 349 – 376

Appendix VI– Directory of State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs ..... 377 – 380

SECTION I
SUMMARY OF THE UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAM

The Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program is a nationwide cooperative venture of over 15,000 city, county, and state law enforcement agencies. Voluntarily reporting data on crimes brought to their attention, these agencies make it possible to assess lawlessness in the Nation and to gauge fluctuations in its amount and type. The Program's primary objective– to generate a reliable set of criminal statistics for use in law enforcement administration, operation, and management– has remained the same throughout its more than 50-year history. Uses of the data produced have, however, expanded substantially. The American public, demonstrating its concern regarding the crime problem, has shown increasing interest in crime statistics. Further, UCR data have become a foremost research tool for criminologists, sociologists, legislators, municipal planners, the press, and other students of criminal justice.

Historical Background

In the 1920s, the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP) recognized a need for national crime statistics and formed the Committee on Uniform Crime Records to develop a viable system of uniform police statistics. After studying state criminal codes and making an evaluation of the recordkeeping practices in use, the Committee in 1929 finalized a plan for crime reporting which became the foundation of the UCR Program.

Since offenses reported to law enforcement were the most readily available crime information, the Committee elected to survey local agencies to obtain data on crimes brought to their attention. Realizing that not all crimes are reported, the Committee evaluated various offenses on the basis of their seriousness, frequency of occurrence, and likelihood of being reported to law enforcement. Using those criteria, seven offenses were chosen to serve as an Index for gauging fluctuations in the overall volume and rate of crime. These crimes, known jointly as the Crime Index, included the violent crimes of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault; and the property crimes of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. By congressional mandate, arson was added as the eighth Index offense in 1979.

Because the differences in criminal codes precluded a mere aggregation of state statistics to arrive at a national total, standardized offense definitions were formulated to provide nationwide uniformity. Without regard for local statutes, law enforcement agencies would submit data in accordance with UCR standard definitions of offenses as set forth in Appendix II of this publication. Variances in punishment for the same offenses in different state codes precluded any distinction between felony and misdemeanor crimes.

In January, 1930, 400 cities representing 20 million inhabitants in 43 states began participating in the UCR Program. In that same year, Congress enacted legislation under Title 28, Section 534, of the United States Code authorizing the Attorney General to gather crime information. He, in turn, designated the FBI to serve as the national clearinghouse for data collected by the Program. Since that time, data based on uniform classifications and procedures for reporting have been obtained from the Nation's law enforcement agencies.

The IACP's Committee on Uniform Crime Records, acting in an advisory capacity concerning the UCR Program's operation, remains a vital link between local police departments and the FBI. The National Sheriffs' Association (NSA) in June, 1966, established a Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting to serve in an advisory role to the NSA membership and the national UCR Program. This Committee actively encourages sheriffs throughout the country to fully participate in the Program.

Committees on Uniform Crime Reporting within state law enforcement associations are also active in promoting interest in the UCR Program. These committees foster widespread and more intelligent use of uniform crime statistics and lend assistance to contributors when the need arises.

Methods of Data Collection

The FBI receives the information its contributors compile either directly from the local law enforcement agency or through a state-level UCR Program. On an individual basis, agencies submitting directly to the FBI are provided continuing guidance and support from the national Program.

Mandatory state reporting requirements have made state-level UCR Programs very effective intermediaries between the FBI and its local contributors. Many of the 39 state Programs collect data beyond the national UCR requirements and address crime problems germane to their particular locales. These agencies can also provide more direct and frequent service to participating law enforcement agencies, make information more readily available for use at the state level, and contribute to more streamlined operations at the national level.

With the development of a state UCR Program, the FBI ceases direct collection of data from individual law

enforcement agencies within the state. Instead, completed information from these agencies is forwarded to the national Program through the state data collection agency.

The conditions under which these systems are developed ensure consistency and comparability in the data submitted to the national Program, as well as provide for regular and timely reporting of national crime data. These conditions are: (1) The state Program must conform to national Uniform Crime Reports' standards, definitions, and information requirements. The states are not, of course, prohibited from collecting other statistical data beyond the national requirements. (2) The state criminal justice agency must have a proven, effective, mandatory, statewide Program and have instituted acceptable quality control procedures. (3) Coverage within the state by a state agency must be, at least, equal to that attained by the national Uniform Crime Reports. (4) The state agency must have adequate field staff assigned to conduct audits and to assist contributing agencies in record practices and crime reporting procedures. (5) The state agency must furnish to the FBI all of the detailed data regularly collected by the FBI in the form of duplicate returns, computer printouts, and/or magnetic tapes. (6) The state agency must have the proven capability (tested over a period of time) to supply all the statistical data required in time to meet national Uniform Crime Reports' publication deadlines.

To fulfill its responsibilities in connection with the UCR Program, the FBI continues to edit and review individual agency reports for both completeness and quality; has direct contact with individual contributors within the state when necessary in connection with crime reporting matters, coordinating such contact with the state agency; and upon request, conducts training programs within the state on law enforcement records and crime reporting procedures. Should circumstances develop whereby the state agency does not comply with the aforementioned requirements, the national Program may reinstitute a direct collection of Uniform Crime Reports from law enforcement agencies within the state.

Reporting Procedures

Law enforcement agencies across the country report monthly to the UCR Program. From records of all reports of crime received from victims, officers who discover infractions, or other sources, the agencies tabulate the number of Crime Index or Part I offenses brought to their attention. Specifically, the crimes reported to the FBI are murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

Whenever complaints of crime are determined through investigation to be unfounded or false, they are eliminated from an agency's count. The number of "actual offenses known" is reported to the FBI regardless of whether anyone is arrested for the crime, the stolen property is recovered, or prosecution is undertaken.

Another integral part of the monthly submission is the total number of actual Crime Index offenses cleared. Crimes are "cleared" in one of two ways: (1) at least one person is arrested, charged, and turned over to the court for prosecution; or (2) by exceptional means when some element beyond police control precludes the physical arrest of an offender. Law enforcement agencies also report the number of Index crime clearances which involve only offenders under the age of 18; the value of property stolen and recovered in connection with the offenses; and detailed information pertaining to criminal homicide and arson.

In addition to its primary collection on Crime Index (Part I) offenses, the UCR Program solicits monthly data on persons arrested for all crimes except traffic violations. The age, sex, race, and ethnic origin of arrestees are reported for both Part I and Part II offenses by crime category. Part II offenses include all crimes not classified as Part I.

Various data on law enforcement officers killed or assaulted are collected on a monthly basis. Other law enforcement employee data, specifically the number of full-time sworn and civilian personnel, are reported as of October 31 of each calendar year.

Editing Procedures

Each report submitted to the UCR Program is thoroughly examined for arithmetical accuracy and for deviations which may indicate errors. To identify any unusual fluctuations in an agency's crime counts, monthly reports are compared with previous submissions by the agency and with those for similar agencies. Large variations in crime levels may indicate modified records procedures, incomplete reporting, or changes in the jurisdiction's geopolitical structure.

Data reliability is a high priority of the Program and noted deviations or arithmetical adjustments are brought to the attention of the state UCR Program or the submitting agency through correspondence. A standard procedure of the FBI is to study the monthly reports and to evaluate periodic trends prepared for individual reporting units. Any significant increase or decrease is made the subject of a special inquiry. The communications containing these inquiries specifically direct attention to possible discrepancies in records or reporting procedures. When it is found that crime reporting procedures or annexations are in part responsible for the difference in the level of crime, the figures for specific crime categories, or if necessary totals, are excluded from trend tabulations.

To assist contributors in complying with UCR standards, the national Program provides training seminars and instructional materials in crime reporting procedures. Throughout the country, liaison with state Programs and law enforcement personnel is established, and training

sessions are held to explain the purpose of the Program, the rules of uniform classification and scoring, and the methods of assembling the information for reporting. When an individual agency has specific problems in compiling its crime statistics and remedial efforts are unsuccessful, FBI Headquarters' personnel may visit the contributor to aid in resolving the difficulties.

The *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook*, which details procedures for classifying and scoring offenses, is supplied to all contributors as the basic resource document for preparing reports. Also, since a good records system is essential for accurate crime reporting, the FBI furnishes the *Manual of Law Enforcement Records*, a guide in the establishment of a sound law enforcement records system.

To enhance communication among Program participants, the UCR "Newsletter" and State UCR Program "Bulletin" are utilized to explain revisions in the Program, as well as present information and instructional material. Newsletters are produced as needed.

The final responsibility for data submissions rests with the individual contributing law enforcement agency. Although the Program makes every effort through its editing procedures, training practices, and correspondence to assure the validity of the data it receives, the statistics' accuracy depends primarily on the adherence of each contributor to the established standards of reporting. Deviations from these established standards which cannot be resolved by the national UCR Program may be brought to the attention of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP or the Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting of the NSA.

Reporting Area

The presentation of statistics by reporting area facilitates analyzing local crime counts in conjunction with those for areas of similar geographic makeup. Geographically, the United States is divisible by regions, divisions, and states. Further breakdowns rely on population figures and proximity to metropolitan areas.

A Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area (SMSA) is generally made up of a core city or cities with a population of 50,000 or more and the surrounding county or counties which share certain metropolitan characteristics. "Other cities," most of which are incorporated, are those outside SMSAs. For crime reporting purposes, rural counties are those outside the SMSAs. As a general rule, sheriffs, county police, and state police report crimes committed within the limits of the counties but outside cities, while local police report crimes committed within the city limits.

Certain tables within this publication present statistics relative to "suburban" areas. A suburban area consists of cities with less than 50,000 inhabitants together with counties which are within an SMSA. In this context, the core city is, of course, excluded. The concept of suburban area is especially important in a study of this nature because of the particular crime conditions which exist in the communities surrounding the Nation's largest cities.

During 1982, law enforcement agencies active in the UCR Program represented approximately 224 million United States inhabitants, or 97 percent of the total population as established by the Bureau of the Census. The coverage amounted to 99 percent of the United States population living in SMSAs, 95 percent of the population in "other cities," and 90 percent of the rural population.

Although most law enforcement agencies submit crime reports to the UCR Program, each tabular presentation in this publication shows the extent of population coverage represented by the data included. More detailed information concerning the geographical entities used in this publication can be found in Appendix III.

Population Data

Bureau of the Census population estimates as of July 1, 1982, were used to compute crime rates for the Nation, states, geographic regions, and divisions. Using these estimates along with 1980 preliminary census counts, the UCR Program's staff extrapolated the populations of individual counties and cities. The estimated United States population increase in 1982 was approximately 1 percent over the 1981 estimate.

Offense Estimation

Tables 1 through 4 of this publication contain statistics for the entire United States. Because not all law enforcement agencies provide data for complete reporting periods, estimated crime counts for such agencies are used in the above-mentioned presentations. Offense estimation occurs within each of three areas: Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, "other cities," and rural counties. Using the known crime experiences of similar areas within a state, the estimates are computed by assigning the same proportional crime volumes to nonreporting agencies.

Crime Trends

Showing fluctuations from year to year, trend statistics offer the data user an added perspective from which to study crime. Percent change tabulations in this publication are computed only for reporting units which have provided comparable data for the periods under consideration. Exclusions from trend computations are made when figures from a reporting agency are not received for comparable time frames or when it is ascertained that unusual fluctuations are due to such variables as improved records procedures, annexations, etc.

Care should be exercised in any direct comparisons between data in this publication and those in prior issues of *Crime in the United States*. Valid percent changes for 2, 5, and 10 years are presented in this book's tabular portions.

Recent Developments

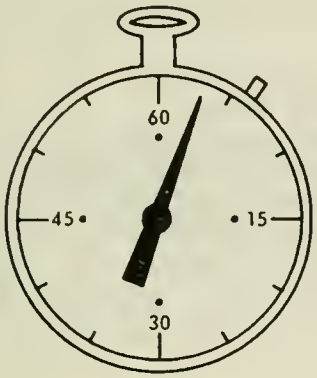
On October 12, 1982, the Anti-Arson Act of 1982 was signed into law. Among its provisions were directives that the FBI permanently classify arson as a UCR Part I crime and that, in cooperation with the National Fire Data Center, the FBI develop and prepare a special statistical report on arson. As an initial step in the implementation of the special arson statistical program, the UCR staff held a planning conference during the week of November 30, 1982. Attendees included representatives from the fire service and law enforcement communities, as well as from the insurance industry. The recommendations made during the conference have been studied, and the final program methodology is being formulated.

Funded by the Bureau of Justice Statistics, a comprehensive evaluation of the overall UCR Program commenced in 1982. Throughout its more than 50 years of operation, the UCR Program has remained virtually unchanged in terms of the data collected and disseminated. In recent years, however, the capabilities of law enforcement to supply crime information have expanded significantly, and UCR data are being used for more diversified purposes. The study, which is being conducted by an independent research firm, will consist of three phases designed to explore areas for expansion and improvement in the Program. During the first phase, now underway, the historical evolution of the Program is being examined. Alternatives for the future direction of UCR will be developed in the second phase, and during the third, computer software and equipment requirements for the implementation of the phase two proposals will be determined. Input from local and state UCR participants, criminal justice entities, and other users of UCR data will be solicited to ensure any modifications to the Program will benefit its constituency.

The "Law Enforcement Personnel" portion of this edition has been modified to include only brief information on officers killed and assaulted. Extensive data on these topics are to be in a new consolidated document entitled *Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted*, which will also contain statistics formerly presented in the *Law Enforcement Officers Killed* and *Assaults on Federal Officers* publications.

The sixth National UCR Conference was held from June 27-30, 1983, at the FBI Academy, Quantico, Virginia. Staff members from operational state Programs, as well as representatives from states currently in Program developmental stages, were in attendance. Also present were members of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP, the Uniform Crime Reporting Committee of the NSA, and the Steering Committee for the UCR evaluation project; staff from the Bureau of Justice Statistics, Bureau of Social Science Research, and Police Executive Research Forum; members of the fire service community and insurance industry; and the staff of Abt Associates, Inc., the private research firm conducting the UCR evaluation. Major topics of discussion were the UCR evaluation project and the development of the special arson program.

CRIME CLOCK
1982



one
CRIME INDEX OFFENSE
every 2 seconds

one
VIOLENT CRIME
every 25 seconds

- one MURDER every 25 minutes
- one FORCIBLE RAPE every 7 minutes
- one ROBBERY every 59 seconds
- one AGGRAVATED ASSAULT every 49 seconds

one
PROPERTY CRIME
every 3 seconds

- one BURGLARY every 9 seconds
- one LARCENY-THEFT every 4 seconds
- one MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT every 30 seconds

The crime clock should be viewed with care. Being the most aggregate representation of UCR data, it is designed to convey the annual reported crime experience by showing the relative frequency of occurrence of the Index Offenses. This mode of display should not be taken to imply a regularity in the commission of the Part I Offenses; rather, it represents the annual ratio of crime to fixed time intervals.

SECTION II
CRIME INDEX OFFENSES REPORTED

MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER

DEFINITION

Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, as defined in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, is the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.

The classification of this offense, as for all other Crime Index offenses, is based solely on police investigation as opposed to the determination of a court, medical examiner, coroner, jury, or other judicial body. Not included in the count for this offense classification are deaths caused by negligence, suicide, or accident; justifiable homicides; and attempts to murder or assaults to murder, which are scored as aggravated assaults.

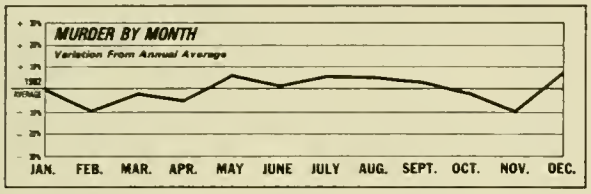
TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1981	*22,516*	*9.8*
1982	*21,012*	*9.1*
Percent change	– 6.7	– 7.1

Volume

An estimated 21,012 persons were murdered in the United States during 1982. More murder offenses occurred in December than in any other month of the year.

Geographically, the most populous region, the Southern States, accounted for 45 percent of the murders. The Western States reported 19 percent; the North Central States recorded 18 percent; and the Northeastern States, 17 percent.



Trend

Nationwide, 7 percent fewer murders were reported in 1982 than in 1981. With the exception of a 1-percent increase in cities under 25,000 in population, decreases in murder were evident in all population groups, 1982 versus 1981. The Nation's largest cities, those with populations over 250,000, experienced an 8-percent decline; the suburban areas, a 4-percent decrease; and the rural counties, a drop of 10 percent.

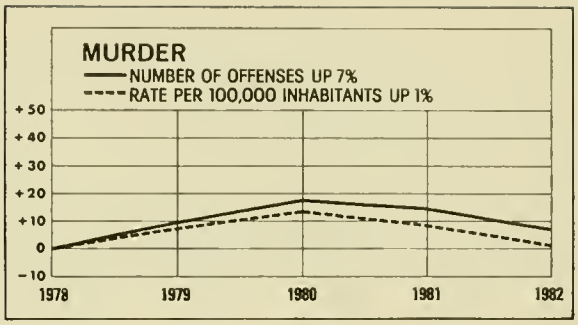
All regions registered declines in the number of murders during 1982. The decreases were 11 percent in the North Central States, 10 percent in the Western States, 7 percent in the Northeastern States, and 3 percent in the Southern States.

The accompanying chart reveals an increase of 7 percent nationally in the murder counts from 1978 to 1982.

Murder by Month, 1978 — 1982

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
January	7.4	8.2	7.8	8.8	8.3
February	7.5	7.5	7.3	7.8	7.5
March	8.3	8.1	7.2	8.4	8.1
April	7.8	7.5	7.4	7.9	7.9
May	8.0	8.1	8.0	8.4	8.8
June	8.1	7.7	8.5	8.4	8.4
July	8.6	8.8	9.5	8.8	8.8
August	8.5	8.6	10.3	8.7	8.8
September	8.9	8.5	8.7	8.3	8.6
October	8.3	8.9	8.3	8.0	8.2
November	8.5	8.8	8.1	7.9	7.5
December	10.0	9.2	8.8	8.6	9.0



Rate

Down 7 percent from the previous year, the 1982 national murder rate was 9 per 100,000 inhabitants. When the number of murder victims was related to the populations on a regional basis, the Southern States averaged 12 murders per 100,000 people, down 5 percent from 1981. In the Western States, for which a murder rate of 9 per 100,000 inhabitants was recorded, the rate dropped 12 percent. Each with murder rates of 7 per 100,000 in population, the Northeastern States' rate was down 8 percent and the North Central States' rate declined 11 percent.

Collectively, the SMSAs reported a murder rate of 10 victims per 100,000 inhabitants; the rural counties recorded a rate of 7 per 100,000 inhabitants; and cities outside metropolitan areas registered a murder rate of 6 per 100,000 inhabitants.

Nature

Contributing agencies provided supplemental information for 19,485 of the estimated 21,012 murders in 1982. Submitted monthly, the data consist of the age, sex, race, and ethnic origin of both victims and offenders; the types of weapons used; the relationships of victims to the offenders; and the circumstances surrounding the murders.

According to these statistics, approximately 76 percent of the murder victims in 1982 were males. An average of 55 of every 100 victims were white, 42 were black, and 2 were persons of other races.

Data based on murder incidents involving one victim and one offender show that murder incidents are most likely to be intraracial. For example, 89 percent of the white murder victims were killed by white offenders. Likewise, males are most often slain by males (82 percent in single victim/single offender situations). These same data show, however, that 9 of every 10 female victims are murdered by males.

As in previous years, firearms were the dominant weapons used in the commission of murders throughout the United States during 1982. Of those murders for which weapons were reported, 43 percent were by handguns, 7 percent by shotguns, 5 percent by rifles, and 4 percent involved other and unknown types of firearms.

Age, Sex, Race, and Ethnic Origin of Murder Victims, 1982

Age	Number	Percent	Sex			Race				Ethnic Origin		
			Male	Female	Unknown	White	Black	Other	Unknown	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Unknown
Total	19,485		14,748	4,723	14	10,799	8,235	370	81	2,808	11,985	4,692
Percent		100.0[1]	75.7	24.2	.1	55.4	42.3	1.9	.4	14.4	61.5	24.1
Infant (under 1)	228	1.2	121	106	1	134	82	9	3	25	151	52
1 to 4	352	1.8	183	169		195	147	8	2	34	224	94
5 to 9	158	.8	88	70		102	54	2		20	94	44
10 to 14	200	1.0	106	94		129	68	3		22	116	62
15 to 19	1,525	7.8	1,148	376	1	838	662	20	5	290	880	355
20 to 24	3,217	16.5	2,467	750		1,703	1,444	65	5	586	1,906	725
25 to 29	3,179	16.3	2,516	663		1,582	1,530	61	6	520	1,926	733
30 to 34	2,561	13.1	2,076	484	1	1,254	1,249	46	12	407	1,557	597
35 to 39	1,863	9.6	1,458	405		1,044	777	38	4	287	1,122	454
40 to 44	1,396	7.2	1,072	324		833	530	31	2	189	885	322
45 to 49	1,031	5.3	814	217		574	431	25	1	134	662	235
50 to 54	979	5.0	777	202		582	373	22	2	100	650	229
55 to 59	724	3.7	563	161		463	254	6	1	55	460	209
60 to 64	572	2.9	431	141		368	193	10	1	40	380	152
65 to 69	392	2.0	261	131		261	127	4		15	282	95
70 to 74	317	1.6	201	116		209	101	6	1	14	227	76
75 and over	484	2.5	237	247		354	118	11	1	11	350	123
Unknown	307	1.6	229	67	11	174	95	3	35	59	113	135

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Victim/Offender Relationship by Sex, Race, and Ethnic Origin, 1982

[Single victim/single offender]

Victim	Total victims/ offenders	Offender									
		Race				Sex			Ethnic Origin		
		White	Black	Other race	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Unknown
Race											
White	5,945	5,291	566	64	24	5,174	747	24	1,309	3,533	1,103
Black	5,386	266	5,100	8	12	4,295	1,079	12	129	3,832	1,425
Other race	194	58	19	116	1	172	21	1	16	145	33
Unknown	27	9	2		16	9	2	16	1	6	20
Sex											
Male	8,713	4,026	4,514	141	32	7,130	1,551	32	1,199	5,578	1,936
Female	2,812	1,589	1,171	47	5	2,511	296	5	255	1,932	625
Unknown	27	9	2		16	9	2	16	1	6	20
Ethnic Origin											
Hispanic	1,432	1,252	162	12	6	1,320	106	6	1,176	205	51
Non-Hispanic	7,558	3,324	4,067	146	21	6,213	1,324	21	212	7,285	61
Unknown	2,562	1,048	1,458	30	26	2,117	419	26	67	26	2,469
Totals	11,552	5,624	5,687	188	53	9,650	1,849	53	1,455	7,516	2,581

Cutting or stabbing instruments were employed in 21 percent, and other dangerous weapons such as blunt instruments, poison, explosives, etc., were used in 12 percent. Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) accounted for the remaining 7 percent.

Within this section are presentations illustrating the number of murder offenses for which the types of weapons used were reported to the UCR Program. Also shown is a tabular analysis of murder weapons for the years 1978 through 1982.

Murder, Type of Weapon Used, 1982

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total all weapons used[1]	Firearms	Knife or other cutting instruments	Unknown or other dangerous weapons	Personal weapons
Northeastern States	100.0	52.2	24.7	12.6	10.5
North Central States	100.0	60.6	19.5	13.8	6.2
Southern States	100.0	65.8	18.8	10.4	5.1
Western States	100.0	55.1	23.1	14.8	7.0
Total	100.0	60.2	20.9	12.3	6.7

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Murder Victims, Type of Weapon Used, 1978-1982

Weapon	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Total	18,714	20,591	21,860	20,053	19,485
Total Firearm	11,910	13,040	13,650	12,523	11,721
Handgun	8,495	9,459	10,012	9,193	8,474
Rifle	1,091	1,075	1,124	968	1,017
Shotgun	1,582	1,719	1,636	1,528	1,377
Other gun	7	40	53	82	38
Firearm not stated	735	747	825	752	815
Cutting or stabbing instrument	3,526	3,954	4,212	3,886	4,065
Blunt object (club, hammer, etc.)	896	997	1,094	1,038	957
Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)*	1,087	1,165	1,282	1,132	1,298
Poison	10	13	17	12	19
Explosives	6	8	21	16	12
Fire	255	276	291	258	279
Narcotics	18	21	12	20	16
Drowning	46	64	49	51	52
Strangulation	352	402	401	337	359
Asphyxiation	92	100	104	150	108
Other weapon or weapon not stated	516	551	727	630	599

*Pushed is included in personal weapons.

Murder Victims — Weapons Used, 1982

Age	Number	Weapons										
		Fire-arm	Cutting or stabbing instrument	Blunt object (club, hammer, etc.)	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)	Poison	Explosives	Fire	Narcotics	Strangulation	Asphyxiation	Other weapon or weapon not stated
Total	19,485	11,721	4,065	957	1,298	19	12	279	16	359	108	651
Infant (under 1)	228	13	10	13	109	1		9		1	28	44
1 to 4	352	50	23	35	165	1		32	1	4	6	35
5 to 9	158	47	14	15	28	1		25		9	1	18
10 to 14	200	96	26	14	14	1	1	15	1	12	5	15
15 to 19	1,525	965	368	38	51	1	1	14		41	3	43
20 to 24	3,217	2,057	768	101	121	2	1	29	1	63	5	69
25 to 29	3,179	2,088	710	97	122	4		23	6	48	7	74
30 to 34	2,561	1,751	510	83	114			15	2	31	3	52
35 to 39	1,863	1,234	371	70	84	1	3	19	2	32	3	44
40 to 44	1,396	927	260	80	58	1		12	1	14	6	37
45 to 49	1,031	628	221	58	64	1	2	8		18		31
50 to 54	979	565	209	79	64	1	2	13		12	2	32
55 to 59	724	391	157	54	52	2		10	1	13	10	34
60 to 64	572	279	136	57	44		1	13	1	11	4	26
65 to 69	392	183	85	37	47	1	1	8		11	5	14
70 to 74	317	129	61	43	35			15		9	9	16
75 and over	484	136	98	67	116	1		9		25	8	24
Unknown	307	182	38	16	10			10		5	3	43

Circumstanee by Relationship, 1982

[Percent distribution]

Victim	Total	Felony type	Suspected felony type	Romantic triangle	Argument over money or property	Other arguments	Miscellaneous non-felony type	Unable to determine
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Husband	3.4	.2	.1	3.2	2.9	8.0	2.8	.8
Wife	4.8	.2	.2	7.1	1.1	8.5	7.3	1.8
Mother	.6	.2	.1			.9	1.1	.4
Father	.7	.1	.1		.6	1.4	.9	.3
Daughter	1.0	.4	.3	.4		.4	3.6	.4
Son	1.7	.6	.1	.2	1.1	1.2	5.0	.9
Brother	1.1	.1	.1	.2	1.1	2.5	1.1	.4
Sister	.2				.2	.3	.3	.2
Other family	3.3	1.0	.2	.4	3.7	6.2	4.5	.9
Acquaintances	29.7	20.7	5.8	60.3	61.4	42.1	35.3	9.7
Friend	3.4	1.2	.8	6.1	11.2	4.4	4.9	1.3
Boyfriend	1.4	.2		3.6	1.1	2.9	1.2	.2
Girlfriend	1.9	.1	.2	7.8	1.1	3.3	2.1	.7
Neighbor	1.6	1.9	.5	1.3	4.0	2.4	1.2	.4
Stranger	16.9	41.6	7.1	6.3	6.1	8.4	15.2	15.8
Unknown relationship	28.1	31.5	84.4	3.2	4.3	7.2	13.3	66.0

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Circumstance by Weapon, 1982

Weapon	Total	Felony type	Suspected felony type	Romantic triangle	Argument over money or property	Other arguments	Miscellaneous non-felony type	Unable to determine
Total	19,485	3,451	1,007	476	624	6,090	4,020	3,817
Firearm	11,721	1,900	563	333	431	3,939	2,336	2,219
Cutting or stabbing instrument	4,065	604	201	113	127	1,565	724	731
Blunt object (club, hammer, etc.)	957	241	83	7	26	242	185	173
Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)	1,298	271	40	14	20	232	447	274
Poison	19	3					11	5
Explosives	12	3	2		1		2	4
Fire	279	190	5		2	19	39	24
Narcotics	16	7					7	2
Strangulation	359	107	47	4	7	42	63	89
Asphyxiation	108	41	9		3	4	36	15
Other weapon or weapon not stated	651	84	57	5	7	47	170	281

It has long been recognized that murder is primarily a societal problem over which law enforcement has little or no control. Supporting this philosophy is the fact that 55 percent of the murders committed in 1982 were perpetrated by relatives or persons acquainted with the victims. Seventeen percent of all killings involved family relationships, one-half of which involved spouse killing spouse.

Arguments resulted in 41 percent of all murders, while 18 percent occurred as a result of felonious activities such as robbery, arson, etc. Another 5 percent were suspected to be the result of some felonious activity. The accompanying table shows murder circumstances/motives for the past 5 years.

Murder Circumstances/Motives, 1978-1982

	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978
TOTAL	19,485	20,053	21,860	20,591	18,714
PERCENT[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FELONY TOTAL	17.7	17.2	17.7	16.9	16.7
Robbery	10.7	10.4	10.8	10.5	10.2
Narcotics	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.7
Sex offenses	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.4
Arson	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.0	0.9
Other felony	2.7	2.5	2.5	1.9	2.4
SUSPECTED FELONY	5.2	5.5	6.7	5.3	5.6
ARGUMENT TOTAL	40.9	42.2	44.6	42.9	45.5
Romantic triangle	2.4	2.5	2.3	2.4	2.7
Influence of alcohol and/or narcotics[2]	4.0	4.1	4.8	4.5	5.3
Property or money	3.2	3.0	2.6	3.0	3.5
Other arguments	31.3	32.5	35.0	33.0	33.9
OTHER MOTIVES OR CIRCUMSTANCES	16.7	17.1	15.9	17.2	18.3
UNKNOWN MOTIVES	19.6	17.8	15.1	17.7	13.8

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.
[2]Murders committed during arguments while under influence of narcotics are not counted in felony murders.

Clearances

Higher than for any other Crime Index offense, the nationwide murder clearance rate was 74 percent in 1982. City law enforcement agencies cleared 73 percent of the murders during the year, while those in suburban areas and rural counties cleared 72 and 80 percent, respectively. In 1982, persons under 18 years of age accounted for 4 percent of the willful killings cleared by law enforcement in cities and rural counties, and 5 percent of those cleared in suburban areas.

Persons Arrested

From 1981 to 1982, murder arrests decreased 7 percent in volume. Arrests of persons under age 18 dropped 19 percent, while those of persons aged 18 and over fell 6 percent.

Of all persons arrested for murder in 1982, 43 percent were under 25 years of age, with 9 percent of the total being 17 or younger. The 18- to 24-year age group showed the greatest involvement in this offense, accounting for 34 percent of the total 1982 murder arrests.

Blacks comprised 50 percent of the total arrestees for murder in 1982. Whites made up 49 percent, and the remainder were of other races. Twenty-three percent of the juvenile arrestees, 16 percent of the adult arrestees, and 17 percent of the total arrestees were of Hispanic ethnicity.

FORCIBLE RAPE

DEFINITION

Forcible rape, as defined in the Program, is the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are also included; however, statutory rape (without force) and other sex offenses are not included in this category.

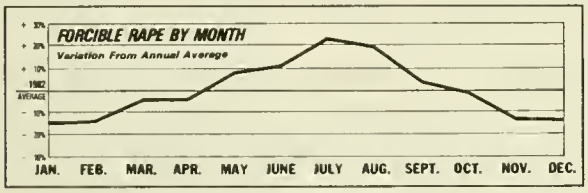
TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1981	*81,536*	*35.6*
1982	*77,763*	*33.6*
Percent change	– 4.6	– 5.6

Volume

Numbering an estimated 77,763, forcible rapes reported to law enforcement agencies accounted for 6 percent of the volume of violent crimes and 1 percent of the total Crime Index. Geographically, the South, the region with the largest population, recorded 37 percent of the 1982 forcible rape volume. The Western States accounted for 27 percent, the North Central States, 20 percent, and the Northeastern States, 16 percent.

As in previous years, more forcible rapes occurred in the summer months than during any other time of the year. July recorded the highest volume, while the lowest was registered in January.



Trend

The volume of forcible rapes reported to law enforcement agencies nationwide fell 5 percent in 1982 from the 1981 level. Similar to the national experience, all regions and population groupings reported declines in forcible rapes for the 2-year period.

Collectively, city law enforcement agencies and those in suburban areas recorded 5-percent declines, while rural county agencies registered a drop of 4 percent. Trends for the geographic regions showed the North Central States with the largest forcible rape decline, 7 percent. Both the Northeastern and Western Regions registered 6-percent decreases, while in the Southern States, the decline was 1 percent.

Comparisons for 5- and 10-year periods show the 1982 national forcible rape figures up 16 percent above the 1978 level and 51 percent above the 1973 volume.

Forcible Rape by Month, 1978-1982

[Percent of annual total]

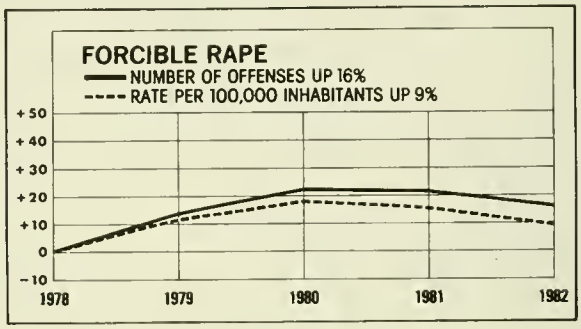
Months	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
January	6.5	6.5	7.4	7.2	7.1
February	6.4	6.1	6.6	7.2	7.2
March	7.4	7.7	7.4	7.9	8.0
April	7.8	7.5	7.7	8.0	8.0
May	8.7	8.3	8.7	8.6	9.0
June	8.9	9.0	9.3	9.5	9.3
July	9.9	9.6	10.5	10.1	10.2
August	10.6	9.8	10.5	9.7	10.0
September	9.5	9.8	9.4	8.7	8.6
October	8.8	9.4	8.1	8.3	8.3
November	7.9	8.6	7.5	7.6	7.2
December	7.7	7.8	6.8	7.2	7.2

Rate

By Uniform Crime Reporting definition, the victims of forcible rape are always female, and in 1982, an estimated 65 of every 100,000 females in the country were reported rape victims. The rate was 6 percent lower than in 1981, but 9 percent higher than in 1978.

The 1982 female forcible rape rate was 76 victims per 100,000 females in the SMSAs, 39 per 100,000 females in cities outside metropolitan areas, and 29 per 100,000 females in rural counties.

On a regional basis, 89 per 100,000 females in the West were forcible rape victims. In the Southern States, the female forcible rape rate was 72; in the North Central States, 52; and in the Northeastern States, 50.



Nature

During 1982, 76 percent of all offenses reported in this category were rapes by force. Attempts or assaults to commit forcible rape comprised the remainder. Forcible rape, a violent crime against the person, is still recognized as one of the most underreported of all Index crimes. Victims' fear of their assailants and their embarrassment over the incidents are just two factors which can affect their decisions to contact law enforcement.

Clearances

Fifty-one percent of the known forcible rapes in the Nation were cleared by arrest or exceptional means in 1982. Law enforcement agencies in the rural counties recorded a 63-percent clearance rate; those in the suburban areas, a 51-percent clearance rate; and city agencies, a 49-percent rate. Of the total clearances for forcible rape in the Nation as a whole, 10 percent involved only persons under the age of 18. The suburban areas also recorded 10 percent involving that age group, while the cities reported 11 percent and the rural counties, 8 percent.

Persons Arrested

The number of forcible rape arrests in 1982 dropped 2 percent from 1981 but was 16 percent higher than the 1978 level. Arrests of persons under 18 years of age for this offense increased 8 percent for the 5-year period, 1978-1982; adult arrests climbed 17 percent for the same time frame.

Fifty-two percent of the forcible rape arrests in 1982 were of males under the age of 25, with 27 percent of the arrestees in the 18- to 22-year age group. Fifty percent of those arrested were black, 49 percent were white, and all other races comprised the remainder. Eleven percent of the forcible rape arrestees in 1982 were Hispanic.

ROBBERY

DEFINITION

Robbery is the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

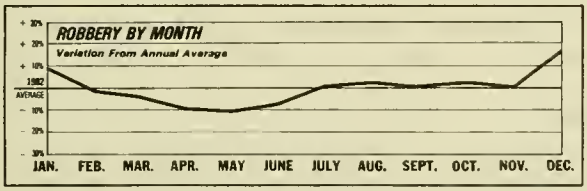
TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1981	*574,134*	*250.6*
1982	*536,888*	*231.9*
Percent change	−6.5	−7.5

Volume

Robberies totaled an estimated 536,888 offenses in 1982 and comprised 4 percent of all Index crimes and 42 percent of the violent crimes. The highest robbery counts were recorded in December and January, while the lowest occurred in April and May.

Regionally, the Northeastern States experienced the highest proportion of robberies, 32 percent of the total. The Southern States reported 28 percent; the Western States, 22 percent; and the North Central States, 18 percent.



Trend

The number of robberies decreased 6 percent in 1982 from the 1981 total. A decline of 12 percent was recorded by the Nation's rural counties, while the suburban areas and cities registered decreases of 9 and 6 percent, respectively.

All four regions experienced downturns in robbery from 1981 to 1982. In the Northeastern States, the decrease was 11 percent; in the North Central States, 8 percent; and in the Southern and Western States, 3 percent each.

The accompanying chart depicts the trend in the volume of robbery, as well as the robbery rate, for the years 1978-1982. In 1982, robbery offenses numbered 29 percent higher than in 1978 and 40 percent above the 1973 total.

Robbery by Month, 1978-1982

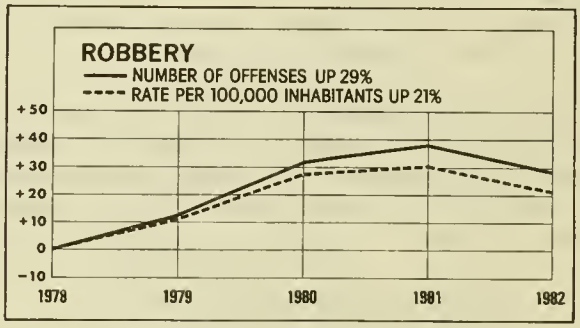
[Percent of annual total]

Months	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
January	8.4	8.8	8.0	9.0	9.1
February	7.3	7.9	7.2	8.1	8.2
March	7.8	8.3	7.3	8.0	8.0
April	7.2	7.3	7.0	7.3	7.5
May	7.3	7.2	7.6	7.5	7.5
June	7.4	7.3	7.9	7.7	7.7
July	8.1	8.0	8.7	8.3	8.4
August	8.7	8.6	9.5	8.7	8.5
September	8.6	8.4	8.8	8.2	8.3
October	9.1	9.4	8.9	8.8	8.5
November	9.3	9.2	9.0	8.6	8.4
December	10.9	9.7	10.1	9.6	9.8

Rate

The 1982 robbery rate for the Nation was 232 per 100,000 inhabitants, down 7 percent from the 1981 rate. With 773 robberies per 100,000 people, the highest rate was experienced in cities with populations over 250,000. SMSAs recorded a rate of 299 robberies per 100,000 inhabitants, and in cities outside metropolitan areas, the rate was 56. The lowest incidence was in the rural areas where the rate was 19 per 100,000 people.

Robbery occurred most frequently in the Northeastern States where the rate was 348 per 100,000 inhabitants. The rate per 100,000 inhabitants for the Western States was 267; for the Southern States, 191; and for the North Central States, 162.



Nature

The value of property stolen due to robberies in 1982 was an estimated $339 million, with an average loss per incident of $632. The impact of this violent crime on its victims cannot be measured in terms of monetary loss alone. While the object of a robbery is to obtain money or property, the crime always involves force or threat of force, and many victims suffer serious personal injury.

Robberies on streets or highways accounted for more than half of the offenses in this category. The average dollar loss for this type of robbery was $414. Although accounting for only 1 percent of all robberies, those of banks registered the highest average loss, $3,347 per incident.

Robbery, Percent Distribution, 1982

[By region]

	Total	North-eastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/Highway	54.0	60.3	57.1	49.9	47.9
Commercial house	12.2	10.3	10.1	12.4	16.1
Gas or service station	3.6	2.4	3.9	4.3	4.1
Convenience store	5.7	1.7	4.6	10.0	7.0
Residence	11.3	13.3	11.4	9.7	10.0
Bank	1.3	.8	.9	1.1	2.7
Miscellaneous	11.9	11.1	12.1	12.5	12.3

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Robbery, Percent Distribution, 1982

[By population group]

	Group I (55 cities 250,000 and over; population 39,938,000)	Group II (110 cities 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,355,000)	Group III (292 cities 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,981,000)	Group IV (610 cities 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,901,000)	Group V (1,554 cities 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,323,000)	Group VI (6,216 cities under 10,000; population 22,343,000)	County agencies (3,974 agencies; population 69,704,000)
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/Highway	60.5	53.2	51.5	45.0	35.7	29.7	33.5
Commercial house	11.0	14.2	13.5	13.9	15.2	15.1	14.1
Gas or service station	2.2	4.4	4.5	5.7	7.8	7.9	6.8
Convenience store	2.9	6.8	8.5	10.6	13.3	13.5	12.3
Residence	11.8	10.2	8.6	9.5	10.3	11.2	12.4
Bank	1.0	1.6	2.0	2.2	2.3	1.9	2.0
Miscellaneous	10.7	9.7	11.4	13.0	15.4	20.7	19.0

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Firearms were the weapons used in the commission of 40 percent of all robberies during 1982. Thirty-seven percent were committed through the use of strong-arm tactics; 14 percent with knives or cutting instruments; and 9 percent with other weapons.

Robbery, Type of Weapon Used, 1982

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total all weapons[1]	Armed			Strong-armed
		Firearms	Knife or other cutting instruments	Other weapons	
Northeastern States	100.0	33.2	17.4	10.9	38.5
North Central States	100.0	38.9	10.8	10.5	39.8
Southern States	100.0	47.3	11.4	7.6	33.8
Western States	100.0	41.2	12.7	7.6	38.5
Total	100.0	39.9	13.6	9.1	37.4

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Robberies of gas and service stations fell 17 percent in volume from 1978 to 1982. During this same period, bank robberies were up 19 percent; convenience store holdups rose 9 percent; and those of other commercial or business establishments increased 10 percent. Street robberies jumped 49 percent and residential robberies were up 27 percent for the 5-year period.

Clearances

Twenty-five percent of the robbery offenses reported to law enforcement were cleared during 1982. Rural law enforcement agencies registered the highest rate, clearing 43 percent of the robbery offenses reported to them. Agencies in suburban areas cleared 28 percent and those in cities, 25 percent. Persons under the age of 18 were the offenders in 12 percent of all 1982 robbery clearances. This age group accounted for 15 percent of the suburban area clearances, 12 percent of those in the cities, and 8 percent of the rural county clearances.

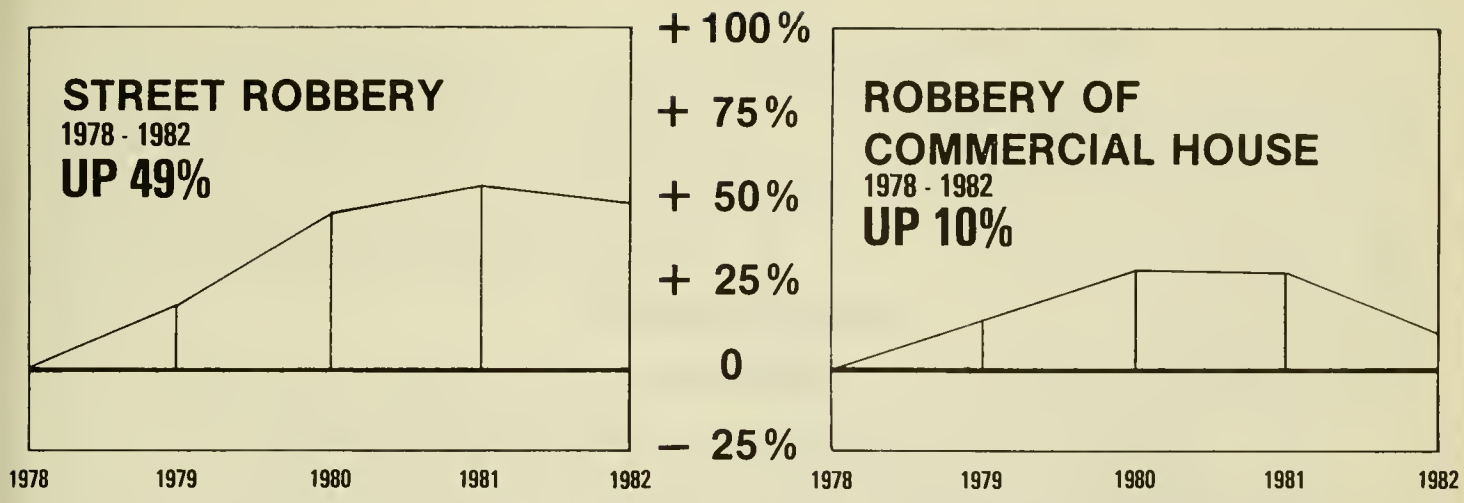
Persons Arrested

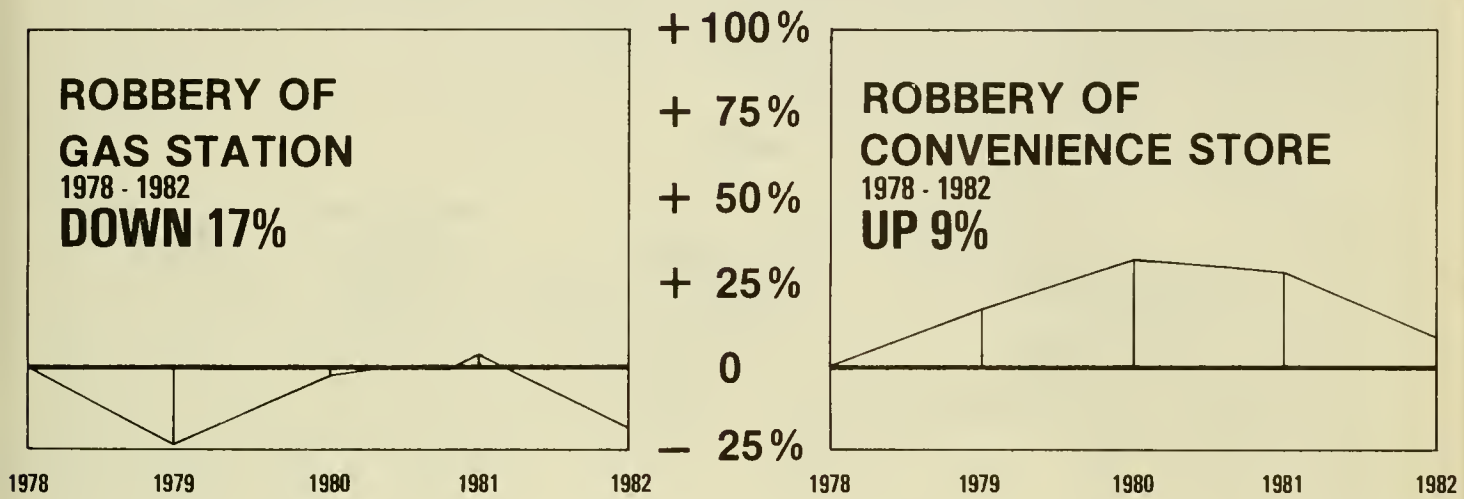
Law enforcement agencies made 2 percent fewer robbery arrests in 1982 than in 1981. The number of persons arrested was down 11 percent in the rural counties, 4 percent in the suburban areas, and 1 percent in the cities.

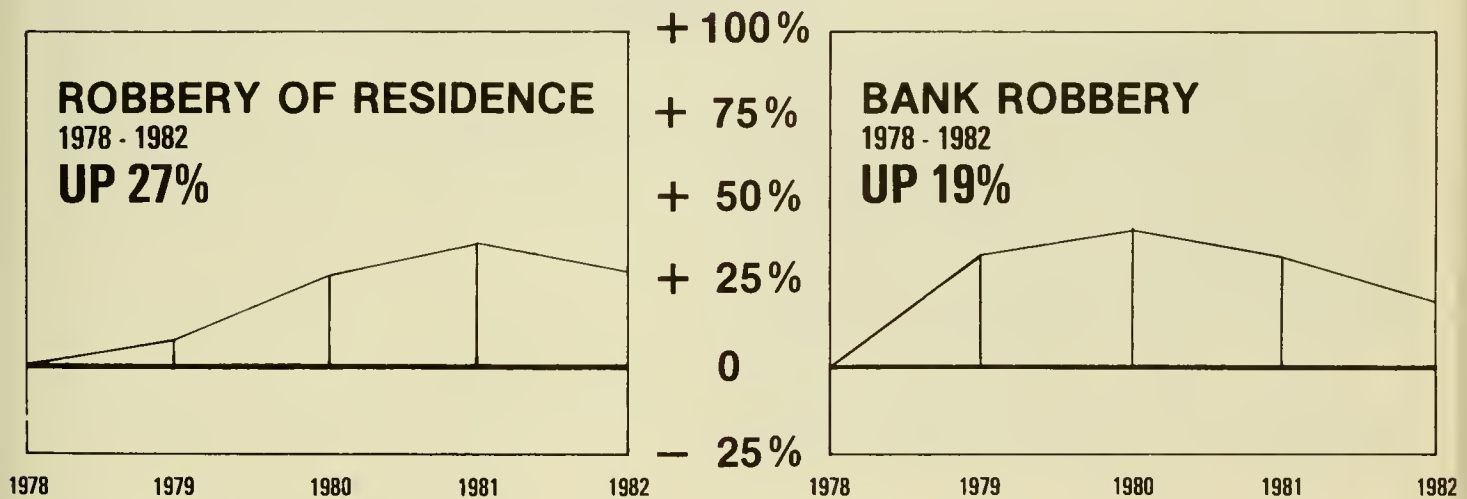
During 1982, 69 percent of the persons arrested for robbery were under 25 years of age, 49 percent were under 21, and 26 percent were under 18. Ninety-three percent of the arrestees were male.

From the standpoint of race, 61 percent of those arrested were black, 38 percent were white, and the remainder were of other races. Thirteen percent of the robbery arrestees were Hispanic.

When compared with the 1978 total, robbery arrests showed a 19-percent increase in 1982. Although adult arrests were up 28 percent during this period, those of persons under 18 decreased 4 percent.


STREET ROBBERY
1978 - 1982
UP 49%
+100%
+ 75%
+ 50%
+ 25%
0
– 25%
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
ROBBERY OF
COMMERCIAL HOUSE
1978 - 1982
UP 10%
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982


ROBBERY OF
GAS STATION
1978 - 1982
DOWN 17%
+100%
+ 75%
+ 50%
+ 25%
0
– 25%
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
ROBBERY OF
CONVENIENCE STORE
1978 - 1982
UP 9%
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982


ROBBERY OF RESIDENCE
1978 - 1982
UP 27%
+100%
+ 75%
+ 50%
+ 25%
0
– 25%
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
BANK ROBBERY
1978 - 1982
UP 19%
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

DEFINITION

Aggravated assault is an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Attempts are included since it is not necessary that an injury result when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime were successfully completed.

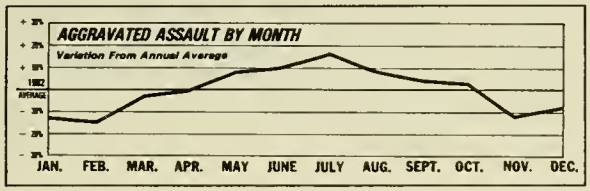
TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1981	*643,720*	*280.9*
1982	*650,042*	*280.8*
Percent change	+1.0	- - -

Volume

An estimated 650,042 aggravated assaults, comprising 5 percent of the total Crime Index and 51 percent of the crimes of violence, occurred in the Nation during 1982. The most populous region, the Southern States, reported 39 percent of all aggravated assaults. The Western States followed with 23 percent; the Northeastern States recorded 20 percent; and the North Central States registered 19 percent.

As in previous years, the summer months of 1982 experienced the highest volume of this offense.



Trend

In 1982, aggravated assault increased 1 percent in volume as compared to 1981 and was the only Index offense to record an increase. For the 2-year period, the trend in the geographic regions ranged from a decrease of 4 percent in the Western States to a 5-percent increase in the Southern States. While a less than 1-percent decrease was recorded in the Northeastern States, an increase of 1 percent was reported in the North Central States.

City and rural county law enforcement agencies recorded virtually no change in their aggravated assault counts from 1981 to 1982. Those in suburban counties experienced a 1-percent increase.

The 5-year trend, 1982 over 1978, showed an increase of 16 percent in the aggravated assault volume.

Aggravated Assault by Month, 1978-1982

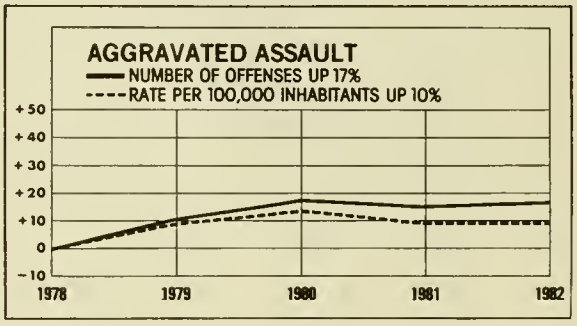
[Percent of annual total]

Months	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
January	7.1	7.0	6.9	7.4	7.3
February	6.4	6.7	6.6	7.1	7.1
March	7.5	8.1	7.6	8.0	8.1
April	7.9	7.9	7.7	8.2	8.3
May	8.8	8.5	8.9	8.7	9.0
June	8.8	8.9	9.6	9.1	9.2
July	9.5	9.4	10.3	9.4	9.7
August	9.5	9.1	10.4	9.4	9.0
September	9.0	9.2	8.9	8.6	8.7
October	8.8	9.2	8.0	8.5	8.5
November	8.0	8.1	7.7	7.7	7.4
December	8.5	7.9	7.4	7.9	7.7

Rate

An average of 281 victims of aggravated assault were reported per 100,000 United States inhabitants during 1982. In SMSAs, the aggravated assault rate was 315 per 100,000 inhabitants; in cities outside metropolitan areas, it was 250; and in rural areas, it was 131 per 100,000 inhabitants.

Nationwide, the rate for aggravated assault showed no change from 1981 and a 10-percent increase over 1978.



Nature

In 1982, 22 percent of the aggravated assaults were committed with firearms; 23 percent with knives or other cutting instruments; 28 percent with blunt objects or other dangerous weapons; and the remainder were committed with personal weapons such as hands, fists, and feet.

A comparison of 1978 and 1982 revealed that aggravated assaults committed with knives or other cutting instruments increased 20 percent during the 5-year period. The use of firearms and personal weapons each rose 16 percent, while aggravated assaults where blunt objects or other dangerous weapons were used were up 15 percent.

The accompanying table shows the 1982 regional experience of aggravated assault by type of weapon used.

Aggravated Assault, Type of Weapon Used, 1982

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total all weapons[1]	Fire-arms	Knife or other cutting instru-ments	Other weapons; club, poison, etc.	Personal weapons
Northeastern States	100.0	14.9	24.1	28.7	32.3
North Central States	100.0	23.1	23.2	28.3	25.3
Southern States	100.0	26.1	24.9	26.5	22.4
Western States	100.0	22.0	19.6	29.3	29.0
Total	100.0	22.4	23.2	27.9	26.5

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Clearances

Law enforcement agencies throughout the Nation cleared an average of 60 per 100 reported cases of aggravated assault during 1982. The rural counties recorded the highest clearance rate, 69 percent.

Nine percent of the national and city clearances were of offenses in which only persons under age 18 were identified as the assailants. Persons under 18 years of age accounted for 10 percent of the suburban county clearances, and 5 percent of those in the rural counties.

Persons Arrested

The estimated number of persons arrested for aggravated assault in 1982 was 313,150, up 2 percent over the 1981 total. Persons arrested for this offense comprised 58 percent of all arrestees for violent crimes.

During the 5-year period, 1978-1982, total arrests for aggravated assaults increased 18 percent. Arrests of persons 18 years of age and over rose 22 percent, while the number of arrests of persons under age 18 decreased 5 percent.

In 1982, arrests of males for this offense outnumbered those of females by 7 to 1. Whites comprised 60 percent of the arrestees for aggravated assault; blacks, 39 percent; and all other races, the remainder. Eighty-seven percent of the arrestees were non-Hispanic.

BURGLARY

DEFINITION

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program defines burglary as the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft. The use of force to gain entry is not required to classify an offense as burglary. Burglary in this Program is categorized into three subclassifications: forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry.

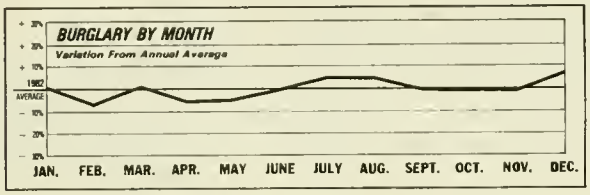
TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1981	*3,739,821*	*1,632.1*
1982	*3,415,540*	*1,475.2*
Percent change	– 8.7	– 9.6

Volume

Estimated at over 3.4 million offenses in 1982, burglaries accounted for 27 percent of the Crime Index total and 30 percent of all property crime. The Southern States, the most populous region, recorded 34 percent of all reported burglaries. The Western States accounted for 24 percent, the North Central States for 22 percent, and the Northeastern States for 20 percent.

Burglary occurred most frequently in December of 1982, while the lowest incidence was reported in February.



Trend

Nationwide trends showed the burglary volume decreasing 9 percent in 1982 from the 1981 total. Like the national experience, city burglary counts declined 9 percent. The suburban areas recorded a drop of 11 percent, and the rural counties, a decline of 8 percent. Five-year trends showed the 1982 total volume 10 percent higher than in 1978.

Geographically, all regions recorded significant declines in 1982 as compared to the 1981 level. Burglary decreased 15 percent in the Northeastern Region, 8 percent in both the North Central and Western Regions, and 5 percent in the Southern Region.

Rate

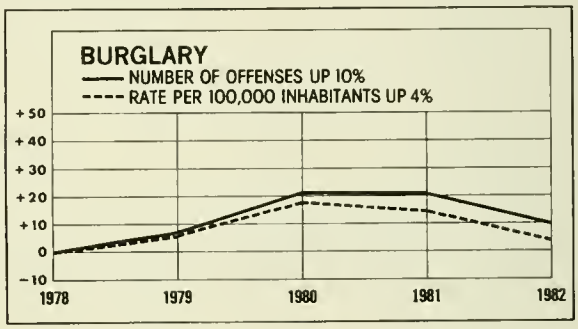
The 1982 burglary rate (1,475 per 100,000 inhabitants) was 10 percent below the 1981 rate but up 4 percent over the 1978 experience. In the SMSAs, a rate of 1,669 for every 100,000 in population was reported. The cities outside metropolitan areas had a rate of 1,144 per 100,000, and the rural counties showed a rate of 726 per 100,000 inhabitants.

Burglary by Month, 1978-1982

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
January	8.0	8.2	8.0	8.8	8.4
February	7.2	7.3	7.2	8.2	7.7
March	8.0	8.2	7.9	8.6	8.4
April	7.6	7.8	7.6	7.9	7.9
May	8.1	8.0	8.1	7.9	7.9
June	7.9	7.8	8.1	8.0	8.3
July	8.8	8.8	9.0	8.6	8.8
August	9.1	8.9	9.2	8.7	8.8
September	8.5	8.4	8.6	8.2	8.3
October	8.9	8.9	8.6	8.3	8.3
November	8.7	8.6	8.4	8.1	8.3
December	9.1	9.0	9.3	8.5	8.9

Down in all geographic regions, the burglary rate was 1,841 in the Western States, 1,504 in the Southern States, 1,366 in the Northeastern States, and 1,249 in the North Central States. The rate decreases ranged from 7 percent in the South to 16 percent in the Northeast.



Nature

Accounting for 66 percent of the reported burglaries during 1982, residential burglaries decreased 12 percent, 1982 versus 1981. Nonresidential offenses accounted for the remaining 34 percent and were down 4 percent for the same 2-year period.

Both day and nighttime occurrences of burglary decreased. Daytime residential burglaries dropped 16 percent in volume, while those committed during the night declined 8 percent. Daytime nonresidential burglaries fell 3 percent, and nighttime incidences fell 4 percent.

Seventy-three percent of the burglaries in 1982 involved forcible entry, 19 percent were unlawful entries (without force), and the remainder were forcible entry attempts.

Burglary victims suffered losses estimated at $3 billion in 1982, and the average dollar loss per burglary was $880. The average loss for residential offenses was $927, while for nonresidential property it was $788.

Clearances

The 1982 national burglary clearance rate was 15 percent. Adults were involved in 76 percent of all burglary offenses

cleared, and only young people under 18 years of age were offenders in the remaining 24 percent.

In the suburban areas, persons under age 18 accounted for 27 percent of the burglary clearances; in the rural counties, they comprised 24 percent; and in cities with more than 250,000 inhabitants, they were offenders in 18 percent.

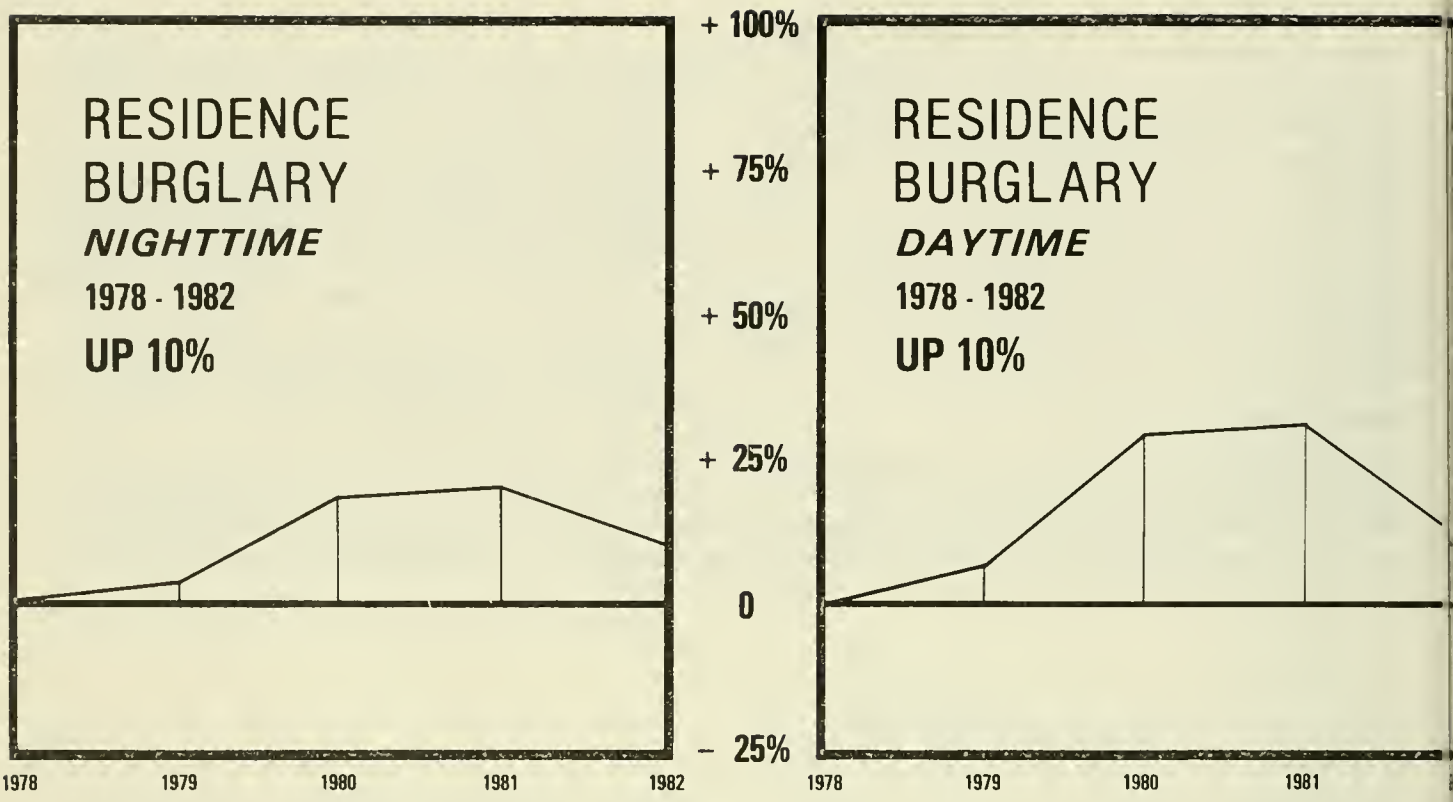
Law enforcement agencies in rural counties cleared 17 percent of the burglaries brought to their attention. Those in the suburban areas recorded a clearance rate of 16 percent, and agencies in cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants obtained clearances in 12 percent of these crimes.

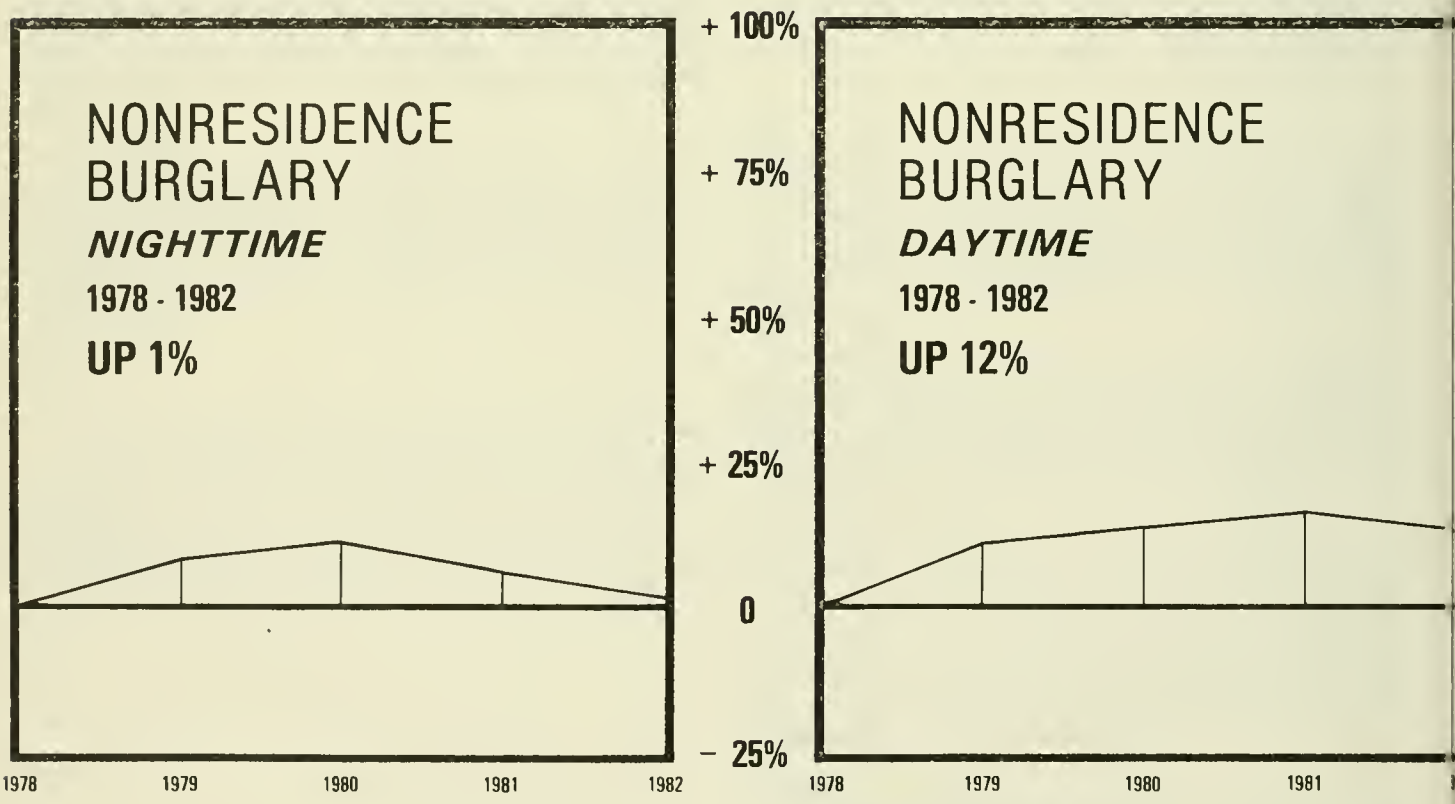
Persons Arrested

In the UCR Program, several persons may be arrested in connection with the clearance of one crime, or the arrest of one individual may clear numerous offenses. The latter is often true in cases of burglary. A comparison of arrest figures for 1978 and 1982 shows a 3-percent increase in total burglary arrests but a 22-percent drop in arrests of persons under 18 years of age. Arrests of adults for burglary jumped 30 percent during the 5-year period.

From 1981 to 1982, burglary arrests decreased 4 percent. Arrests of persons 18 years of age and over showed virtually no change for the 2-year period, while those of persons under age 18 were down 10 percent in number. Burglary arrests dropped 6 percent in the suburban areas, 5 percent in the rural counties, and 3 percent in the Nation's cities.

During 1982, 77 percent of the burglary arrestees were under the age of 25, and 40 percent were younger than 18. An average of 6 of each 100 persons arrested for this crime during 1982 were female. Of the total burglary arrestees, whites accounted for 67 percent, blacks for 32 percent, and other races for the remainder. Eighty-seven percent of the persons arrested for burglary were non-Hispanic.





BURGLARIES OF UNKNOWN TIME OF OCCURRENCE ARE NOT INCLUDED

LARCENY-THEFT

DEFINITION

Larceny-theft is the unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. It includes crimes such as shoplifting, pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from motor vehicles, thefts of motor vehicle parts and accessories, bicycle thefts, etc., in which no use of force, violence, or fraud occurs. In the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, this crime category does not include embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, and worthless checks. Motor vehicle theft is also excluded from this category inasmuch as it is a separate Crime Index offense.

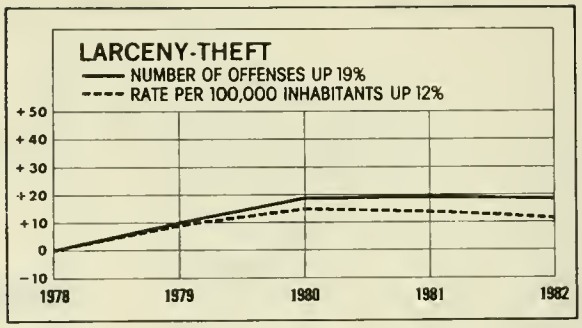
TREND

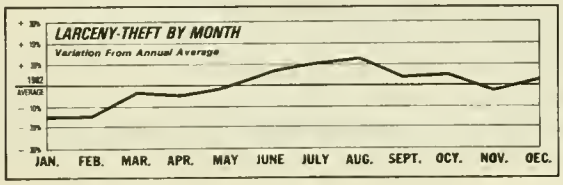
Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1981	*7,154,541*	*3,122.3*
1982	*7,107,663*	*3,069.8*
Percent change	−.7	−1.7

Volume

Comprising 55 percent of the Crime Index total and 61 percent of all property crimes in 1982, larceny-thefts numbered over 7.1 million offenses. This high-volume crime occurred most frequently in August and least often during January and February.

The highest number of larceny-thefts was reported by the Southern States, the most populous region, with 33 percent of the total. The North Central and the Western States each recorded 24 percent, and the Northeastern States accounted for 19 percent.





Trend

Nationally, the 1982 larceny-theft volume dropped 1 percent from the 1981 experience. Collectively, the cities, like the Nation as a whole, recorded a 1-percent decrease for 1982 as compared to 1981. For the suburban areas, a 3-percent decline was registered, and in the rural counties, a decrease of 4 percent occurred.

Regionally, larceny declined 5 percent in the North Central States and 2 percent in the Northeastern States. The South, however, recorded a 2-percent increase in its larceny-theft total, while in the West there was virtually no change from the previous year.

Rate

Down 2 percent from 1981, the 1982 national larceny-theft rate was 3,070 per 100,000 United States inhabitants. The rate was 12 percent higher than in 1978.

Larceny-Theft by Month, 1978-1982

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
January	6.8	6.9	7.3	7.6	7.1
February	6.6	6.7	6.9	7.4	7.1
March	7.8	8.1	7.8	8.3	8.0
April	8.1	8.0	8.1	8.1	7.9
May	8.5	8.4	8.6	8.2	8.3
June	8.7	8.8	9.0	8.6	8.9
July	9.2	9.4	9.4	9.1	9.2
August	9.7	9.5	9.6	9.3	9.4
September	8.6	8.5	8.6	8.4	8.6
October	9.1	9.1	8.6	8.7	8.7
November	8.4	8.3	7.9	8.1	8.2
December	8.5	8.4	8.3	8.2	8.5

The larceny-theft rate per 100,000 inhabitants was 3,436 in SMSAs, 3,297 in cities outside metropolitan areas, and 1,056 in the rural counties. Rates for the geographic regions ranged from a high of 3,865 per 100,000 population in the Western States to a low of 2,664 per 100,000 inhabitants in the Northeastern States. Only the Southern Region showed an increase in the larceny-theft rate, 1 percent.

Nature

The average value of property stolen during larceny-thefts in 1982 was $340 per incident, the same as in 1981. When the average value was applied to the estimated number of larceny-thefts, the loss to victims nationally was $2.4 billion for the year. This estimated dollar loss is considered conservative since other studies have indicated that many offenses in the larceny category, particularly if the value of the stolen goods is small, never come to law enforcement attention.

The average value of goods and property reported stolen as a result of pocket-picking in 1982 was $237; by purse-snatching, $176; and by shoplifting, $71. Miscellaneous thefts from buildings and thefts from motor vehicles averaged $529 and $385, respectively, and thefts of motor vehicle accessories resulted in average losses of $214 per offense. The average value loss for bicycle theft was $146 per incident.

Larceny Analysis by Region, 1982

[Percent distribution]

	Total[1]	North-eastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pocket-picking	1.2	3.5	.5	.6	.8
Purse-snatching	1.4	2.5	1.3	1.2	1.1
Shoplifting	12.3	10.3	11.5	11.7	15.3
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	19.0	18.9	14.9	18.4	23.1
Motor vehicle accessories	19.7	19.8	19.8	21.9	16.7
Bicycles	8.9	9.1	9.9	7.6	9.5
From buildings	15.8	19.3	18.5	13.4	14.3
From coin-operated machines	.9	.7	.7	1.1	.8
All others	20.8	16.0	22.8	24.2	18.5

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Thefts of motor vehicle parts, accessories, and contents accounted for 39 percent of the larceny-theft volume in 1982. Other major types of thefts which contributed to the large number of these crimes were those from buildings, 16 percent; shoplifting, 12 percent; and bicycles, 9 percent. The remainder were distributed among pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from coin-operated machines, and miscellaneous types of larceny-thefts. The accompanying table presents the distribution of larceny-theft by type and geographic region.

Clearances

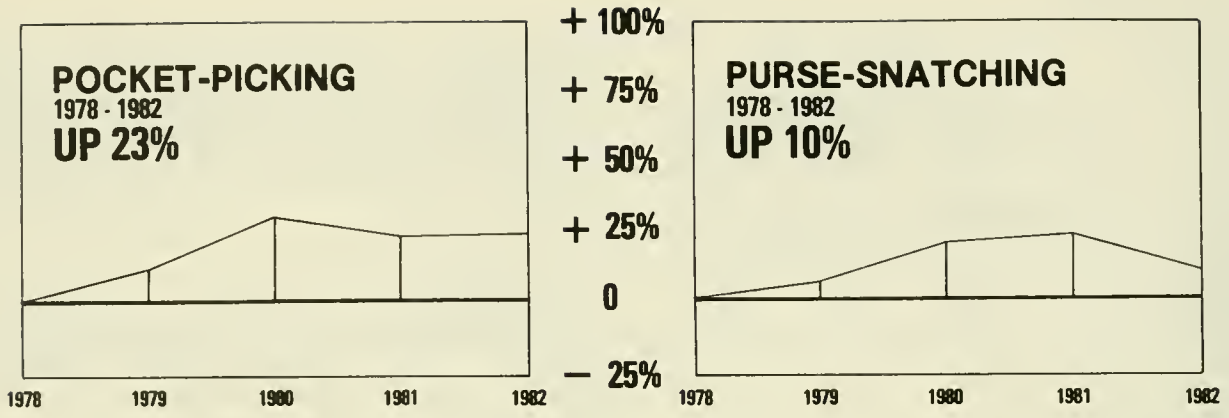
Nationwide in 1982, 19 percent of all reported larceny-thefts were cleared. The Nation's city and suburban law enforcement agencies each cleared 19 percent of the larceny-thefts brought to their attention, while those in rural counties cleared 17 percent. One of every 4 of the city and suburban clearances involved persons under 18 years of age exclusively. In the rural counties, 17 percent of the clearances were accounted for by persons of this young age group.

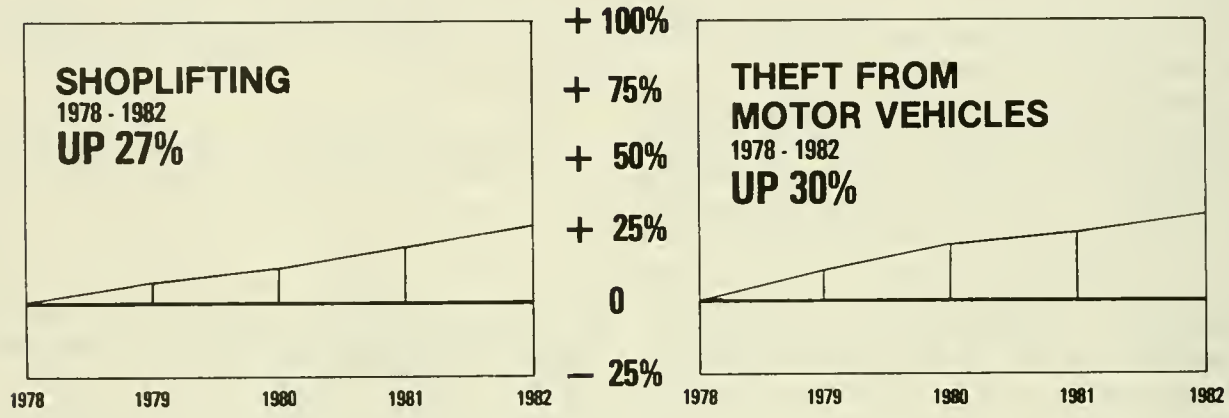
Persons Arrested

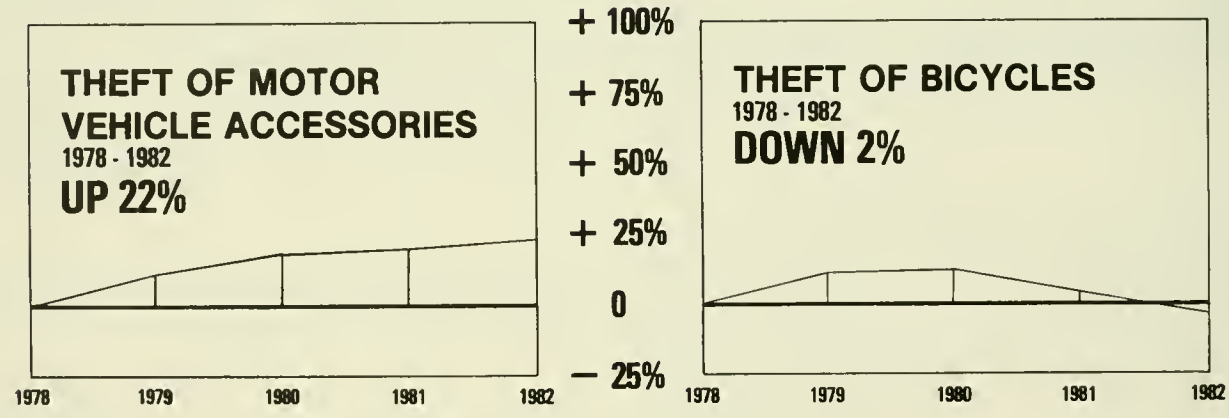
The number of persons arrested for larceny-theft was up 20 percent during the period 1978-1982. Adult arrests jumped 41 percent for this 5-year period, while those of persons under 18 years of age dropped 8 percent. Between 1981 and 1982, total larceny-theft arrests rose 3 percent, as did arrests of both males and females. Adult arrests increased 7 percent, while arrests of persons under 18 declined 1 percent.

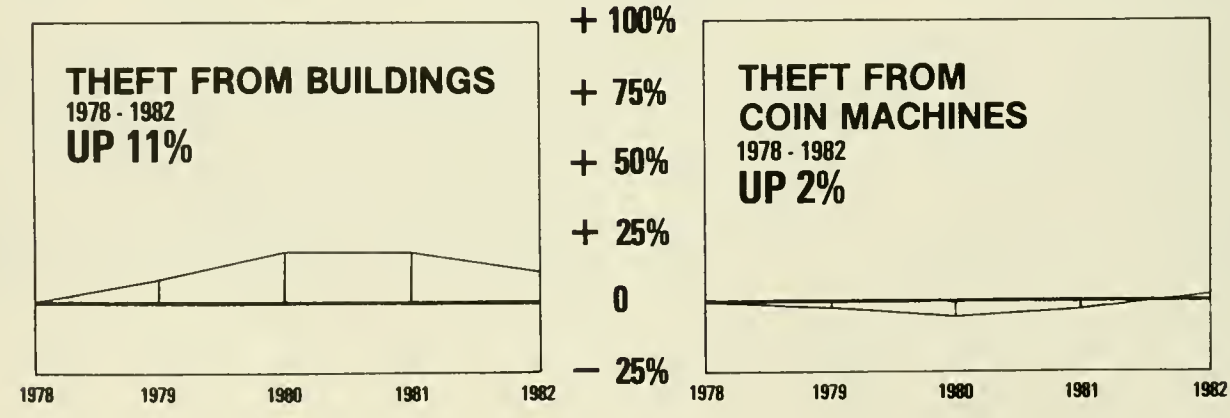
The larceny-theft category not only comprised the largest portion of the total Crime Index offenses reported, it also accounted for 53 percent of the total arrests for Index crimes in 1982. Forty-nine percent of these arrests were of persons under 21 years of age, and 32 percent of the arrestees were under 18. Females, who were arrested for this offense more often than for any other in 1982, comprised 29 percent of all larceny-theft arrestees.

Whites accounted for 65 percent of the total larceny-theft arrests and blacks for 31 percent. All other races made up the remainder. Eighty-nine percent of the arrestees were persons of some non-Hispanic ethnicity.

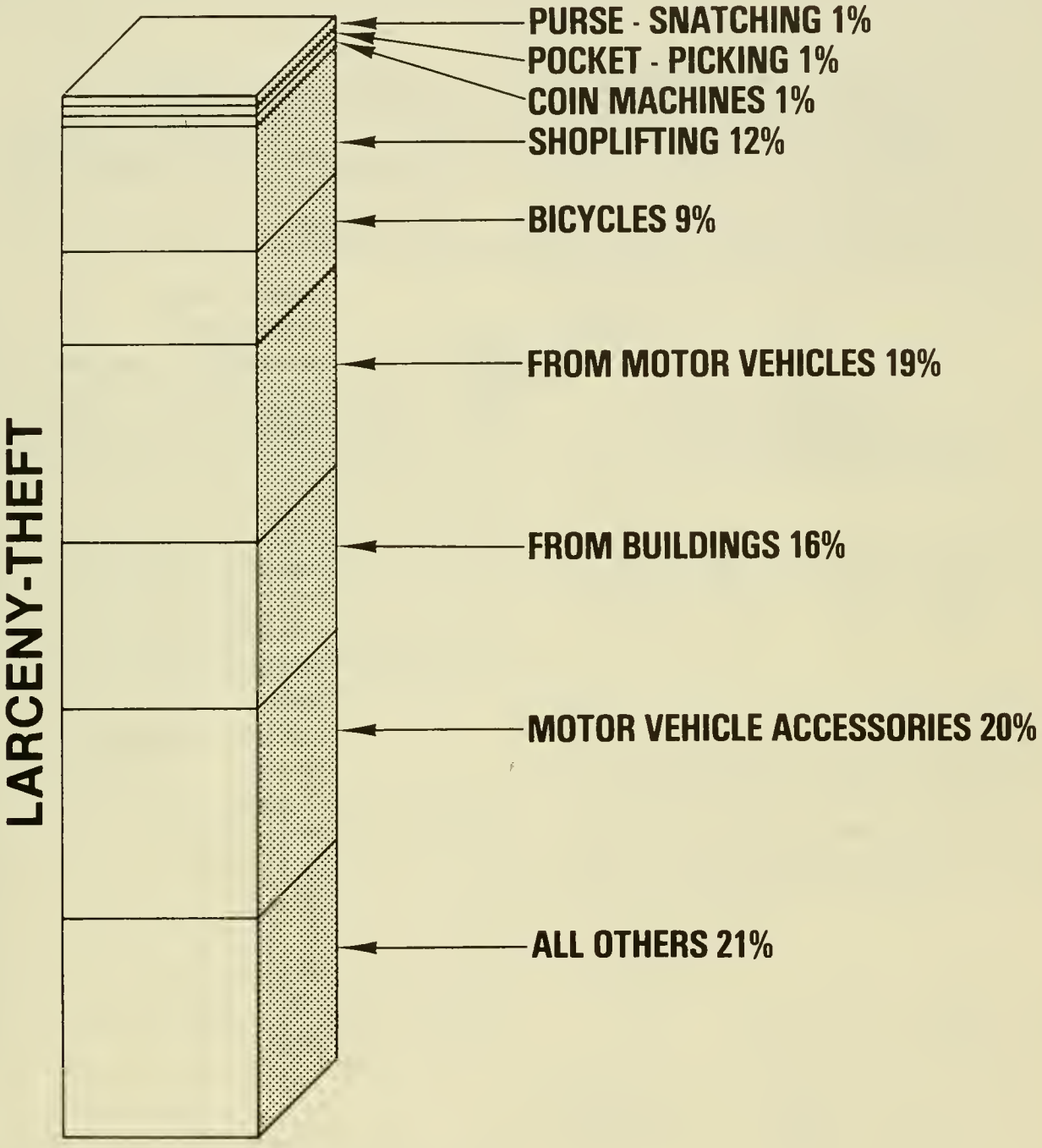

POCKET-PICKING
1978 - 1982
UP 23%
PURSE-SNATCHING
1978 - 1982
UP 10%
+ 100%
+ 75%
+ 50%
+ 25%
0
– 25%
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982


SHOPLIFTING
1978 - 1982
UP 27%
THEFT FROM
MOTOR VEHICLES
1978 - 1982
UP 30%
+ 100%
+ 75%
+ 50%
+ 25%
0
– 25%
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982


THEFT OF MOTOR
VEHICLE ACCESSORIES
1978 - 1982
UP 22%
THEFT OF BICYCLES
1978 - 1982
DOWN 2%
+ 100%
+ 75%
+ 50%
+ 25%
0
– 25%
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982


THEFT FROM BUILDINGS
1978 - 1982
UP 11%
THEFT FROM
COIN MACHINES
1978 - 1982
UP 2%
+ 100%
+ 75%
+ 50%
+ 25%
0
– 25%
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982

LARCENY ANALYSIS
1982



MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

DEFINITION

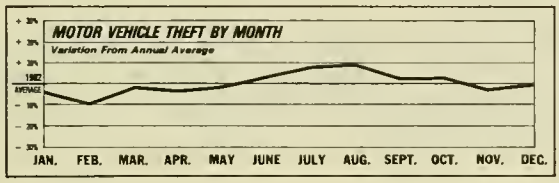
In Uniform Crime Reporting, motor vehicle theft is defined as the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle. This definition excludes the taking of a motor vehicle for temporary use by those persons having lawful access.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1981	*1,073,988*	*468.7*
1982	*1,048,310*	*452.8*
Percent change	– 2.4	– 3.4

Volume

In 1982, an estimated total of 1,048,310 thefts of motor vehicles occurred in the United States. These offenses comprised 8 percent of all Index crimes. Geographically, the volume of motor vehicle thefts in 1982 was highest in the Northeastern States, which reported 30 percent of the total. The Southern States accounted for 27 percent, and the North Central and Western States each reported 22 percent. Monthly volume figures show that the greatest number of motor vehicle thefts was recorded in August.



Trend

When comparing 1982 to 1981, the number of motor vehicle thefts decreased 2 percent nationwide. In the Nation's cities, this offense dropped 3 percent; in the suburban counties, it was down 4 percent; and in the rural counties, it fell 8 percent in volume from 1981.

A decline was seen in the volume of motor vehicle thefts in each geographic region. The Northeastern and North Central States both reported 4-percent decreases; the Western States, a 2-percent drop; and the Southern States, a decrease of less than 1 percent.

The accompanying chart shows that the number of motor vehicle thefts has increased 6 percent since 1978.

Motor Vehicle Theft by Month, 1978-1982

[Percent of annual total]

Months	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
January	7.3	7.7	8.0	8.2	7.9
February	6.9	7.2	7.4	7.7	7.5
March	8.0	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.2
April	7.8	8.0	8.0	7.9	8.0
May	8.2	8.1	8.4	8.2	8.2
June	8.2	8.2	8.5	8.3	8.6
July	8.9	8.9	9.2	8.8	8.9
August	9.3	9.1	9.5	9.1	9.1
September	8.8	8.7	8.6	8.4	8.5
October	9.3	9.2	8.5	9.0	8.6
November	8.5	8.5	7.8	8.2	8.1
December	8.8	8.4	7.9	8.0	8.3

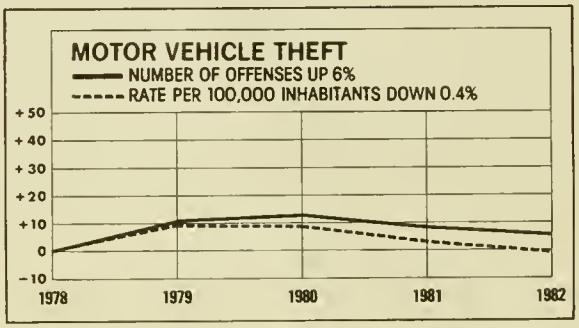
Rate

The motor vehicle theft rate in 1982 was 453 per 100,000 inhabitants nationwide, a 3-percent decline from the 1981 rate. Compared to the 1978 experience, the rate decreased less than 1 percent.

In the SMSAs, the motor vehicle theft rate was 554 per 100,000 inhabitants. Cities outside metropolitan areas (other cities) had a motor vehicle theft rate of 210, and the rural counties recorded the lowest rate, 110. The most heavily populated municipalities of the Nation continue to account for the high motor vehicle theft rates, clearly indicating that this offense is primarily a large-city problem.

Regionally, the Northeastern States reported the highest motor vehicle theft rate, 627 per 100,000 inhabitants. The remaining regions' rates per 100,000 population were 516 in the Western States; 385 in the North Central States; and 358 in the Southern States. All regions except the South experienced rate declines of 4 percent, 1982 versus 1981. The rate for the Southern States dropped 2 percent.

In 1982, an estimated average of 1 of every 153 registered motor vehicles was stolen nationally. Geographically, this rate was greatest in the Northeastern Region where 11 of every 1,000 motor vehicles registered were stolen. The other three regions reported lesser rates– 7 per 1,000 in the Western States and 5 per 1,000 in both the North Central and Southern States.



Nature

During 1982, the estimated total national loss due to motor vehicle theft was $3.7 billion. The average value of vehicles stolen was $3,545 at the time of theft.

Of all motor vehicles reported stolen during the year, 75 percent were automobiles, 14 percent were trucks or buses, and the remainder were other vehicles.

Motor Vehicle Theft, 1982

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total[1]	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
Northeastern States	100.0	88.9	5.9	5.3
North Central States	100.0	78.3	11.8	9.8
Southern States	100.0	63.6	22.2	14.2
Western States	100.0	66.8	18.9	14.3
Total	100.0	74.8	14.5	10.7

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Clearances

Law enforcement agencies nationwide cleared 14 percent of the motor vehicle thefts reported in their locales during 1982. Those in cities cleared 13 percent; those in the suburban areas cleared 17 percent; and rural agencies cleared 33 percent. Clearance percentages for motor vehicle theft ranged from 8 percent in the Northeastern States to 21 percent in the Southern States. In the Western States, the clearance rate was 16 percent, and in the North Central States, 14 percent.

A high proportion of the clearances in all geographic divisions and population groups involved only persons under 18 years of age. In the suburban areas, persons in this age group accounted for 20 percent of the motor vehicle thefts cleared. In the Nation's cities and rural counties, they comprised 19 and 18 percent, respectively.

Persons Arrested

As in prior years, motor vehicle theft arrests primarily involved the younger segment of the Nation's population. During 1982, 57 percent of all persons arrested for motor vehicle theft were under 21 years of age, and those under 18 accounted for 36 percent of the total.

When the total volume of arrests for this offense during 1982 was compared with that of the previous year, a decrease of 8 percent was observed. Arrests of persons under 18 were down 16 percent, and adult arrests decreased 2 percent from 1981. For all ages collectively, a 20-percent drop in motor vehicle theft arrests was evident during the period 1978-1982.

In 1982, 67 percent of motor vehicle theft arrestees were white, 31 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races. Sixteen percent of all persons arrested for this offense were Hispanic.

ARSON

DEFINITION

Arson is defined by the Uniform Crime Reporting Program as any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

Only fires determined through investigation to have been willfully or maliciously set are classified as arsons. Fires of suspicious or unknown origins are excluded.

Background

The UCR Program's collection of data on arson as a Part I Crime Index offense started in 1979 following a congressional mandate. Recognizing that arson has characteristics not common with other Index crimes, the data collection procedures were developed on the basis of input from the fire service and law enforcement communities, as well as the insurance industry. Specific guidelines and requirements were established for reporting arson offenses.

Unlike other Crime Index offenses, the occurrence of arson is not always immediately established by officials at the scene. Since the entire concept of the Crime Index is based on actual offenses known to law enforcement, it was decided that only fires determined through investigation to have been willfully or maliciously set, including attempts, were to be reported as arsons. Suspicious fires or those of unknown origin were to be excluded until definitely determined to be arsons.

The UCR policy on scoring multiple-offense situations, i.e., two or more Index crimes occurring at the same time and place, was modified for arson reporting only. Before the addition of arson to the Index, contributing law enforcement agencies were instructed that in such situations only one crime, based on an established hierarchy of offenses, was to be reported. It was, however, recognized that arson frequently occurs in conjunction with other Index crimes and that valuable information could be lost if the past procedure was employed. Therefore, it was determined that arson should be exempt from the hierarchy rule and that all arsons should be reported regardless of their commission in conjunction with another Crime Index offense.

Volume

Although the population coverage remains insufficient to estimate the total United States arson experience, 11,313 law enforcement agencies representing approximately 87 percent of the Nation's inhabitants were able to furnish at least six monthly arson reports during 1982. On these submissions, 106,501 arson offenses were reported for the year. Most of the agencies (11,157) were able to provide six or more reports with complete, detailed information, including type of structure and estimated monetary value of property damaged.

Trend

Based on reports from law enforcement agencies providing 6 or more months of arson data for 1981 and 1982, arson trends are shown in Tables 9-12 of this publication. Nationally, a 12-percent decrease in reported arsons occurred during the 2-year period. With respect to city size, the trend ranged from an 8-percent decrease in cities with 250,000 to 499,999 inhabitants to a 22-percent decline in cities with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants. The Nation's suburban counties recorded a 9-percent drop, and the rural counties registered a 13-percent decline.

By property type, those arsons in which structures were the targets decreased 5 percent nationwide. Arsons of mobile property were down 4 percent, and those of all other property declined 26 percent.

Caution is recommended when viewing arson trend information. The percent change figures may have been influenced by improved arson reporting procedures during the collection's relatively limited timespan. It is expected that year-to-year statistical comparability will improve as the collection continues.

Rate

Arson rates per 100,000 inhabitants are shown in an accompanying table. Since the population coverage for arson data is lower than for the other Crime Index offenses, these data were tabulated independently. Based only on figures from law enforcement agencies supplying 12 months of statistics for all Index crimes, including arson, the rates ranged from 104.9 per 100,000 inhabitants in cities with populations over 1,000,000 to 30.2 per 100,000 rural county inhabitants. The overall 1982 national arson rate was 57.3 per 100,000 population.

Arson Rate, Population Group, 1982

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Group	Rate
TOTAL	57.3
TOTAL CITIES	63.5
Group I (cities 250,000 and over)	94.7
(cities 1,000,000 and over)	104.9
(cities 500,000 to 999,999)	79.3
(cities 250,000 to 499,999)	93.9
Group II (cities 100,000 to 249,999)	70.9
Group III (cities 50,000 to 99,999)	56.9
Group IV (cities 25,000 to 49,999)	45.8
Group V (cities 10,000 to 24,999)	32.0
Group VI (cities under 10,000)	34.0
Suburban Counties	47.1
Rural Counties	30.2
Suburban Area	42.1

Nature

Structures comprised 57 percent of the property targeted by arsons in 1982. Mobile property (motor vehicles, trailers, airplanes, boats, etc.) accounted for 24 percent of the arsons, while the remainder were directed at other property (crops, timber, fences, signs, etc.).

Sixty percent of the structural arsons in 1982 involved residential property, with 43 percent of such offenses directed at single-occupancy residences. Sixteen percent of all targeted structural property was uninhabited or abandoned at the time the arson occurred.

Motor vehicles comprised 91 percent of all mobile property at which arsons were directed.

Averaging $9,731 per incident, the monetary value of property damaged due to reported arsons in 1982 was $843 million. Industrial/manufacturing structures registered the highest average loss, $54,599 per offense.

Arson, Type of Property, 1982

[11,157 agencies; 1982 estimated population 176,838,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Percent distribution
TOTAL	**86,681**	**100.0**
TOTAL STRUCTURE	49,671	57.3
Single occupancy residential	21,261	24.5
Other residential	8,392	9.7
Storage	5,388	6.2
Industrial/manufacturing	897	1.0
Other commercial	6,586	7.6
Community/public	4,829	5.6
Other structure	2,318	2.7
TOTAL MOBILE	21,151	24.4
Motor vehicles	19,340	22.3
Other mobile	1,811	2.1
OTHER	15,859	18.3

Arson, Structures Not in Use, 1982

[11,157 agencies; 1982 estimated population 176,838,000]

Type of structure	Number of offenses	Percent not in use
TOTAL	**49,671**	**16.0**
Single occupancy residential	21,261	21.9
Other residential	8,392	11.1
Storage	5,388	16.5
Industrial/manufacturing	897	10.9
Other commercial	6,586	8.4
Community/public	4,829	5.6
Other structure	2,318	23.4

Arson, Monetary Value of Property Damaged, 1982

[11,157 agencies; 1982 estimated population 176,838,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Average damage
TOTAL	**86,681**	**$9,731**
TOTAL STRUCTURE	49,671	15,270
Single occupancy residential	21,261	11,415
Other residential	8,392	8,871
Storage	5,388	14,039
Industrial/manufacturing	897	54,599
Other commercial	6,586	33,459
Community/public	4,829	15,533
Other structure	2,318	9,205
TOTAL MOBILE	21,151	3,734
Motor vehicles	19,340	2,643
Other mobile	1,811	15,388
OTHER	15,859	381

Clearances

The 1982 national arson clearance rate was 16 percent. City law enforcement agencies cleared 15 percent of the arson offenses brought to their attention; those in suburban counties cleared 19 percent; and those in the rural counties cleared 21 percent. Agencies in cities with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants registered the highest arson clearance rate, 25 percent.

Thirty-six percent of all 1982 arson clearances involved solely young people under age 18, a higher percentage of juvenile involvement than for any other Index crime. Persons under 18 accounted for 34 percent of the structural arson clearances, 23 percent of those for mobile property, and 56 percent for arsons of all other property.

The accompanying tables show clearance data only for those 11,157 law enforcement agencies which were able to furnish breakdowns by type for the structural and mobile classifications. As can be seen, the highest clearance rate (37 percent) was recorded for offenses in which community or public structures were involved, while the lowest (10 percent) was registered for motor vehicles.

Arson Offenses Cleared by Arrest,[1] 1982

[11,157 agencies[2]; 1982 estimated population 176,838,000]

Property Classification	Number of offenses	Percent cleared by arrest
TOTAL	**86,861**	**18.4**
TOTAL STRUCTURE	49,671	22.3
Single occupancy residential	21,261	22.6
Other residential	8,392	23.4
Storage	5,388	17.4
Industrial/manufacturing	897	13.7
Other commercial	6,586	16.3
Community/public	4,829	36.9
Other structure	2,318	16.8
TOTAL MOBILE	21,151	10.8
Motor vehicles	19,340	10.2
Other mobile	1,811	17.2
OTHER	15,859	16.0

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.
[2]The number of agencies used in this table is lower than the number used in Tables 19-22. To be included in this table, it was necessary that arson clearances be reported by property classification.

Arsons Cleared by Arrest,[1] 1982

Percent involving only persons under 18 years of age
[11,157 agencies[2]; 1982 estimated population 176,838,000]

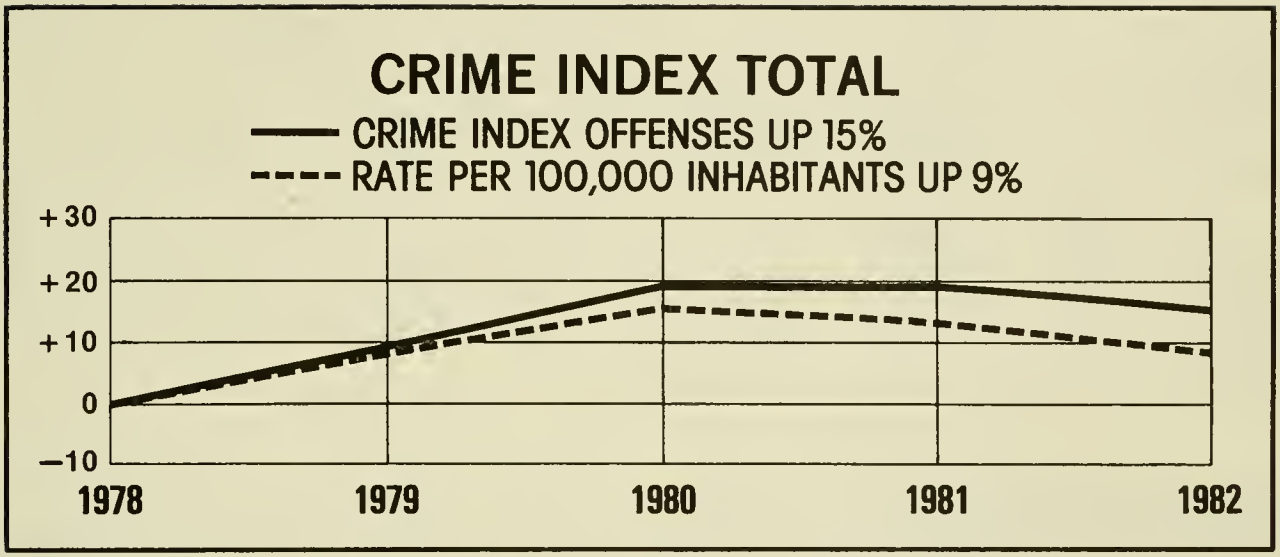
Property Classification	Total arsons cleared	Percent under 18
TOTAL	**15,909**	**36.2**
TOTAL STRUCTURE	11,079	34.4
Single occupancy residential	4,805	28.9
Other residential	1,965	28.3
Storage	937	49.5
Industrial/manufacturing	123	26.8
Other commercial	1,076	23.7
Community/public	1,783	52.4
Other structure	390	44.6
TOTAL MOBILE	2,290	23.1
Motor vehicles	1,978	21.9
Other mobile	312	30.4
OTHER	2,540	56.1

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.
[2]The number of agencies used in this table is lower than the number used in Tables 19-22. To be included in this table, it was necessary that arson clearances be reported by property classification.

Persons Arrested

During 1982, the estimated number of arrests for arson totaled 20,500. Arrests of persons of all ages decreased 3 percent from the 1981 total but was 9 percent higher than the 1978 experience. Thirty-seven percent of the arrestees were under 18 years of age and 62 percent were under 25. Males comprised 87 percent of all arson arrestees.

By race, 74 percent of the persons arrested for this offense were white, 25 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races. Hispanics comprised 8 percent of the arrestees.



Crime Index Total

The estimated 12.9 million Crime Index offenses occurring in 1982 represented a 3-percent decline from 1981, the first significant annual decrease since 1977. Considering longer time frames, the 1982 total was up 15 percent over the 1978 figure and 47 percent higher than that for 1973.

Like the Index total, both the violent and property crime categories showed overall 3-percent decreases in 1982 as compared to 1981. The 1982 violent crime level was 21 percent higher than in 1978 and 47 percent above the 1973 experience. Property crime showed a 15-percent increase over 1978 and a 48-percent rise over 1973.

Two-year comparisons (1982 versus 1981) for the individual violent crimes showed murder down 7 percent, robbery down 6 percent, and forcible rape down 5 percent. Aggravated assault, the only Index crime to increase in volume, was up 1 percent.

In the property crime category, burglary decreased 9 percent, motor vehicle theft dropped 2 percent, and larceny-theft declined 1 percent.

The estimated figures for all Crime Index offenses covering these time periods are set forth in the table, "National Crime, Rate, and Percent Change."

Provided in the table, "Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1982," are data showing the geographical distribution of estimated Index crimes and population. When utilizing figures presented on a regional basis in this publication, the reader is cautioned to consider each region's proportion of the total United States population. For example, while the Southern States accounted for the largest volume of Crime Index offenses in 1982, they also represented the greatest regional population.

National Crime, Rate, and Percent Change

Offense	Estimated crime 1982		Percent change over 1981		Percent change over 1978		Percent change over 1973	
	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants
Crime Index total[1]	12,857,200	5,553.1	−3.3	−4.3	+15.4	+8.7	+47.5	+33.7
Modified Crime Index total								
Violent crime	1,285,710	555.3	−2.7	−3.7	+21.2	+14.0	+46.8	+33.0
Property crime	11,571,500	4,997.8	−3.3	−4.3	+14.8	+8.1	+47.6	+33.7
Murder	21,010	9.1	−6.7	−7.1	+7.4	+1.1	+7.0	−3.2
Forcible rape	77,760	33.6	−4.6	−5.6	+15.8	+9.1	+51.3	+37.1
Robbery	536,890	231.9	−6.5	−7.5	+28.7	+21.2	+39.7	+26.7
Aggravated assault	650,040	280.8	+1.0		+16.5	+9.7	+54.5	+40.0
Burglary	3,415,500	1,475.2	−8.7	−9.6	+10.0	+3.6	+33.1	+20.7
Larceny-theft	7,107,700	3,069.8	−.7	−1.7	+18.8	+11.9	+63.5	+48.2
Motor vehicle theft	1,048,300	452.8	−2.4	−3.4	+5.7	−.4	+12.9	+2.3
Arson								

[1]Because of rounding, offenses may not add to totals.

Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1982

Region	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total	Murder	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
United States total[1]	100.0	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Northeastern States	21.4	20.4		17.4	16.2	32.1	19.6	19.8	18.5	29.6	
North Central States	25.5	22.7		18.3	20.2	17.8	18.7	21.5	24.3	21.6	
Southern States	33.7	32.8		45.0	37.0	27.7	38.8	34.4	32.7	26.7	
Western States	19.4	24.1		19.3	26.6	22.4	22.9	24.3	24.5	22.1	

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Based on the Index offenses, crime rates relate the incidence of reported crime to population; however, many factors influence the nature and extent of crime in a particular community. A crime rate takes into consideration only the factor of population and does not incorporate any of the other elements which contribute to the amount of crime in a given area. Some crime factors are enumerated on page v of this publication.

The table, "Crime Rate, Region, 1982," lists the crime rates per 100,000 inhabitants for the four geographic regions of the United States. Presented in the table, "Crime Rate, Area, 1982," are data for SMSAs, rural counties, and cities and towns outside metropolitan areas (other cities).

Note

The collection of statistics on arson as a Crime Index offense began in 1979. However, 1982 annual figures are not available for inclusion in tables presenting statistics for the total United States. Arson totals reported by individual law enforcement agencies are displayed in Tables 5 through 8. Two-year arson trends are shown in Tables 9 through 12.

Crime Rate, Region, 1982

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense	North-eastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Crime Index total	5,295.8	4,960.5	5,401.4	6,874.6
Modified Crime Index total				
Violent	638.8	401.2	562.4	653.0
Property	4,657.0	4,559.4	4,839.0	6,221.6
Murder	7.4	6.5	12.1	9.0
Forcible rape	25.4	26.7	36.8	46.0
Robbery	348.5	161.9	190.6	267.0
Aggravated assault	257.5	206.0	322.8	331.1
Burglary	1,366.0	1,248.6	1,504.4	1,841.0
Larceny-theft	2,664.3	2,926.0	2,976.8	3,865.1
Motor vehicle theft	626.8	384.8	357.8	515.5
Arson				

Crime Rate, Area, 1982

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense	Total United States	Metropolitan area	Rural counties	Other cities
Crime Index total	5,553.1	6,322.6	2,063.6	4,982.6
Modified Crime Index total				
Violent	555.3	662.5	171.1	331.6
Property	4,997.8	5,660.1	1,892.5	4,651.1
Murder	9.1	10.0	6.6	5.9
Forcible rape	33.6	39.2	14.8	20.2
Robbery	231.9	298.6	18.6	55.7
Aggravated assault	280.8	314.7	131.1	249.8
Burglary	1,475.2	1,669.5	726.0	1,144.4
Larceny-theft	3,069.8	3,436.3	1,056.0	3,296.9
Motor vehicle theft	452.8	554.3	110.5	209.8
Arson				

Crime Index Tabulations

Data on crime in the United States as a whole; geographic divisions; individual states; Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas; cities, towns, and counties; and college and university campuses are presented in this Section's tabular portions. Although the total number of actual criminal offenses occurring is unknown, the volume of crimes reported to law enforcement agencies represents an indicator of criminal activity.

In reviewing the tables in this report, it must be remembered that many factors can cause the volume and type of crime to vary from place to place. Population, one of these factors, is used in computing crime rates; however, all communities are affected to some degree by seasonal or transient populations. Since counts of current, permanent population are used in their construction, crime rates do not account for short-term population variability.

In addition to the presentations outlined above, national averages for the value of property stolen in connection with each offense are presented. Further breakdowns by type for the robbery, burglary, larceny-theft, and arson classifications are listed. Data on the type and value of property stolen and recovered are also provided.

National averages can serve as a guide for the law enforcement administrator in analyzing the local crime count, as well as the performance of the jurisdiction's law enforcement agency. The analysis, however, should not end with a comparison based on data presented in this publication. It is only through an appraisal of local conditions that a clear picture of the community crime problem or the effectiveness of the law enforcement operation is possible.

Table 1. — Index of Crime, United States, 1982

Area	Population[1]	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
United States Total	**231,534,000**	**12,857,218**		**1,285,705**	**11,571,513**	**21,012**	**77,763**	**536,888**	**650,042**	**3,415,540**	**7,107,663**	**1,048,310**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,553.1		555.3	4,997.8	9.1	33.6	231.9	280.8	1,475.2	3,069.8	452.8	
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	**173,143,110**												
Area actually reporting[4]	98.5%	10,842,834		1,139,844	9,702,990	17,226	67,321	515,306	539,991	2,863,742	5,888,469	950,779	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,947,153		1,147,049	9,800,104	17,327	67,833	517,075	544,814	2,890,551	5,949,751	959,802	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,322.6		662.5	5,660.1	10.0	39.2	298.6	314.7	1,669.5	3,436.3	554.3	
Other Cities	**24,155,265**												
Area actually reporting[4]	94.5%	1,133,571		75,764	1,057,807	1,329	4,555	12,690	57,190	261,103	748,903	47,801	
Estimated total	100.0%	1,203,568		80,091	1,123,477	1,418	4,878	13,447	60,348	276,425	796,372	50,680	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,982.6		331.6	4,651.1	5.9	20.2	55.7	249.8	1,144.4	3,296.9	209.8	
Rural	**34,236,625**												
Area actually reporting[4]	90.2%	646,598		52,684	593,914	1,978	4,528	5,729	40,449	226,878	332,843	34,193	
Estimated totals	100.0%	706,497		58,565	647,932	2,267	5,052	6,366	44,880	248,564	361,540	37,828	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,063.6		171.1	1,892.5	6.6	14.8	18.6	131.1	726.0	1,056.0	110.5	

[1]Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1982, and are subject to change.
[2]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]The percentage representing area actually reporting will not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals, since these data represent the sum of the calculations for individual states which have varying populations, portions reporting, and crime rates.

Table 2. — Index of Crime, United States, 1973-1982

Population[1]	Crime Index total[2]	Modified Crime Index total[3]	Violent crime[4]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
Number of offenses:												
1973-209,851,000	8,718,100		875,910	7,842,200	19,640	51,400	384,220	420,650	2,565,500	4,347,900	928,800	
1974-211,392,000	10,253,400		974,720	9,278,700	20,710	55,400	442,400	456,210	3,039,200	5,262,500	977,100	
1975-213,124,000	11,256,600		1,026,280	10,230,300	20,510	56,090	464,970	484,710	3,252,100	5,977,700	1,000,500	
1976-214,659,000	11,304,800		986,580	10,318,200	18,780	56,730	420,210	490,850	3,089,800	6,270,800	957,600	
1977-216,332,000	10,935,800		1,009,500	9,926,300	19,120	63,020	404,850	522,510	3,052,200	5,905,700	968,400	
1978-218,059,000	11,141,300		1,061,830	10,079,500	19,560	67,130	417,040	558,100	3,104,500	5,983,400	991,600	
1979-220,099,000	12,152,700		1,178,540	10,974,200	21,460	75,990	466,880	614,210	3,299,500	6,577,500	1,097,200	
1980-225,349,264	13,295,400		1,308,900	11,986,500	23,040	82,090	548,810	654,960	3,759,200	7,112,700	1,114,700	
1981-229,146,000	13,290,300		1,321,900	11,968,400	22,520	81,540	574,130	643,720	3,739,800	7,154,500	1,074,000	
1982-231,534,000	12,857,200		1,285,710	11,571,500	21,010	77,760	536,890	650,040	3,415,500	7,107,700	1,048,300	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants:[5]												
1973	4,154.4		417.4	3,737.0	9.4	24.5	183.1	200.5	1,222.5	2,071.9	442.6	
1974	4,850.4		461.1	4,389.3	9.8	26.2	209.3	215.8	1,437.7	2,489.5	462.2	
1975	5,281.7		481.5	4,800.2	9.6	26.3	218.2	227.4	1,525.9	2,804.8	469.4	
1976	5,266.4		459.6	4,806.8	8.8	26.4	195.8	228.7	1,439.4	2,921.3	446.1	
1977	5,055.1		466.6	4,588.4	8.8	29.1	187.1	241.5	1,410.9	2,729.9	447.6	
1978	5,109.3		486.9	4,622.4	9.0	30.8	191.3	255.9	1,423.7	2,743.9	454.7	
1979	5,521.5		535.5	4,986.0	9.7	34.5	212.1	279.1	1,499.1	2,988.4	498.5	
1980	5,899.9		580.8	5,319.1	10.2	36.4	243.5	290.6	1,668.2	3,156.3	494.6	
1981	5,799.9		576.9	5,223.0	9.8	35.6	250.6	280.9	1,632.1	3,122.3	468.7	
1982	5,553.1		555.3	4,997.8	9.1	33.6	231.9	280.8	1,475.2	3,069.8	452.8	

[1]Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, except April 1, 1980, preliminary census counts, and are subject to change.
[2]Due to rounding, the offenses may not add to totals.
[3]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[4]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[5]Crime rates calculated prior to rounding number of offenses.

Table 3. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1981-1982

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
United States Total[4]	**1981**	**229,146,000**	**13,290,256**	**5,799.9**			**1,321,906**	**576.9**	**11,968,350**	**5,223.0**	**22,516**	**9.8**
	1982	**231,534,000**	**12,857,218**	**5,553.1**			**1,285,705**	**555.3**	**11,571,513**	**4,997.8**	**21,012**	**9.1**
Percent change	.....	.....	**– 3.3**	**– 4.3**			**– 2.7**	**– 3.7**	**– 3.3**	**– 4.3**	**– 6.7**	**– 7.1**
Northeast	**1981**	**49,295,000**	**2,799,017**	**5,678.1**			**337,715**	**685.1**	**2,461,302**	**4,993.0**	**3,940**	**8.0**
	1982	**49,456,000**	**2,619,108**	**5,295.8**			**315,941**	**638.8**	**2,303,167**	**4,657.0**	**3,648**	**7.4**
Percent change	.....	.....	**– 6.4**	**– 6.7**			**– 6.4**	**– 6.8**	**– 6.4**	**– 6.7**	**– 7.4**	**– 7.5**
New England	1981	12,436,000	689,739	5,546.3			58,759	472.5	630,980	5,073.8	503	4.0
	1982	12,493,000	645,045	5,163.3			53,166	425.6	591,879	4,737.7	475	3.8
Percent change	.....	.....	– 6.5	– 6.9			– 9.5	– 9.9	– 6.2	– 6.6	– 5.6	– 5.0
Connecticut	1981	3,132,000	182,823	5,837.3			14,033	448.1	168,790	5,389.2	168	5.4
	1982	3,153,000	171,129	5,427.5			12,597	399.5	158,532	5,028.0	164	5.2
Maine	1981	1,132,000	48,034	4,243.3			2,214	195.6	45,820	4,047.7	36	3.2
	1982	1,133,000	43,731	3,859.8			1,847	163.0	41,884	3,696.7	24	2.1
Massachusetts	1981	5,770,000	336,701	5,835.4			36,273	628.6	300,428	5,206.7	210	3.6
	1982	5,781,000	318,171	5,503.7			33,031	571.4	285,140	4,932.4	219	3.8
New Hampshire	1981	935,000	40,409	4,321.8			1,375	147.1	39,034	4,174.8	27	2.9
	1982	951,000	36,416	3,829.2			1,187	124.8	35,229	3,704.4	21	2.2
Rhode Island	1981	952,000	55,709	5,851.8			4,205	441.7	51,504	5,410.1	40	4.2
	1982	958,000	51,388	5,364.1			3,849	401.8	47,539	4,962.3	35	3.7
Vermont	1981	515,000	26,063	5,060.8			659	128.0	25,404	4,932.8	22	4.3
	1982	516,000	24,210	4,691.9			655	126.9	23,555	4,564.9	12	2.3
Middle Atlantic	1981	36,859,000	2,109,278	5,722.6			278,956	756.8	1,830,322	4,965.7	3,437	9.3
	1982	36,963,000	1,974,063	5,340.6			262,775	710.9	1,711,288	4,629.7	3,173	8.6
Percent change	.....	.....	– 6.4	– 6.7			– 5.8	– 6.1	– 6.5	– 6.8	– 7.7	– 7.5
New Jersey	1981	7,401,000	457,367	6,179.8			46,674	630.6	410,693	5,549.2	542	7.3
	1982	7,438,000	422,191	5,676.1			45,175	607.4	377,016	5,068.8	482	6.5
New York	1981	17,594,000	1,214,935	6,905.4			188,178	1,069.6	1,026,757	5,835.8	2,166	12.3
	1982	17,659,000	1,142,202	6,468.1			174,833	990.1	967,369	5,478.1	2,013	11.4
Pennsylvania	1981	11,864,000	436,976	3,683.2			44,104	371.7	392,872	3,311.5	729	6.1
	1982	11,865,000	409,670	3,452.8			42,767	360.4	366,903	3,092.3	678	5.7
North Central	**1981**	**58,862,000**	**3,088,195**	**5,246.5**			**245,767**	**417.5**	**2,842,428**	**4,829.0**	**4,318**	**7.3**
	1982	**58,927,000**	**2,923,086**	**4,960.5**			**236,393**	**401.2**	**2,686,693**	**4,559.4**	**3,845**	**6.5**
Percent change	.....	.....	– 5.3	– 5.5			– 3.8	– 3.9	– 5.5	– 5.6	– 11.0	– 11.0
East North Central	1981	41,637,000	2,258,741	5,424.8			191,014	458.8	2,067,727	4,966.1	3,414	8.2
	1982	41,585,000	2,155,922	5,184.4			184,408	443.4	1,971,514	4,740.9	3,011	7.2
Percent change	.....	.....	– 4.6	– 4.4			– 3.5	– 3.4	– 4.7	– 4.5	– 11.8	– 12.2
Illinois	1981	11,455,000	567,049	4,950.2			50,871	444.1	516,178	4,506.1	1,205	10.5
	1982	11,448,000	551,465	4,817.1			51,955	453.8	499,510	4,363.3	1,005	8.8
Indiana	1981	5,466,000	248,144	4,539.8			18,672	341.6	229,472	4,198.2	388	7.1
	1982	5,471,000	242,338	4,429.5			16,444	300.6	225,894	4,128.9	355	6.5
Michigan	1981	9,201,000	630,640	6,854.0			59,058	641.9	571,582	6,212.2	861	9.4
	1982	9,109,000	618,001	6,784.5			59,806	656.6	558,195	6,128.0	827	9.1
Ohio	1981	10,776,000	587,007	5,447.4			53,509	496.6	533,498	4,950.8	799	7.4
	1982	10,791,000	532,594	4,935.5			47,126	436.7	485,468	4,498.8	676	6.3
Wisconsin	1981	4,739,000	225,901	4,766.8			8,904	187.9	216,997	4,579.0	161	3.4
	1982	4,765,000	211,524	4,439.1			9,077	190.5	202,447	4,248.6	148	3.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
81,536	**35.6**	**574,134**	**250.6**	**643,720**	**280.9**	**3,739,821**	**1,632.1**	**7,154,541**	**3,122.3**	**1,073,988**	**468.7**		
77,763	**33.6**	**536,888**	**231.9**	**650,042**	**280.8**	**3,415,540**	**1,475.2**	**7,107,663**	**3,069.8**	**1,048,310**	**452.8**		
-4.6	**-5.6**	**-6.5**	**-7.5**	**+1.0**	.....	**-8.7**	**-9.6**	**-.7**	**-1.7**	**-2.4**	**-3.4**		
13,421	**27.2**	**192,686**	**390.9**	**127,668**	**259.0**	**798,097**	**1,619.0**	**1,341,273**	**2,720.9**	**321,932**	**653.1**		
12,584	**25.4**	**172,347**	**348.5**	**127,362**	**257.5**	**675,566**	**1,366.0**	**1,317,633**	**2,664.3**	**309,968**	**626.8**		
-6.2	**-6.6**	**-10.6**	**-10.8**	**-.2**	**-.6**	**-15.4**	**-15.6**	**-1.8**	**-2.1**	**-3.7**	**-4.0**		
2,906	23.4	25,444	204.6	29,906	240.5	197,029	1,584.3	343,240	2,760.1	90,711	729.4		
2,828	22.6	20,818	166.6	29,045	232.5	167,036	1,337.0	338,788	2,711.8	86,055	688.8		
-2.7	-3.4	-18.2	-18.6	-2.9	-3.3	-15.2	-15.6	-1.3	-1.7	-5.1	-5.6		
687	21.9	7,709	246.1	5,469	174.6	52,990	1,691.9	96,927	3,094.7	18,873	602.6		
692	21.9	6,574	208.5	5,167	163.9	44,481	1,410.8	96,640	3,065.0	17,411	552.2		
145	12.8	368	32.5	1,665	147.1	14,081	1,243.9	29,545	2,610.0	2,194	193.8		
152	13.4	345	30.5	1,326	117.0	11,862	1,047.0	27,863	2,459.2	2,159	190.6		
1,580	27.4	15,633	270.9	18,850	326.7	95,080	1,647.8	147,691	2,559.6	57,657	999.3		
1,464	25.3	12,359	213.8	18,989	328.5	82,212	1,422.1	146,933	2,541.7	55,995	968.6		
154	16.5	335	35.8	859	91.9	11,090	1,186.1	25,692	2,747.8	2,252	240.9		
154	16.2	322	33.9	690	72.6	8,987	945.0	24,115	2,535.8	2,127	223.7		
170	17.9	1,257	132.0	2,738	287.6	15,755	1,654.9	27,525	2,891.3	8,224	863.9		
186	19.4	1,099	114.7	2,529	264.0	13,414	1,400.2	27,077	2,826.4	7,048	735.7		
170	33.0	142	27.6	325	63.1	8,033	1,559.8	15,860	3,079.6	1,511	293.4		
180	34.9	119	23.1	344	66.7	6,080	1,178.3	16,160	3,131.8	1,315	254.8		
10,515	28.5	167,242	453.7	97,762	265.2	601,068	1,630.7	998,033	2,707.7	231,221	627.3		
9,756	26.4	151,529	409.9	98,317	266.0	508,530	1,375.8	978,845	2,648.2	223,913	605.8		
-7.2	-7.4	-9.4	-9.7	+.6	+.3	-15.4	-15.6	-1.9	-2.2	-3.2	-3.4		
2,374	32.1	24,761	334.6	18,997	256.7	128,274	1,733.2	231,846	3,132.6	50,573	683.3		
2,149	28.9	22,880	307.6	19,664	264.4	106,418	1,430.7	223,978	3,011.3	46,620	626.8		
5,479	31.1	120,344	684.0	60,189	342.1	350,422	1,991.7	539,486	3,066.3	136,849	777.8		
5,159	29.2	107,843	610.7	59,818	338.7	295,245	1,671.9	534,244	3,025.3	137,880	780.8		
2,662	22.4	22,137	186.6	18,576	156.6	122,372	1,031.5	226,701	1,910.8	43,799	369.2		
2,448	20.6	20,806	175.4	18,835	158.7	106,867	900.7	220,623	1,859.4	39,413	332.2		
16,924	**28.8**	**103,879**	**176.5**	**120,646**	**205.0**	**800,383**	**1,359.8**	**1,805,853**	**3,067.9**	**236,192**	**401.3**		
15,744	**26.7**	**95,396**	**161.9**	**121,408**	**206.0**	**735,768**	**1,248.6**	**1,724,202**	**2,926.0**	**226,723**	**384.8**		
-7.0	**-7.3**	**-8.2**	**-8.3**	**+.6**	**+.5**	**-8.1**	**-8.2**	**-4.5**	**-4.6**	**-4.0**	**-4.1**		
12,822	30.8	83,497	200.5	91,281	219.2	580,239	1,393.6	1,298,310	3,118.2	189,178	454.4		
12,091	29.1	77,323	185.9	91,983	221.2	538,289	1,294.4	1,247,926	3,000.9	185,299	445.6		
-5.7	-5.5	-7.4	-7.3	+.8	+.9	-7.2	-7.1	-3.9	-3.8	-2.1	-1.9		
2,756	24.1	23,981	209.3	22,929	200.2	133,257	1,163.3	326,805	2,852.9	56,116	489.9		
2,421	21.1	23,456	204.9	25,073	219.0	125,685	1,097.9	319,302	2,789.2	54,523	476.3		
1,616	29.6	7,050	129.0	9,618	176.0	63,887	1,168.8	147,038	2,690.0	18,547	339.3		
1,521	27.8	5,966	109.0	8,602	157.2	59,569	1,088.8	148,454	2,713.5	17,871	326.6		
4,366	47.5	23,688	257.5	30,143	327.6	171,331	1,862.1	341,805	3,714.9	58,446	635.2		
4,246	46.6	24,699	271.1	30,034	329.7	165,155	1,813.1	330,031	3,623.1	63,009	691.7		
3,339	31.0	25,529	236.9	23,842	221.3	160,951	1,493.6	326,770	3,032.4	45,777	424.8		
3,223	29.9	19,809	183.6	23,418	217.0	141,316	1,309.6	302,962	2,807.5	41,190	381.7		
745	15.7	3,249	68.6	4,749	100.2	50,813	1,072.2	155,892	3,289.6	10,292	217.2		
680	14.3	3,393	71.2	4,856	101.9	46,564	977.2	147,177	3,088.7	8,706	182.7		

Table 3. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1981-1982 — Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[1]		Property crime[1]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
West North Central	1981	17,225,000	829,454	4,815.4			54,753	317.9	774,701	4,497.5	904	5.2
	1982	17,342,000	767,164	4,423.7			51,985	299.8	715,179	4,124.0	834	4.8
Percent change			−7.5	−8.1			−5.1	−5.7	−7.7	−8.3	−7.7	−7.7
Iowa	1981	2,897,000	136,638	4,716.5			5,915	204.2	130,723	4,512.4	76	2.6
	1982	2,905,000	120,166	4,136.5			5,018	172.7	115,148	3,963.8	67	2.3
Kansas	1981	2,381,000	128,676	5,404.3			8,796	369.4	119,880	5,034.9	151	6.3
	1982	2,408,000	119,244	4,952.0			8,088	335.9	111,156	4,616.1	138	5.7
Minnesota	1981	4,090,000	193,731	4,736.7			9,344	228.5	184,387	4,508.2	85	2.1
	1982	4,133,000	184,110	4,454.6			9,062	219.3	175,048	4,235.4	95	2.3
Missouri	1981	4,938,000	264,250	5,351.4			26,675	540.2	237,575	4,811.2	516	10.4
	1982	4,951,000	244,966	4,947.8			25,078	506.5	219,888	4,441.3	479	9.7
Nebraska	1981	1,576,000	65,838	4,177.5			2,861	181.5	62,977	3,996.0	49	3.1
	1982	1,586,000	62,660	3,950.8			3,641	229.6	59,019	3,721.2	31	2.0
North Dakota	1981	658,000	19,681	2,991.0			444	67.5	19,237	2,923.6	15	2.3
	1982	670,000	17,742	2,648.1			414	61.8	17,328	2,586.3	5	.7
South Dakota	1981	685,000	20,640	3,013.1			718	104.8	19,922	2,908.3	12	1.8
	1982	691,000	18,276	2,644.9			684	99.0	17,592	2,545.9	19	2.7
South	**1981**	**76,893,000**	**4,226,751**	**5,496.9**			**433,779**	**564.1**	**3,792,972**	**4,932.8**	**9,766**	**12.7**
	1982	**78,136,000**	**4,220,401**	**5,401.4**			**439,402**	**562.4**	**3,780,999**	**4,839.0**	**9,457**	**12.1**
Percent change			**−.2**	**−1.7**			**+1.3**	**−.3**	**−.3**	**−1.9**	**−3.2**	**−4.7**
South Atlantic	1981	37,724,000	2,260,930	5,993.3			251,652	667.1	2,009,278	5,326.3	4,619	12.2
	1982	38,213,000	2,161,166	5,655.6			244,194	639.0	1,916,972	5,016.5	4,180	10.9
Percent change			−4.4	−5.6			−3.0	−4.2	−4.6	−5.8	−9.5	−10.7
Delaware	1981	598,000	40,002	6,689.3			3,044	509.0	36,958	6,180.3	40	6.7
	1982	602,000	38,437	6,384.9			3,370	559.8	35,067	5,825.1	32	5.3
District of Columbia[5]	1981	636,000	69,540	10,934.0			15,045	2,365.6	54,495	8,568.4	223	35.1
	1982	631,000	66,886	10,600.0			13,895	2,202.1	52,991	8,397.9	194	30.7
Florida	1981	10,166,000	816,579	8,032.5			98,109	965.1	718,470	7,067.4	1,522	15.0
	1982	10,416,000	777,577	7,465.2			93,411	896.8	684,166	6,568.4	1,409	13.5
Georgia	1981	5,569,000	313,453	5,628.5			30,527	548.2	282,926	5,080.4	960	17.2
	1982	5,639,000	294,060	5,214.8			26,963	478.2	267,097	4,736.6	713	12.6
Maryland	1981	4,261,000	279,425	6,557.7			37,800	887.1	241,625	5,670.6	421	9.9
	1982	4,265,000	256,428	6,012.4			36,254	850.0	220,174	5,162.3	432	10.1
North Carolina	1981	5,951,000	268,998	4,520.2			25,986	436.7	243,012	4,083.5	541	9.1
	1982	6,019,000	273,458	4,543.2			26,865	446.3	246,593	4,096.9	545	9.1
South Carolina	1981	3,166,000	168,402	5,319.1			20,275	640.4	148,127	4,678.7	330	10.4
	1982	3,203,000	171,718	5,361.2			23,061	720.0	148,657	4,641.2	348	10.9
Virginia	1981	5,426,000	253,440	4,670.8			17,456	321.7	235,984	4,349.1	464	8.6
	1982	5,491,000	233,683	4,255.7			16,970	309.1	216,713	3,946.7	405	7.4
West Virginia	1981	1,951,000	51,091	2,618.7			3,410	174.8	47,681	2,443.9	118	6.0
	1982	1,948,000	48,919	2,511.2			3,405	174.8	45,514	2,336.4	102	5.2
East South Central	1981	14,717,000	609,374	4,140.6			55,747	378.8	553,627	3,761.8	1,540	10.5
	1982	14,812,000	609,970	4,118.1			56,304	380.1	553,666	3,738.0	1,582	10.7
Percent change			+.1	−.5			+1.0	+.3		−.6	+2.7	+1.9
Alabama	1981	3,916,000	191,834	4,898.7			18,423	470.5	173,411	4,428.3	465	11.9
	1982	3,943,000	182,701	4,633.6			17,653	447.7	165,048	4,185.8	417	10.6
Kentucky	1981	3,661,000	129,289	3,531.5			10,599	289.5	118,690	3,242.0	308	8.4
	1982	3,667,000	130,854	3,568.4			11,550	315.0	119,304	3,253.4	355	9.7
Mississippi	1981	2,530,000	89,495	3,537.4			7,706	304.6	81,789	3,232.8	319	12.6
	1982	2,551,000	91,137	3,572.6			7,515	294.6	83,622	3,278.0	358	14.0
Tennessee	1981	4,610,000	198,756	4,311.4			19,019	412.6	179,737	3,898.9	448	9.7
	1982	4,651,000	205,278	4,413.6			19,586	421.1	185,692	3,992.5	452	9.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
4,102	23.8	20,382	118.3	29,365	170.5	220,144	1,278.0	507,543	2,946.5	47,014	272.9		
3,653	21.1	18,073	104.2	29,425	169.7	197,479	1,138.7	476,276	2,746.4	41,424	238.9		
– 10.9	– 11.3	– 11.3	– 11.9	+ .2	– .5	– 10.3	– 10.9	– 6.2	– 6.8	– 11.9	– 12.5		
389	13.4	1,554	53.6	3,896	134.5	30,925	1,067.5	93,333	3,221.7	6,465	223.2		
362	12.5	1,051	36.2	3,538	121.8	27,535	947.8	82,568	2,842.3	5,045	173.7		
733	30.8	2,611	109.7	5,301	222.6	36,768	1,544.2	77,039	3,235.6	6,073	255.1		
596	24.8	2,095	87.0	5,259	218.4	32,382	1,344.8	73,416	3,048.8	5,358	222.5		
1,056	25.8	4,266	104.3	3,937	96.3	52,253	1,277.6	121,834	2,978.8	10,300	251.8		
938	22.7	4,188	101.3	3,841	92.9	48,855	1,182.1	116,375	2,815.8	9,818	237.6		
1,465	29.7	10,629	215.2	14,065	284.8	78,173	1,583.1	140,567	2,846.6	18,835	381.4		
1,283	25.9	9,554	193.0	13,762	278.0	68,881	1,391.3	134,383	2,714.3	16,624	335.8		
323	20.5	1,115	70.7	1,374	87.2	14,383	912.6	45,324	2,875.9	3,270	207.5		
329	20.7	982	61.9	2,299	145.0	12,867	811.3	43,331	2,732.1	2,821	177.9		
57	8.7	85	12.9	287	43.6	3,294	500.6	14,859	2,258.2	1,084	164.7		
66	9.9	85	12.7	258	38.5	3,074	458.8	13,314	1,987.2	940	140.3		
79	11.5	122	17.8	505	73.7	4,348	634.7	14,587	2,129.5	987	144.1		
79	11.4	118	17.1	468	67.7	3,885	562.2	12,889	1,865.3	818	118.4		
29,074	**37.8**	**154,027**	**200.3**	**240,912**	**313.3**	**1,241,304**	**1,614.3**	**2,271,497**	**2,954.1**	**280,171**	**364.4**		
28,748	**36.8**	**148,966**	**190.6**	**252,231**	**322.8**	**1,175,464**	**1,504.4**	**2,325,972**	**2,976.8**	**279,563**	**357.8**		
– 1.1	**– 2.6**	**– 3.3**	**– 4.8**	**+ 4.7**	**+ 3.0**	**– 5.3**	**– 6.8**	**+ 2.4**	**+ .8**	**– .2**	**– 1.8**		
14,623	38.8	92,837	246.1	139,573	370.0	640,489	1,697.8	1,244,466	3,298.9	124,323	329.6		
14,304	37.4	82,029	214.7	143,681	376.0	574,442	1,503.3	1,223,188	3,201.0	119,342	312.3		
– 2.2	– 3.6	– 11.6	– 12.8	+ 2.9	+ 1.6	– 10.3	– 11.5	– 1.7	– 3.0	– 4.0	– 5.2		
170	28.4	844	141.1	1,990	332.8	9,627	1,609.9	24,759	4,140.3	2,572	430.1		
186	30.9	737	122.4	2,415	401.2	8,698	1,444.9	23,891	3,968.6	2,478	411.6		
464	73.0	10,675	1,678.5	3,683	579.1	16,928	2,661.6	33,782	5,311.6	3,785	595.1		
461	73.1	9,430	1,494.5	3,810	603.8	14,815	2,347.9	34,063	5,398.3	4,113	651.8		
5,707	56.1	35,473	348.9	55,407	545.0	241,536	2,375.9	431,222	4,241.8	45,712	449.7		
5,587	53.6	31,002	297.6	55,413	532.0	211,932	2,034.7	427,462	4,103.9	44,772	429.8		
2,362	42.4	10,938	196.4	16,267	292.1	93,121	1,672.1	171,170	3,073.6	18,635	334.6		
2,242	39.8	8,716	154.6	15,292	271.2	84,469	1,497.9	165,049	2,926.9	17,579	311.7		
1,654	38.8	18,085	424.4	17,640	414.0	70,740	1,660.2	152,405	3,576.7	18,480	433.7		
1,596	37.4	15,377	360.5	18,849	441.9	60,547	1,419.6	142,903	3,350.6	16,724	392.1		
1,351	22.7	4,809	80.8	19,285	324.1	79,545	1,336.7	151,679	2,548.8	11,788	198.1		
1,322	22.0	5,168	85.9	19,830	329.5	78,787	1,309.0	156,701	2,603.4	11,105	184.5		
1,148	36.3	3,805	120.2	14,992	473.5	50,520	1,595.7	88,887	2,807.5	8,720	275.4		
1,242	38.8	3,921	122.4	17,550	547.9	47,752	1,490.9	92,009	2,872.6	8,896	277.7		
1,478	27.2	7,229	133.2	8,285	152.7	63,350	1,167.5	161,678	2,979.7	10,956	201.9		
1,366	24.9	6,708	122.2	8,491	154.6	53,457	973.5	153,148	2,789.1	10,108	184.1		
289	14.8	979	50.2	2,024	103.7	15,122	775.1	28,884	1,480.5	3,675	188.4		
302	15.5	970	49.8	2,031	104.3	13,985	717.9	27,962	1,435.4	3,567	183.1		
4,180	28.4	18,614	126.5	31,413	213.4	189,129	1,285.1	324,778	2,206.8	39,720	269.9		
4,086	27.6	18,021	121.7	32,615	220.2	177,401	1,197.7	337,580	2,279.1	38,685	261.2		
– 2.2	– 2.8	– 3.2	– 3.8	+ 3.8	+ 3.2	– 6.2	– 6.8	+ 3.9	+ 3.3	– 2.6	– 3.2		
1,021	26.1	4,952	126.5	11,985	306.1	56,811	1,450.7	105,471	2,693.3	11,129	284.2		
1,026	26.0	4,417	112.0	11,793	299.1	49,531	1,256.2	104,740	2,656.4	10,777	273.3		
766	20.9	3,687	100.7	5,838	159.5	38,893	1,062.4	71,194	1,944.7	8,603	235.0		
734	20.0	3,568	97.3	6,893	188.0	37,736	1,029.1	73,020	1,991.3	8,548	233.1		
658	26.0	2,059	81.4	4,670	184.6	29,614	1,170.5	47,587	1,880.9	4,588	181.3		
675	26.5	1,863	73.0	4,619	181.1	30,200	1,183.8	49,504	1,940.6	3,918	153.6		
1,735	37.6	7,916	171.7	8,920	193.5	63,811	1,384.2	100,526	2,180.6	15,400	334.1		
1,651	35.5	8,173	175.7	9,310	200.2	59,934	1,288.6	110,316	2,371.9	15,442	332.0		

Table 3. — Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1981-1982 — Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
West South Central	1981	24,452,000	1,356,447	5,547.4			126,380	516.8	1,230,067	5,030.5	3,607	14.8
	1982	25,111,000	1,449,265	5,771.4			138,904	553.2	1,310,361	5,218.3	3,695	14.7
Percent change	.....	.....	+6.8	+4.0			+9.9	+7.0	+6.5	+3.7	+2.4	-.7
Arkansas	1981	2,294,000	87,091	3,796.5			7,119	310.3	79,972	3,486.1	209	9.1
	1982	2,291,000	88,697	3,871.5			7,438	324.7	81,259	3,546.9	187	8.2
Louisiana	1981	4,305,000	226,773	5,267.7			27,478	638.3	199,295	4,629.4	673	15.6
	1982	4,362,000	231,674	5,311.2			29,185	669.1	202,489	4,642.1	698	16.0
Oklahoma	1981	3,098,000	149,860	4,837.3			13,223	426.8	136,637	4,410.5	279	9.0
	1982	3,177,000	165,917	5,222.4			14,103	443.9	151,814	4,778.5	344	10.8
Texas	1981	14,755,000	892,723	6,050.3			78,560	532.4	814,163	5,517.9	2,446	16.6
	1982	15,280,000	962,977	6,302.2			88,178	577.1	874,799	5,725.1	2,466	16.1
West	**1981**	**44,096,000**	**3,176,293**	**7,203.1**			**304,645**	**690.9**	**2,871,648**	**6,512.3**	**4,492**	**10.2**
	1982	**45,015,000**	**3,094,623**	**6,874.6**			**293,969**	**653.0**	**2,800,654**	**6,221.6**	**4,062**	**9.0**
Percent change	.....	.....	**-2.6**	**-4.6**			**-3.5**	**-5.5**	**-2.5**	**-4.5**	**-9.6**	**-11.8**
Mountain	1981	11,687,000	781,034	6,682.9			59,689	510.7	721,345	6,172.2	912	7.8
	1982	11,967,000	760,055	6,351.3			57,486	480.4	702,569	5,870.9	850	7.1
Percent change	.....	.....	-2.7	-5.0			-3.7	-5.9	-2.6	-4.9	-6.8	-9.0
Arizona	1981	2,793,000	212,657	7,613.9			16,082	575.8	196,575	7,038.1	227	8.1
	1982	2,860,000	203,946	7,131.0			14,785	517.0	189,161	6,614.0	236	8.3
Colorado	1981	2,963,000	217,874	7,353.2			15,755	531.7	202,119	6,821.4	239	8.1
	1982	3,045,000	215,584	7,079.9			15,354	504.2	200,230	6,575.7	182	6.0
Idaho	1981	959,000	43,450	4,530.8			2,717	283.3	40,733	4,247.4	43	4.5
	1982	965,000	39,403	4,083.2			2,501	259.2	36,902	3,824.0	24	2.5
Montana	1981	792,000	39,750	5,018.9			2,004	253.0	37,746	4,765.9	27	3.4
	1982	801,000	34,709	4,333.2			1,801	224.8	32,908	4,108.4	31	3.9
Nevada	1981	845,000	72,602	8,592.0			7,575	896.4	65,027	7,695.5	148	17.5
	1982	881,000	69,608	7,901.0			7,096	805.4	62,512	7,095.6	120	13.6
New Mexico	1981	1,327,000	82,282	6,200.6			8,913	671.7	73,369	5,528.9	151	11.4
	1982	1,359,000	89,798	6,607.7			9,982	734.5	79,816	5,873.1	158	11.6
Utah	1981	1,516,000	87,170	5,750.0			4,527	298.6	82,643	5,451.4	50	3.3
	1982	1,554,000	82,891	5,334.0			4,440	285.7	78,451	5,048.3	53	3.4
Wyoming	1981	492,000	25,249	5,131.9			2,116	430.1	23,133	4,701.8	27	5.5
	1982	502,000	24,116	4,804.0			1,527	304.2	22,589	4,499.8	46	9.2
Pacific	1981	32,409,000	2,395,259	7,390.7			244,956	755.8	2,150,303	6,634.9	3,580	11.0
	1982	33,049,000	2,334,568	7,064.0			236,483	715.6	2,098,085	6,348.4	3,212	9.7
Percent change	.....	.....	-2.5	-4.4			-3.5	-5.3	-2.4	-4.3	-10.3	-11.8
Alaska	1981	412,000	27,171	6,594.9			2,537	615.8	24,634	5,979.1	60	14.6
	1982	438,000	27,211	6,212.6			2,732	623.7	24,479	5,588.8	81	18.5
California	1981	24,159,000	1,833,787	7,590.5			208,485	863.0	1,625,302	6,727.5	3,143	13.0
	1982	24,724,000	1,801,256	7,285.5			201,429	814.7	1,599,827	6,470.7	2,779	11.2
Hawaii	1981	979,000	64,060	6,543.4			2,424	247.6	61,636	6,295.8	47	4.8
	1982	994,000	65,448	6,584.3			2,542	255.7	62,906	6,328.6	31	3.1
Oregon	1981	2,647,000	186,267	7,036.9			12,671	478.7	173,596	6,558.2	117	4.4
	1982	2,649,000	173,973	6,567.5			12,529	473.0	161,444	6,094.5	136	5.1
Washington	1981	4,212,000	283,974	6,742.0			18,839	447.3	265,135	6,294.8	213	5.1
	1982	4,245,000	266,680	6,282.2			17,251	406.4	249,429	5,875.8	185	4.4
Puerto Rico[6]	1981	3,176,000	96,640	3,042.8			16,321	513.9	80,319	2,528.9	522	16.4
	1982	3,155,000	96,739	3,066.5			15,168	480.8	81,571	2,585.7	486	15.4

[1] Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1981 and 1982, and all are subject to change.
[2] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4] Offense totals based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.
[5] Includes offenses reported by the U.S. Park Police for the District of Columbia and the Zoological Police.
[6] Population and offense data are not included in totals.

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
10,271	**42.0**	**42,576**	**174.1**	**69,926**	**286.0**	**411,686**	**1,683.6**	**702,253**	**2,872.0**	**116,128**	**474.9**		
10,358	**41.2**	**48,916**	**194.8**	**75,935**	**302.4**	**423,621**	**1,687.0**	**765,204**	**3,047.3**	**121,536**	**484.0**		
+.8	**−1.9**	**+14.9**	**+11.9**	**+8.6**	**+5.7**	**+2.9**	**+.2**	**+9.0**	**+6.1**	**+4.7**	**+1.9**		
577	25.2	1,776	77.4	4,557	198.6	24,732	1,078.1	50,959	2,221.4	4,281	186.6		
622	27.1	1,805	78.8	4,824	210.6	24,547	1,071.5	52,450	2,289.4	4,262	186.0		
1,782	41.4	8,698	202.0	16,325	379.2	61,756	1,434.5	121,955	2,832.9	15,584	362.0		
1,740	39.9	9,275	212.6	17,472	400.6	62,151	1,424.8	125,701	2,881.7	14,637	335.6		
1,091	35.2	3,574	115.4	8,279	267.2	49,220	1,588.8	74,460	2,403.5	12,957	418.2		
1,180	37.1	4,218	132.8	8,361	263.2	50,956	1,603.9	85,326	2,685.7	15,532	488.9		
6,821	46.2	28,528	193.3	40,765	276.3	275,978	1,870.4	454,879	3,082.9	83,306	564.6		
6,816	44.6	33,618	220.0	45,278	296.3	285,967	1,871.5	501,727	3,283.6	87,105	570.1		
22,117	**50.2**	**123,542**	**280.2**	**154,494**	**350.4**	**900,037**	**2,041.1**	**1,735,918**	**3,936.7**	**235,693**	**534.5**		
20,687	**46.0**	**120,179**	**267.0**	**149,041**	**331.1**	**828,742**	**1,841.0**	**1,739,856**	**3,865.1**	**232,056**	**515.5**		
−6.5	**−8.4**	**−2.7**	**−4.7**	**−3.5**	**−5.5**	**−7.9**	**−9.8**	**+.2**	**−1.8**	**−1.5**	**−3.6**		
4,570	39.1	17,581	150.4	36,626	313.4	205,263	1,756.3	472,458	4,042.6	43,624	373.3		
4,438	37.1	16,609	138.8	35,589	297.4	188,863	1,578.2	472,856	3,951.3	40,850	341.4		
−2.9	−5.1	−5.5	−7.7	−2.8	−5.1	−8.0	−10.1	+.1	−2.3	−6.4	−8.5		
1,064	38.1	4,961	177.6	9,830	352.0	57,655	2,064.3	127,469	4,563.9	11,451	410.0		
1,100	38.5	4,537	158.6	8,912	311.6	53,861	1,883.3	124,723	4,360.9	10,577	369.8		
1,352	45.6	4,726	159.5	9,438	318.5	60,197	2,031.6	129,658	4,375.9	12,264	413.9		
1,356	44.5	4,587	150.6	9,229	303.1	53,260	1,749.1	134,873	4,429.3	12,097	397.3		
198	20.6	362	37.7	2,114	220.4	11,255	1,173.6	27,423	2,859.5	2,055	214.3		
160	16.6	292	30.3	2,025	209.8	9,958	1,031.9	25,256	2,617.2	1,688	174.9		
175	22.1	302	38.1	1,500	189.4	7,651	966.0	27,874	3,519.4	2,221	280.4		
119	14.9	265	33.1	1,386	173.0	6,759	843.8	24,079	3,006.1	2,070	258.4		
548	64.9	3,870	458.0	3,009	356.1	23,046	2,727.3	36,955	4,373.4	5,026	594.8		
542	61.5	3,697	419.6	2,737	310.7	21,256	2,412.7	36,279	4,117.9	4,977	564.9		
628	47.3	1,868	140.8	6,266	472.2	21,405	1,613.0	47,252	3,560.8	4,712	355.1		
656	48.3	1,715	126.2	7,453	548.4	22,135	1,628.8	53,402	3,929.5	4,279	314.9		
431	28.4	1,286	84.8	2,760	182.1	19,326	1,274.8	58,855	3,882.3	4,462	294.3		
369	23.7	1,344	86.5	2,674	172.1	17,202	1,106.9	57,341	3,689.9	3,908	251.5		
174	35.4	206	41.9	1,709	347.4	4,728	961.0	16,972	3,449.6	1,433	291.3		
136	27.1	172	34.3	1,173	233.7	4,432	882.9	16,903	3,367.1	1,254	249.8		
17,547	54.1	105,961	326.9	117,868	363.7	694,774	2,143.8	1,263,460	3,898.5	192,069	592.6		
16,249	49.2	103,570	313.4	113,452	343.3	639,879	1,936.2	1,267,000	3,833.7	191,206	578.6		
−7.4	−9.1	−2.3	−4.1	−3.7	−5.6	−7.9	−9.7	+.3	−1.7	−.4	−2.4		
421	102.2	472	114.6	1,584	384.5	5,479	1,329.9	16,310	3,958.7	2,845	690.5		
374	85.4	586	133.8	1,691	386.1	5,204	1,188.1	16,672	3,806.4	2,603	594.3		
13,566	56.2	93,781	388.2	97,995	405.6	540,806	2,238.5	921,939	3,816.1	162,557	672.9		
12,529	50.7	91,988	372.1	94,133	380.7	499,466	2,020.2	935,831	3,785.1	164,530	665.5		
340	34.7	1,453	148.4	584	50.7	16,726	1,708.5	40,699	4,157.2	4,211	430.1		
342	34.4	1,560	156.9	609	61.3	16,477	1,657.6	42,248	4,250.3	4,181	420.6		
1,105	41.7	4,780	180.6	6,669	251.9	52,067	1,967.0	112,518	4,250.8	9,011	340.4		
1,057	39.9	4,433	167.3	6,903	260.6	47,410	1,789.7	106,061	4,003.8	7,973	301.0		
2,115	50.2	5,475	130.0	11,036	262.0	79,696	1,892.1	171,994	4,083.4	13,445	319.2		
1,947	45.9	5,003	117.9	10,116	238.3	71,322	1,680.1	166,188	3,914.9	11,919	280.8		
463	14.6	8,510	267.9	6,826	214.9	37,648	1,185.4	30,323	954.8	12,348	388.8		
473	15.0	7,929	251.3	6,280	199.1	35,582	1,127.9	32,736	1,037.7	13,253	420.1		

Table 4. — Index of Crime, State, 1982

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
ALABAMA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,439,809												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	140,605		13,012	127,593	299	800	3,871	8,042	37,740	80,675	9,178	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	141,141		13,062	128,079	300	802	3,883	8,077	37,874	80,996	9,209	
Other Cities	648,724												
Area actually reporting	98.7%	31,002		3,362	27,640	63	125	414	2,760	8,030	18,547	1,063	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	31,419		3,408	28,011	64	127	420	2,797	8,138	18,796	1,077	
Rural	854,467												
Area actually reporting	90.1%	9,133		1,066	8,067	48	87	103	828	3,169	4,456	442	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	10,141		1,183	8,958	53	97	114	919	3,519	4,948	491	
State Total	**3,943,000**	**182,701**		**17,653**	**165,048**	**417**	**1,026**	**4,417**	**11,793**	**49,531**	**104,740**	**10,777**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,633.6		447.7	4,185.8	10.6	26.0	112.0	299.1	1,256.2	2,656.4	273.3	
ALASKA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	NONE												
Other Cities	302,462												
Area actually reporting	97.7%	22,397		1,986	20,411	36	294	538	1,118	3,795	14,456	2,160	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	22,923		2,033	20,890	37	301	551	1,144	3,884	14,795	2,211	
Rural	135,538												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,288		699	3,589	44	73	35	547	1,320	1,877	392	
State Total	**438,000**	**27,211**		**2,732**	**24,479**	**81**	**374**	**586**	**1,691**	**5,204**	**16,672**	**2,603**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,212.6		623.7	5,588.8	18.5	85.4	133.8	386.1	1,188.1	3,806.4	594.3	
ARIZONA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,152,300												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	170,562		12,187	158,375	188	950	4,146	6,903	45,643	103,711	9,021	
Other Cities	349,940												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	24,293		1,673	22,620	22	86	269	1,296	5,449	16,180	991	
Rural	357,760												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,091		925	8,166	26	64	122	713	2,769	4,832	565	
State Total	**2,860,000**	**203,946**		**14,785**	**189,161**	**236**	**1,100**	**4,537**	**8,912**	**53,861**	**124,723**	**10,577**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,131.0		517.0	6,614.0	8.3	38.5	158.6	311.6	1,883.3	4,360.9	369.8	
ARKANSAS													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	896,758												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	54,911		4,757	50,154	75	437	1,384	2,861	14,516	32,830	2,808	
Other Cities	563,115												
Area actually reporting	99.3%	23,036		1,983	21,053	54	108	320	1,501	5,784	14,363	906	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	23,190		1,996	21,194	54	109	322	1,511	5,823	14,459	912	
Rural	831,127												
Area actually reporting	98.5%	10,438		675	9,763	57	75	98	445	4,145	5,084	534	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	10,596		685	9,911	58	76	99	452	4,208	5,161	542	
State Total	**2,291,000**	**88,697**		**7,438**	**81,259**	**187**	**622**	**1,805**	**4,824**	**24,547**	**52,450**	**4,262**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,871.5		324.7	3,546.9	8.2	27.1	78.8	210.6	1,071.5	2,289.4	186.0	
CALIFORNIA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	23,465,814												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,733,226		195,544	1,537,682	2,661	12,161	91,124	89,598	479,668	896,557	161,457	
Other Cities	538,592												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	38,543		2,853	35,690	36	193	568	2,056	9,896	24,023	1,771	
Rural	719,594												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	29,487		3,032	26,455	82	175	296	2,479	9,902	15,251	1,302	
State Total	**24,724,000**	**1,801,256**		**201,429**	**1,599,827**	**2,779**	**12,529**	**91,988**	**94,133**	**499,466**	**935,831**	**164,530**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,285.5		814.7	6,470.7	11.2	50.7	372.1	380.7	2,020.2	3,785.1	665.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime, State, 1982 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
COLORADO													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,462,955												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	183,811		13,516	170,295	156	1,217	4,390	7,753	46,540	113,034	10,721	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	183,859		13,519	170,340	156	1,217	4,391	7,755	46,551	113,066	10,723	
Other Cities	283,729												
Area actually reporting	90.1%	18,433		935	17,498	10	64	141	720	3,435	13,332	731	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	20,449		1,037	19,412	11	71	156	799	3,811	14,790	811	
Rural	298,316												
Area actually reporting	98.1%	11,058		783	10,275	15	67	39	662	2,842	6,881	552	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	11,276		798	10,478	15	68	40	675	2,898	7,017	563	
State Total	**3,045,000**	**215,584**		**15,354**	**200,230**	**182**	**1,356**	**4,587**	**9,229**	**53,260**	**134,873**	**12,097**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,079.9		504.2	6,575.7	6.0	44.5	150.6	303.1	1,749.1	4,429.3	397.3	
CONNECTICUT													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,767,834												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	159,328		11,959	147,369	156	634	6,446	4,723	41,056	89,767	16,546	
Other Cities	196,380												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,100		281	6,819	4	25	67	185	1,801	4,520	498	
Rural	188,786												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,701		357	4,344	4	33	61	259	1,624	2,353	367	
State Total	**3,153,000**	**171,129**		**12,597**	**158,532**	**164**	**692**	**6,574**	**5,167**	**44,481**	**96,640**	**17,411**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,427.5		399.5	5,028.0	5.2	21.9	208.5	163.9	1,410.8	3,065.0	552.2	
DELAWARE													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	403,534												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	28,156		2,404	25,752	15	137	636	1,616	6,318	17,382	2,052	
Other Cities	65,359												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,982		462	4,520	6	14	64	378	804	3,525	191	
Rural	133,107												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,299		504	4,795	11	35	37	421	1,576	2,984	235	
State Total	**602,000**	**38,437**		**3,370**	**35,067**	**32**	**186**	**737**	**2,415**	**8,698**	**23,891**	**2,478**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,384.9		559.8	5,825.1	5.3	30.9	122.4	401.2	1,444.9	3,968.6	411.6	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA[4]													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	631,000												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	66,886		13,895	52,991	194	461	9,430	3,810	14,815	34,063	4,113	
Other Cities	NONE												
Rural	NONE												
Total	**631,000**	**66,886**		**13,895**	**52,991**	**194**	**461**	**9,430**	**3,810**	**14,815**	**34,063**	**4,113**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,600.0		2,202.1	8,397.9	30.7	73.1	1,494.5	603.8	2,347.9	5,398.3	651.8	
FLORIDA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,158,740												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	715,064		86,758	628,306	1,269	5,142	29,889	50,458	193,019	393,301	41,986	
Other Cities	361,813												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	27,209		2,962	24,247	49	143	608	2,162	7,055	16,209	983	
Rural	895,447												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	35,304		3,691	31,613	91	302	505	2,793	11,858	17,952	1,803	
State Total	**10,416,000**	**777,577**		**93,411**	**684,166**	**1,409**	**5,587**	**31,002**	**55,413**	**211,932**	**427,462**	**44,772**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,465.2		896.8	6,568.4	13.5	53.6	297.6	532.0	2,034.7	4,103.9	429.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime, State, 1982 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
GEORGIA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,383,764												
Area actually reporting	97.7%	212,943		20,405	192,538	406	1,699	7,580	10,720	59,543	119,396	13,599	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	217,405		20,650	196,755	412	1,726	7,665	10,847	60,792	122,063	13,900	
Other Cities	870,211												
Area actually reporting	88.6%	40,613		3,107	37,506	95	230	613	2,169	11,028	24,888	1,590	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	45,824		3,505	42,319	107	259	692	2,447	12,443	28,082	1,794	
Rural	1,385,025												
Area actually reporting	79.4%	24,478		2,229	22,249	154	204	285	1,586	8,919	11,833	1,497	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	30,831		2,808	28,023	194	257	359	1,998	11,234	14,904	1,885	
State Total	**5,639,000**	**294,060**		**26,963**	**267,097**	**713**	**2,242**	**8,716**	**15,292**	**84,469**	**165,049**	**17,579**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,214.8		478.2	4,736.6	12.6	39.8	154.6	271.2	1,497.9	2,926.9	311.7	
HAWAII													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	785,181												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	50,600		2,151	48,449	25	269	1,457	400	12,381	32,416	3,652	
Other Cities	38,180												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,726		58	2,668		6	19	33	645	1,935	88	
Rural	170,639												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,122		333	11,789	6	67	84	176	3,451	7,897	441	
State Total	**994,000**	**65,448**		**2,542**	**62,906**	**31**	**342**	**1,560**	**609**	**16,477**	**42,248**	**4,181**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,584.3		255.7	6,328.6	3.1	34.4	156.9	61.3	1,657.6	4,250.3	420.6	
IDAHO													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	176,758												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,134		713	8,421	5	42	93	573	2,350	5,676	395	
Other Cities	383,485												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	21,047		1,158	19,889	10	71	156	921	4,580	14,513	796	
Rural	404,757												
Area actually reporting	92.9%	8,567		585	7,982	8	44	40	493	2,813	4,707	462	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	9,222		630	8,592	9	47	43	531	3,028	5,067	497	
State Total	**965,000**	**39,403**		**2,501**	**36,902**	**24**	**160**	**292**	**2,025**	**9,958**	**25,256**	**1,688**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,083.2		259.2	3,824.0	2.5	16.6	30.3	209.8	1,031.9	2,617.2	174.9	
ILLINOIS													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,263,681												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	490,781		48,433	442,348	961	2,222	22,924	22,326	110,542	279,446	52,360	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	491,467		48,477	442,990	961	2,224	22,938	22,354	110,702	279,872	52,416	
Other Cities	1,075,104												
Area actually reporting	97.6%	42,863		2,570	40,293	28	124	430	1,988	9,699	29,141	1,453	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	43,919		2,634	41,285	29	127	441	2,037	9,938	29,858	1,489	
Rural	1,109,215												
Area actually reporting	99.3%	15,960		837	15,123	15	69	76	677	5,008	9,502	613	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	16,079		844	15,235	15	70	77	682	5,045	9,572	618	
State Total	**11,448,000**	**551,465**		**51,955**	**499,510**	**1,005**	**2,421**	**23,456**	**25,073**	**125,685**	**319,302**	**54,523**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,817.1		453.8	4,363.3	8.8	21.1	204.9	219.0	1,097.9	2,789.2	476.3	
INDIANA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,817,124												
Area actually reporting	90.6%	180,373		13,622	166,751	279	1,271	5,376	6,696	44,753	107,455	14,543	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	193,375		14,290	179,085	288	1,330	5,545	7,127	47,632	115,928	15,525	
Other Cities	582,595												
Area actually reporting	78.1%	22,758		696	22,062	20	54	208	414	4,086	17,125	851	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	29,156		891	28,265	26	69	266	530	5,235	21,940	1,090	
Rural	1,071,281												
Area actually reporting	65.3%	12,935		825	12,110	27	80	101	617	4,377	6,913	820	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	19,807		1,263	18,544	41	122	155	945	6,702	10,586	1,256	
State Total	**5,471,000**	**242,338**		**16,444**	**225,894**	**355**	**1,521**	**5,966**	**8,602**	**59,569**	**148,454**	**17,871**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,429.5		300.6	4,128.9	6.5	27.8	109.0	157.2	1,088.8	2,713.5	326.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime, State, 1982 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
IOWA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,165,231												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	72,914		3,588	69,326	38	267	925	2,358	16,656	49,743	2,927	
Other Cities	719,031												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	32,894		1,178	31,716	13	71	96	998	6,240	23,959	1,517	
Rural	1,020,738												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,358		252	14,106	16	24	30	182	4,639	8,866	601	
State Total	**2,905,000**	**120,166**		**5,018**	**115,148**	**67**	**362**	**1,051**	**3,538**	**27,535**	**82,568**	**5,045**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,136.5		172.7	3,963.8	2.3	12.5	36.2	121.8	947.8	2,842.3	173.7	
KANSAS													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,126,770												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	75,353		5,717	69,636	84	435	1,739	3,459	20,386	45,492	3,758	
Other Cities	667,621												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	33,548		1,810	31,738	35	126	304	1,345	8,086	22,549	1,103	
Rural	613,609												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,343		561	9,782	19	35	52	455	3,910	5,375	497	
State Total	**2,408,000**	**119,244**		**8,088**	**111,156**	**138**	**596**	**2,095**	**5,259**	**32,382**	**73,416**	**5,358**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,952.0		335.9	4,616.1	5.7	24.8	87.0	218.4	1,344.8	3,048.8	222.5	
KENTUCKY													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,630,094												
Area actually reporting	94.6%	83,139		6,612	76,527	128	410	2,870	3,204	22,689	49,024	4,814	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	86,494		6,838	79,656	135	431	2,926	3,346	23,621	51,014	5,021	
Other Cities	598,879												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	19,276		1,407	17,869	18	73	256	1,060	4,531	12,236	1,102	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	19,314		1,410	17,904	18	73	257	1,062	4,540	12,260	1,104	
Rural	1,438,027												
Area actually reporting	72.4%	18,139		2,392	15,747	146	167	279	1,800	6,934	7,058	1,755	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	25,046		3,302	21,744	202	230	385	2,485	9,575	9,746	2,423	
State Total	**3,667,000**	**130,854**		**11,550**	**119,304**	**355**	**734**	**3,568**	**6,893**	**37,736**	**73,020**	**8,548**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,568.4		315.0	3,253.4	9.7	20.0	97.3	188.0	1,029.1	1,991.3	233.1	
LOUISIANA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,765,191												
Area actually reporting	95.5%	181,603		22,563	159,040	505	1,339	8,352	12,367	47,926	98,640	12,474	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	188,439		23,324	165,115	518	1,385	8,504	12,917	49,603	102,604	12,908	
Other Cities	527,241												
Area actually reporting	75.1%	16,760		1,909	14,851	54	70	290	1,495	4,532	9,767	552	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	22,305		2,541	19,764	72	93	386	1,990	6,031	12,998	735	
Rural	1,069,568												
Area actually reporting	79.3%	16,598		2,633	13,965	86	208	305	2,034	5,168	8,009	788	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	20,930		3,320	17,610	108	262	385	2,565	6,517	10,099	994	
State Total	**4,362,000**	**231,674**		**29,185**	**202,489**	**698**	**1,740**	**9,275**	**17,472**	**62,151**	**125,701**	**14,637**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,311.2		669.1	4,642.1	16.0	39.9	212.6	400.6	1,424.8	2,881.7	335.6	
MAINE													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	317,892												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,891		866	16,025	12	58	195	601	4,423	10,730	872	
Other Cities	486,488												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	19,630		654	18,976	6	56	130	462	4,400	13,686	890	
Rural	328,620												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,210		327	6,883	6	38	20	263	3,039	3,447	397	
State Total	**1,133,000**	**43,731**		**1,847**	**41,884**	**24**	**152**	**345**	**1,326**	**11,862**	**27,863**	**2,159**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,859.8		163.0	3,696.7	2.1	13.4	30.5	117.0	1,047.0	2,459.2	190.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime, State, 1982 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
MARYLAND													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,786,964												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	237,016		34,378	202,638	405	1,489	15,126	17,358	55,434	131,179	16,025	
Other Cities	117,312												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,353		875	9,478	7	41	179	648	2,389	6,763	326	
Rural	360,724												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,059		1,001	8,058	20	66	72	843	2,724	4,961	373	
State Total	**4,265,000**	**256,428**		**36,254**	**220,174**	**432**	**1,596**	**15,377**	**18,849**	**60,547**	**142,903**	**16,724**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,012.4		850.0	5,162.3	10.1	37.4	360.5	441.9	1,419.6	3,350.6	392.1	
MASSACHUSETTS													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,553,047												
Area actually reporting	90.3%	283,691		30,592	253,099	206	1,324	11,908	17,154	72,164	128,824	52,111	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	304,757		32,133	272,624	216	1,399	12,292	18,226	77,643	139,639	55,342	
Other Cities	220,815												
Area actually reporting	87.8%	11,659		770	10,889	3	51	59	657	3,970	6,363	556	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	13,276		876	12,400	3	58	67	748	4,521	7,246	633	
Rural	7,138												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	138		22	116	.....	7	.....	15	48	48	20	
State Total	**5,781,000**	**318,171**		**33,031**	**285,140**	**219**	**1,464**	**12,359**	**18,989**	**82,212**	**146,933**	**55,995**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,503.7		571.4	4,932.4	3.8	25.3	213.8	328.5	1,422.1	2,541.7	968.6	
MICHIGAN													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	7,541,677												
Area actually reporting	97.7%	546,729		55,942	490,787	780	3,692	24,258	27,212	146,068	284,437	60,282	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	555,490		56,566	498,924	785	3,752	24,409	27,620	148,220	289,716	60,988	
Other Cities	609,694												
Area actually reporting	95.6%	27,483		1,269	26,214	7	106	132	1,024	4,818	20,594	802	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	28,760		1,328	27,432	7	111	138	1,072	5,042	21,551	839	
Rural	957,629												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	33,751		1,912	31,839	35	383	152	1,342	11,893	18,764	1,182	
State Total	**9,109,000**	**618,001**		**59,806**	**558,195**	**827**	**4,246**	**24,699**	**30,034**	**165,155**	**330,031**	**63,009**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,784.5		656.6	6,128.0	9.1	46.6	271.1	329.7	1,813.1	3,623.1	691.7	
MINNESOTA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,666,675												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	144,831		8,189	136,642	78	807	4,063	3,241	38,840	89,793	8,009	
Other Cities	510,228												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	21,439		370	21,069	6	56	88	220	4,093	16,094	882	
Rural	956,097												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,840		503	17,337	11	75	37	380	5,922	10,488	927	
State Total	**4,133,000**	**184,110**		**9,062**	**175,048**	**95**	**938**	**4,188**	**3,841**	**48,855**	**116,375**	**9,818**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,454.6		219.3	4,235.4	2.3	22.7	101.3	92.9	1,182.1	2,815.8	237.6	
MISSISSIPPI													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	681,332												
Area actually reporting	82.5%	37,271		2,642	34,629	94	251	1,067	1,230	11,522	21,281	1,826	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	41,117		2,948	38,169	111	284	1,137	1,416	12,939	23,182	2,048	
Other Cities	708,414												
Area actually reporting	86.1%	31,404		2,547	28,857	98	169	505	1,775	9,402	18,449	1,006	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	36,493		2,960	33,533	114	196	587	2,063	10,925	21,439	1,169	
Rural	1,161,254												
Area actually reporting	50.3%	6,809		809	6,000	67	98	70	574	3,189	2,458	353	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	13,527		1,607	11,920	133	195	139	1,140	6,336	4,883	701	
State Total	**2,551,000**	**91,137**		**7,515**	**83,622**	**358**	**675**	**1,863**	**4,619**	**30,200**	**49,504**	**3,918**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,572.6		294.6	3,278.0	14.0	26.5	73.0	181.1	1,183.8	1,940.6	153.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime, State, 1982 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MISSOURI													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,230,554												
Area actually reporting	93.8%	203,882		22,293	181,589	396	1,098	9,160	11,639	56,278	110,607	14,704	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	210,644		22,691	187,953	403	1,129	9,256	11,903	58,232	114,474	15,247	
Other Cities	468,167												
Area actually reporting	91.6%	18,479		1,223	17,256	17	68	187	951	4,307	12,247	702	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	20,164		1,335	18,829	19	74	204	1,038	4,700	13,363	766	
Rural	1,252,279												
Area actually reporting	72.2%	10,222		760	9,462	41	58	68	593	4,295	4,726	441	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	14,158		1,052	13,106	57	80	94	821	5,949	6,546	611	
State Total	**4,951,000**	**244,966**		**25,078**	**219,888**	**479**	**1,283**	**9,554**	**13,762**	**68,881**	**134,383**	**16,624**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,947.8		506.5	4,441.3	9.7	25.9	193.0	278.0	1,391.3	2,714.3	335.8	
MONTANA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	193,258												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,318		468	11,850	2	33	142	291	2,673	8,399	778	
Other Cities	193,745												
Area actually reporting	80.7%	9,737		422	9,315	4	28	49	341	1,429	7,376	510	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	12,061		523	11,538	5	35	61	422	1,770	9,136	632	
Rural	413,997												
Area actually reporting	88.1%	9,098		714	8,384	21	45	55	593	2,040	5,763	581	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	10,330		810	9,520	24	51	62	673	2,316	6,544	660	
State Total	**801,000**	**34,709**		**1,801**	**32,908**	**31**	**119**	**265**	**1,386**	**6,759**	**24,079**	**2,070**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,333.2		224.8	4,108.4	3.9	14.9	33.1	173.0	843.8	3,006.1	258.4	
NEBRASKA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	698,948												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	40,458		3,022	37,436	25	243	884	1,870	8,672	26,842	1,922	
Other Cities	389,133												
Area actually reporting	96.5%	15,383		408	14,975	3	42	75	288	2,575	11,846	554	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	15,943		423	15,520	3	44	78	298	2,669	12,277	574	
Rural	497,919												
Area actually reporting	90.7%	5,674		178	5,496	3	38	18	119	1,383	3,818	295	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	6,259		196	6,063	3	42	20	131	1,526	4,212	325	
State Total	**1,586,000**	**62,660**		**3,641**	**59,019**	**31**	**329**	**982**	**2,299**	**12,867**	**43,331**	**2,821**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,950.8		229.6	3,721.2	2.0	20.7	61.9	145.0	811.3	2,732.1	177.9	
NEVADA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	722,236												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	63,042		6,454	56,588	117	505	3,541	2,291	19,548	32,401	4,639	
Other Cities	26,808												
Area actually reporting	91.0%	1,231		112	1,119	1	4	21	86	364	695	60	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	1,352		122	1,230	1	4	23	94	400	764	66	
Rural	131,956												
Area actually reporting	88.9%	4,635		462	4,173	2	29	118	313	1,163	2,768	242	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	5,214		520	4,694	2	33	133	352	1,308	3,114	272	
State Total	**881,000**	**69,608**		**7,096**	**62,512**	**120**	**542**	**3,697**	**2,737**	**21,256**	**36,279**	**4,977**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,901.0		805.4	7,095.6	13.6	61.5	419.6	310.7	2,412.7	4,117.9	564.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime, State, 1982 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	285,929												
Area actually reporting	92.9%	12,158		378	11,780	2	53	141	182	3,091	7,885	804	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	12,186		379	11,807	2	53	141	183	3,098	7,903	806	
Other Cities	544,828												
Area actually reporting	95.3%	22,116		690	21,426	13	84	156	437	5,165	15,054	1,207	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	23,204		725	22,479	14	88	164	459	5,419	15,794	1,266	
Rural	120,243												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,026		83	943	5	13	17	48	470	418	55	
State Total	**951,000**	**36,416**		**1,187**	**35,229**	**21**	**154**	**322**	**690**	**8,987**	**24,115**	**2,127**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,829.2		124.8	3,704.4	2.2	16.2	33.9	72.6	945.0	2,535.8	223.7	
NEW JERSEY													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	6,800,473												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	390,684		43,746	346,938	467	2,010	22,556	18,713	98,050	203,776	45,112	
Other Cities	579,215												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	29,813		1,335	28,478	14	126	311	884	7,695	19,370	1,413	
Rural	58,312												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,694		94	1,600	1	13	13	67	673	832	95	
State Total	**7,438,000**	**422,191**		**45,175**	**377,016**	**482**	**2,149**	**22,880**	**19,664**	**106,418**	**223,978**	**46,620**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,676.1		607.4	5,068.8	6.5	28.9	307.6	264.4	1,430.7	3,011.3	626.8	
NEW MEXICO													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	470,814												
Area actually reporting	95.4%	34,300		3,437	30,863	39	257	1,012	2,129	9,430	19,805	1,628	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	35,368		3,597	31,771	42	268	1,029	2,258	9,730	20,357	1,684	
Other Cities	545,798												
Area actually reporting	87.9%	37,256		3,899	33,357	42	204	449	3,204	7,800	23,951	1,606	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	42,391		4,437	37,954	48	232	511	3,646	8,875	27,252	1,827	
Rural	342,388												
Area actually reporting	46.7%	5,628		911	4,717	32	73	82	724	1,650	2,708	359	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	12,039		1,948	10,091	68	156	175	1,549	3,530	5,793	768	
State Total	**1,359,000**	**89,798**		**9,982**	**79,816**	**158**	**656**	**1,715**	**7,453**	**22,135**	**53,402**	**4,279**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,607.7		734.5	5,873.1	11.6	48.3	126.2	548.4	1,628.8	3,929.5	314.9	
NEW YORK													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	15,918,734												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	1,081,246		171,372	909,874	1,977	4,980	107,398	57,017	277,207	496,865	135,802	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	1,084,485		171,564	912,921	1,978	4,990	107,475	57,121	278,053	498,824	136,044	
Other Cities	838,972												
Area actually reporting	96.4%	31,818		1,486	30,332	12	67	216	1,191	7,048	22,225	1,059	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	32,996		1,540	31,456	12	69	224	1,235	7,309	23,049	1,098	
Rural	901,294												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	24,721		1,729	22,992	23	100	144	1,462	9,883	12,371	738	
State Total	**17,659,000**	**1,142,202**		**174,833**	**967,369**	**2,013**	**5,159**	**107,843**	**59,818**	**295,245**	**534,244**	**137,880**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,468.1		990.1	5,478.1	11.4	29.2	610.7	338.7	1,671.9	3,025.3	780.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime, State, 1982 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
NORTH CAROLINA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,170,972												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	177,264		16,972	160,292	278	915	3,899	11,880	49,459	103,376	7,457	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	178,879		17,138	161,741	279	921	3,929	12,009	49,918	104,299	7,524	
Other Cities	889,489												
Area actually reporting	95.8%	54,350		5,335	49,015	105	193	859	4,178	13,577	33,660	1,778	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	56,757		5,572	51,185	110	202	897	4,363	14,178	35,150	1,857	
Rural	1,958,539												
Area actually reporting	97.9%	37,016		4,067	32,949	153	195	335	3,384	14,378	16,884	1,687	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	37,822		4,155	33,667	156	199	342	3,458	14,691	17,252	1,724	
State Total	**6,019,000**	**273,458**		**26,865**	**246,593**	**545**	**1,322**	**5,168**	**19,830**	**78,787**	**156,701**	**11,105**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,543.2		446.3	4,096.9	9.1	22.0	85.9	329.5	1,309.0	2,603.4	184.5	
NORTH DAKOTA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	240,546												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,128		210	8,918	2	36	54	118	1,444	7,038	436	
Other Cities	138,462												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	5,360		118	5,242	3	18	21	76	838	4,094	310	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	5,413		119	5,294	3	18	21	77	846	4,135	313	
Rural	290,992												
Area actually reporting	98.7%	3,161		84	3,077		12	10	62	774	2,114	189	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	3,201		85	3,116		12	10	63	784	2,141	191	
State Total	**670,000**	**17,742**		**414**	**17,328**	**S**	**66**	**85**	**258**	**3,074**	**13,314**	**940**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,648.1		61.8	2,586.3	.7	9.9	12.7	38.5	458.8	1,987.2	140.3	
OHIO													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,654,252												
Area actually reporting	93.3%	446,362		42,312	404,050	618	2,894	18,736	20,064	118,598	248,207	37,245	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	467,224		43,683	423,541	631	2,985	19,081	20,986	123,637	261,187	38,717	
Other Cities	818,028												
Area actually reporting	86.2%	35,524		1,899	33,625	19	103	457	1,320	8,250	24,126	1,249	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	41,211		2,202	39,009	22	119	530	1,531	9,571	27,989	1,449	
Rural	1,318,720												
Area actually reporting	91.1%	22,013		1,130	20,883	21	108	180	821	7,388	12,562	933	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	24,159		1,241	22,918	23	119	198	901	8,108	13,786	1,024	
State Total	**10,791,000**	**532,594**		**47,126**	**485,468**	**676**	**3,223**	**19,809**	**23,418**	**141,316**	**302,962**	**41,190**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,935.5		436.7	4,498.8	6.3	29.9	183.6	217.0	1,309.6	2,807.5	381.7	
OKLAHOMA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,789,749												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	114,847		10,439	104,408	190	920	3,592	5,737	35,025	57,476	11,907	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	115,037		10,451	104,586	190	921	3,595	5,745	35,077	57,587	11,922	
Other Cities	769,158												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	37,918		2,616	35,302	74	169	497	1,876	10,771	22,087	2,444	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	38,293		2,643	35,650	75	171	502	1,895	10,877	22,305	2,468	
Rural	618,093												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,587		1,009	11,578	79	88	121	721	5,002	5,434	1,142	
State Total	**3,177,000**	**165,917**		**14,103**	**151,814**	**344**	**1,180**	**4,218**	**8,361**	**50,956**	**85,326**	**15,532**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,222.4		443.9	4,778.5	10.8	37.1	132.8	263.2	1,603.9	2,685.7	488.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime, State, 1982 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
OREGON													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,718,600												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	130,387		10,265	120,122	93	854	4,055	5,263	36,738	77,268	6,116	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	130,570		10,272	120,298	93	854	4,057	5,268	36,784	77,390	6,124	
Other Cities	442,623												
Area actually reporting	98.8%	27,857		1,172	26,685	22	100	263	787	5,807	19,848	1,030	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	28,203		1,186	27,017	22	101	266	797	5,879	20,095	1,043	
Rural	487,777												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,200		1,071	14,129	21	102	110	838	4,747	8,576	806	
State Total	**2,649,000**	**173,973**		**12,529**	**161,444**	**136**	**1,057**	**4,433**	**6,903**	**47,410**	**106,061**	**7,973**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,567.5		473.0	6,094.5	5.1	39.9	167.3	260.6	1,789.7	4,003.8	301.0	
PENNSYLVANIA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,721,096												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	362,983		40,513	322,470	620	2,244	20,361	17,288	92,762	193,087	36,621	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	363,413		40,542	322,871	620	2,245	20,371	17,306	92,862	193,352	36,657	
Other Cities	1,003,816												
Area actually reporting	98.9%	26,997		1,384	25,613	26	82	266	1,010	5,329	18,905	1,379	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	27,287		1,399	25,888	26	83	269	1,021	5,386	19,108	1,394	
Rural	1,140,088												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,970		826	18,144	32	120	166	508	8,619	8,163	1,362	
State Total	**11,865,000**	**409,670**		**42,767**	**366,903**	**678**	**2,448**	**20,806**	**18,835**	**106,867**	**220,623**	**39,413**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,452.8		360.4	3,092.3	5.7	20.6	175.4	158.7	900.7	1,859.4	332.2	
PUERTO RICO													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,614,679												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	66,892		10,887	56,005	347	291	6,734	3,515	22,575	22,316	11,114	
Other agencies	1,539,996												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	29,847		4,281	25,566	139	182	1,195	2,765	13,007	10,420	2,139	
Total	**3,155,000**	**96,739**		**15,168**	**81,571**	**486**	**473**	**7,929**	**6,280**	**35,582**	**32,736**	**13,253**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,066.5		480.8	2,585.7	15.4	15.0	251.3	199.1	1,127.9	1,037.7	420.1	
RHODE ISLAND													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	875,582												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	45,984		3,496	42,488	35	181	1,043	2,237	12,169	23,604	6,715	
Other Cities	82,418												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,336		337	4,999	....	5	55	277	1,226	3,447	326	
Rural		68		16	52	..	.....	1	15	19	26	7	
State Total	**958,000**	**51,388**		**3,849**	**47,539**	**35**	**186**	**1,099**	**2,529**	**13,414**	**27,077**	**7,048**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,364.1		401.8	4,962.3	3.7	19.4	114.7	264.0	1,400.2	2,826.4	735.7	
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,905,458												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	117,283		15,367	101,916	200	871	3,075	11,221	30,775	64,669	6,472	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	117,376		15,377	101,999	200	871	3,077	11,229	30,798	64,724	6,477	
Other Cities	405,658												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	27,943		3,723	24,220	47	121	483	3,072	7,629	15,484	1,107	
Rural	891,884												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	26,399		3,961	22,438	101	250	361	3,249	9,325	11,801	1,312	
State Total	**3,203,000**	**171,718**		**23,061**	**148,657**	**348**	**1,242**	**3,921**	**17,550**	**47,752**	**92,009**	**8,896**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,361.2		720.0	4,641.2	10.9	38.8	122.4	547.9	1,490.9	2,872.6	277.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime, State, 1982 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	110,474												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,628		168	4,460	1	20	33	114	938	3,352	170	
Other Cities	218,066												
Area actually reporting	89.5%	8,742		315	8,427	8	36	56	215	1,539	6,496	392	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	9,766		352	9,414	9	40	63	240	1,719	7,257	438	
Rural	362,460												
Area actually reporting	63.8%	2,478		105	2,373	6	12	14	73	784	1,455	134	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	3,882		164	3,718	9	19	22	114	1,228	2,280	210	
State Total	**691,000**	**18,276**		**684**	**17,592**	**19**	**79**	**118**	**468**	**3,885**	**12,889**	**818**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,644.9		99.0	2,545.9	2.7	11.4	17.1	67.7	562.2	1,865.3	118.4	
TENNESSEE													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,918,712												
Area actually reporting	96.1%	159,392		16,072	143,320	325	1,407	7,522	6,818	45,450	85,310	12,560	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	162,460		16,291	146,169	332	1,425	7,572	6,962	46,453	86,919	12,797	
Other Cities	603,285												
Area actually reporting	88.7%	22,682		1,811	20,871	35	113	364	1,299	5,497	14,118	1,256	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	25,566		2,040	23,526	39	127	410	1,464	6,196	15,914	1,416	
Rural	1,129,003												
Area actually reporting	81.1%	13,996		1,018	12,978	66	80	155	717	5,910	6,071	997	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	17,252		1,255	15,997	81	99	191	884	7,285	7,483	1,229	
State Total	**4,651,000**	**205,278**		**19,586**	**185,692**	**452**	**1,651**	**8,173**	**9,310**	**59,934**	**110,316**	**15,442**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,413.6		421.1	3,992.5	9.7	35.5	175.7	200.2	1,288.6	2,371.9	332.0	
TEXAS													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	12,237,904												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	874,624		79,887	794,737	2,169	6,337	32,634	38,747	257,903	454,063	82,771	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	874,902		79,904	794,998	2,169	6,338	32,639	38,758	257,974	454,235	82,789	
Other Cities	1,390,144												
Area actually reporting	98.9%	59,104		5,878	53,226	130	264	676	4,808	16,124	34,444	2,658	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	59,780		5,945	53,835	131	267	684	4,863	16,309	34,838	2,688	
Rural	1,651,952												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	28,295		2,329	25,966	166	211	295	1,657	11,684	12,654	1,628	
State Total	**15,280,000**	**962,977**		**88,178**	**874,799**	**2,466**	**6,816**	**33,618**	**45,278**	**285,967**	**501,727**	**87,105**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,302.2		577.1	5,725.1	16.1	44.6	220.0	296.3	1,871.5	3,283.6	570.1	
UTAH													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,227,835												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	72,233		3,759	68,474	44	342	1,280	2,093	15,182	49,917	3,375	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	72,445		3,768	68,677	44	343	1,282	2,099	15,222	50,070	3,385	
Other Cities	156,552												
Area actually reporting	96.6%	6,405		301	6,104	1	9	37	254	1,129	4,698	277	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	6,632		311	6,321	1	9	38	263	1,169	4,865	287	
Rural	169,613												
Area actually reporting	95.6%	3,646		345	3,301	8	16	23	298	775	2,300	226	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	3,814		361	3,453	8	17	24	312	811	2,406	236	
State Total	**1,554,000**	**82,891**		**4,440**	**78,451**	**53**	**369**	**1,344**	**2,674**	**17,202**	**57,341**	**3,908**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,334.0		285.7	5,048.3	3.4	23.7	86.5	172.1	1,106.9	3,689.9	251.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime, State, 1982 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
VERMONT													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	NONE												
Other Cities	247,069												
Area actually reporting	23.0%	3,431		93	3,338	2	26	19	46	527	2,641	170	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	14,940		405	14,535	9	113	83	200	2,295	11,500	740	
Rural	268,931												
Area actually reporting	68.7%	6,368		172	6,196	2	46	25	99	2,600	3,201	395	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	9,270		250	9,020	3	67	36	144	3,785	4,660	575	
State Total	**516,000**	**24,210**		**655**	**23,555**	**12**	**180**	**119**	**344**	**6,080**	**16,160**	**1,315**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,691.9		126.9	4,564.9	2.3	34.9	23.1	66.7	1,178.3	3,131.8	254.8	
VIRGINIA													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,814,486												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	195,916		14,356	181,560	306	1,152	6,283	6,615	43,744	129,208	8,608	
Other Cities	435,830												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,699		991	16,708	29	65	196	701	3,354	12,721	633	
Rural	1,240,684												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	20,068		1,623	18,445	70	149	229	1,175	6,359	11,219	867	
State Total	**5,491,000**	**233,683**		**16,970**	**216,713**	**405**	**1,366**	**6,708**	**8,491**	**53,457**	**153,148**	**10,108**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,255.7		309.1	3,946.7	7.4	24.9	122.2	154.6	973.5	2,789.1	184.1	
WASHINGTON													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,411,992												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	221,332		14,562	206,770	153	1,725	4,696	7,988	60,546	135,895	10,329	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	223,913		14,677	209,236	154	1,739	4,724	8,060	61,118	137,681	10,437	
Other Cities	365,110												
Area actually reporting	94.0%	26,838		1,340	25,498	11	106	192	1,031	5,595	19,045	858	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	28,559		1,426	27,133	12	113	204	1,097	5,954	20,266	913	
Rural	467,898												
Area actually reporting	90.4%	12,844		1,038	11,806	17	86	68	867	3,842	7,450	514	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	14,208		1,148	13,060	19	95	75	959	4,250	8,241	569	
State Total	**4,245,000**	**266,680**		**17,251**	**249,429**	**185**	**1,947**	**5,003**	**10,116**	**71,322**	**166,188**	**11,919**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,282.2		406.4	5,875.8	4.4	45.9	117.9	238.3	1,680.1	3,914.9	280.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. — Index of Crime, State, 1982 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
WEST VIRGINIA													
Standard Metropolitan													
Statistical Area	715,123												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	26,303		1,848	24,455	29	172	672	975	6,908	15,803	1,744	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	26,413		1,851	24,562	29	172	672	978	6,928	15,885	1,749	
Other Cities	376,329												
Area actually reporting	97.3%	11,221		637	10,584	11	34	153	439	2,689	7,256	639	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	11,536		654	10,882	11	35	157	451	2,765	7,460	657	
Rural	856,548												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,970		900	10,070	62	95	141	602	4,292	4,617	1,161	
State Total	**1,948,000**	**48,919**		**3,405**	**45,514**	**102**	**302**	**970**	**2,031**	**13,985**	**27,962**	**3,567**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,511.2		174.8	2,336.4	5.2	15.5	49.8	104.3	717.9	1,435.4	183.1	
WISCONSIN													
Standard Metropolitan													
Statistical Area	3,192,624												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	165,479		7,692	157,787	112	538	3,248	3,794	34,976	115,757	7,054	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	166,481		7,720	158,761	112	540	3,256	3,812	35,163	116,517	7,081	
Other Cities	531,761												
Area actually reporting	96.4%	23,814		555	23,259	10	53	74	418	4,042	18,523	694	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	24,714		576	24,138	10	55	77	434	4,195	19,223	720	
Rural	1,040,615												
Area actually reporting	92.1%	18,718		719	17,999	24	78	55	562	6,635	10,531	833	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	20,329		781	19,548	26	85	60	610	7,206	11,437	905	
State Total	**4,765,000**	**211,524**		**9,077**	**202,447**	**148**	**680**	**3,393**	**4,856**	**46,564**	**147,177**	**8,706**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,439.1		190.5	4,248.6	3.1	14.3	71.2	101.9	977.2	3,088.7	182.7	
WYOMING													
Standard Metropolitan													
Statistical Area	76,634												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,783		311	4,472	7	20	40	244	1,184	3,007	281	
Other Cities	269,389												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	15,069		809	14,260	10	79	104	616	2,249	11,329	682	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	15,217		817	14,400	10	80	105	622	2,271	11,440	689	
Rural	155,977												
Area actually reporting	97.1%	3,997		387	3,610	28	35	26	298	949	2,385	276	
Estimated Totals	100.0%	4,116		399	3,717	29	36	27	307	977	2,456	284	
State Total	**502,000**	**24,116**		**1,527**	**22,589**	**46**	**136**	**172**	**1,173**	**4,432**	**16,903**	**1,254**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,804.0		304.2	4,499.8	9.2	27.1	34.3	233.7	882.9	3,367.1	249.8	

[1]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]Includes offenses reported by the U.S. Park Police for the District of Columbia and the Zoological Police.

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982

* Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA											
Albertville	12,293	884	894	...	1	6	51	186	606	34	10
Andalusia	10,032	455		1	1	7	63	98	271	14	
Anniston	30,158	4,128	4,152	9	25	141	471	1,086	2,243	153	24
Athens	14,831	552	554	2	...	11	22	148	354	15	2
Auburn	29,151	1,844	1,845	...	6	13	75	391	1,316	43	1
Bessemer	32,174	3,389	3,416	8	18	84	189	947	1,979	164	27
Birmingham	288,037	30,675	30,811	91	230	1,291	1,272	8,275	16,076	3,440	136
Cullman	13,345	570	578	...	1	6	4	98	415	46	8
Decatur	42,715	2,534	2,542	3	6	25	2	669	1,751	78	8
Dothan	49,674	3,503	3,514	4	8	65	260	927	2,112	127	11
Enterprise	17,948	837	838	3	3	5	160	222	416	28	1
Eufaula	12,396	421	423	2	3	9	50	107	236	14	2
Fairfield	13,252	1,313	1,313	1	3	41	66	232	830	140	...
Florence	37,764	2,206	2,227	1	7	20	56	598	1,446	78	21
Gadsden	48,530	3,487	3,518	8	13	45	203	834	2,197	187	31
Homewood	21,709	1,800	1,801	...	3	51	49	356	1,181	160	1
Hueytown	13,527	401	404	1	3	3	8	106	260	20	3
Huntsville	145,295	11,692	11,775	16	56	211	296	2,594	7,862	657	83
Jasper	12,050	765	766	2	4	7	33	168	415	136	1
Mobile	203,622	22,344	22,467	46	153	823	1,414	6,416	12,657	835	123
Montgomery	180,594	10,545	10,622	22	30	267	353	2,770	6,682	421	77
Mountain Brook	18,606	467	468	1	...	4	13	113	313	23	1
Northport	14,635	969	970	2	2	24	130	194	565	52	1
Opelika	22,553	1,951		6	10	40	102	454	1,280	59	
Ozark	12,990	823	829	1	1	15	129	186	472	19	6
Phenix City	27,016	1,750	1,761	4	14	41	87	393	1,090	121	11
Prattville	18,768	812	813	3	3	15	79	199	487	26	1
Prichard	39,498	4,445	4,499	12	36	234	264	1,896	1,842	161	54
Scottsboro	15,063	486	488	2	5	3	31	96	313	36	2
Selma	26,797	3,939	3,949	8	15	93	657	1,094	1,984	88	10
Sheffield	12,119	784	789	1	1	3	43	54	656	26	5
Sylacauga	12,959	549	552	...	2	7	43	71	404	22	3
Troy	12,866	590	594	2	3	5	53	155	352	20	4
Tuscaloosa	74,814	5,334		2	23	83	391	1,171	3,402	262	
Tuskegee	12,920	1,266	1,266	2	11	18	115	649	425	46	...
Vestavia Hills	15,986	434	434	...	...	5	9	104	290	26	...
ALASKA											
Anchorage	190,454	13,461	13,529	22	158	481	431	2,459	8,790	1,120	68
Fairbanks	24,652	2,321	2,345	...	26	32	71	353	1,633	206	24
Juneau	21,326	665	669	3	5	4	30	125	461	37	4
ARIZONA											
Apache Junction	10,459	496	496	1	...	1	26	115	328	25	...
Casa Grande	12,452	1,543	1,549	2	6	19	127	288	1,064	37	6
Chandler	31,185	2,685	2,699	3	7	22	112	642	1,793	106	14
Douglas	13,848	875	875	...	1	3	21	251	538	61	...
Flagstaff	36,676	3,389	3,406	4	18	70	105	692	2,387	113	17
Glendale	97,753	5,173	5,222	8	22	128	191	1,496	2,993	335	49
Lake Havasu	16,773	734	738	...	2	5	32	183	446	66	4
Mesa	157,634	10,739	10,819	3	40	129	533	2,335	7,250	449	80
Nogales	14,712	958	962	...	2	7	44	460	397	48	4
Paradise Valley	11,771	508	508	...	1	4	7	260	209	27	...

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ARIZONA — Continued											
Peoria	13,033	921	928	.....	6	9	41	213	621	31	7
Phoenix	814,054	75,654	76,177	95	431	2,402	2,503	21,482	44,347	4,394	523
Prescott	21,151	1,154	1,155	1	6	13	31	239	828	36	1
Scottsdale	92,372	6,997	7,034	1	13	103	152	1,434	4,919	375	37
Sierra Vista	26,227	854	857	.....	2	6	19	135	674	18	3
Tempe	111,969	10,965	11,048	5	48	167	470	2,723	7,106	446	83
Tucson	349,165	35,925	36,271	31	236	910	1,748	9,481	21,803	1,716	346
Yuma	44,204	3,966	3,991	4	18	68	253	741	2,629	253	25
ARKANSAS											
Arkadelphia	10,059	332	336	3	.....	3	11	80	226	9	4
Benton	17,730	1,008	1,016	1	7	11	56	256	634	43	8
Blytheville	24,400	2,353	2,372	5	15	40	203	643	1,385	62	19
Camden	15,389	951	952	4	2	22	117	172	606	28	1
Conway	20,337	775	775	1	2	10	37	168	507	50	.....
El Dorado	25,382	1,430	1,439	4	.....	9	125	457	768	67	9
Fayetteville	36,275	1,818	1,824	.....	13	22	44	495	1,165	79	6
Forrest City	13,798	1,155	1,155	.....	8	13	85	236	777	36	.....
Fort Smith	71,733	5,379	5,406	2	41	67	163	1,235	3,583	288	27
Hope	10,362	498	500	.....	.....	5	6	94	370	23	2
Hot Springs	35,919	1,935	1,938	8	7	70	120	492	1,153	85	3
Jacksonville	27,627	1,309	1,318	2	12	16	39	241	935	64	9
Jonesboro	31,515	1,290	1,296	2	11	11	7	264	928	67	6
Little Rock	154,300	20,362	20,528	27	176	767	1,390	5,270	11,614	1,118	166
Magnolia	11,973	143	144	4	2	6	13	36	80	2	1
Malvern	10,178	595	598	1	.....	11	2	174	379	28	3
North Little Rock	64,587	5,127	5,156	6	32	123	190	1,212	3,379	185	29
Paragould	15,244	645	648	1	3	3	15	76	519	28	3
Pine Bluff	56,984	4,520	4,553	5	31	155	220	1,364	2,606	139	33
Rogers	17,404	998	1,000	.....	4	4	72	309	554	55	2
Russellville	14,149	852	855	.....	1	5	60	214	539	33	3
Searcy	13,687	441	442	1	1	5	3	79	328	24	1
Sherwood	10,506	322	322	.....	.....	1	4	56	243	18	.....
Springdale	23,256	1,078	1,085	2	5	7	37	275	688	64	7
Stuttgart	11,033	501	501	1	.....	8	30	98	354	10	.....
Texarkana	21,403	1,742	1,749	.....	6	17	25	325	1,312	57	7
Van Buren	12,033	743	750	1	2	4	9	234	450	43	7
West Helena	11,465	381	384	1	2	8	18	126	213	13	3
West Memphis	28,284	1,445	1,448	4	21	51	43	127	1,111	88	3
CALIFORNIA											
Alameda	66,925	4,583	4,616	1	17	198	169	817	3,148	233	33
Albany	15,865	813	816	.....	7	34	45	342	341	44	3
Alhambra	67,887	4,102	4,143	1	14	206	122	1,361	1,985	413	41
Anaheim	229,528	17,136	17,208	11	108	582	484	5,343	9,047	1,561	72
Antioch	44,390	3,439	3,508	2	12	84	118	874	2,214	135	69
Arcadia	48,281	2,848	2,856	2	20	91	108	550	1,806	271	8
Arcata	13,096	726	732	1	5	6	13	161	519	21	6
Arroyo Grande	11,824	466	467	.....	2	11	22	114	295	22	1
Artesia	14,898	908	913	.....	2	64	73	269	442	58	5
Atascadero	17,648	720	723	.....	7	12	43	255	356	47	3
Atwater	18,387	978	984	.....	11	14	61	277	578	37	6
Azusa	28,694	2,707	2,723	2	22	110	122	872	1,421	158	16
Bakersfield	117,966	13,488	13,636	18	70	571	386	3,939	7,552	952	148
Baldwin Park	53,096	2,616	2,648	6	18	161	164	1,205	798	264	32
Banning	14,670	1,027	1,033	2	10	26	100	365	472	52	6
Barstow	18,480	1,374	1,379	2	8	23	124	260	832	125	5

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA — Continued											
Bell	26,744	1,150	1,159	5	8	92	46	531	295	173	9
Bell Gardens	35,797	1,886	1,911	8	16	102	146	799	623	192	25
Bellflower	55,766	3,762	3,784	4	38	211	370	1,223	1,512	404	22
Belmont	25,657	982	983	...	5	17	70	242	573	75	1
Benicia	15,838	847	850	1	3	8	90	219	494	32	3
Berkeley	108,355	12,920	12,986	16	70	497	301	2,661	8,718	657	66
Beverly Hills	33,915	3,306	3,333	1	17	300	48	738	1,830	372	27
Brawley	15,674	1,469	1,486	2	2	26	101	464	809	65	17
Brea	29,309	1,654	1,661	1	7	48	79	540	823	156	7
Buena Park	67,358	4,135	4,211	2	14	170	84	1,200	2,139	526	76
Burbank	88,022	4,603	4,642	4	27	181	119	1,263	2,358	651	39
Burlingame	27,536	1,241	1,247	1	5	37	16	307	749	126	6
Calexico	15,281	1,534	1,538	...	4	29	53	351	899	198	4
Camarillo	39,332	1,173	1,180	...	3	26	49	364	683	48	7
Campbell	27,939	2,723	2,729	2	13	71	86	536	1,848	167	6
Carlsbad	35,664	2,606	2,633	2	16	63	112	764	1,516	133	27
Carpinteria	11,349	484	487	...	3	8	64	98	290	21	3
Carson	89,264	5,389	5,441	14	48	310	408	1,650	2,236	723	52
Ceres	13,904	1,405	1,414	1	3	24	54	444	811	68	9
Cerritos	54,981	3,791	3,810	2	14	137	153	938	2,064	483	19
Chico	27,769	2,185	2,198	...	22	24	68	428	1,544	99	13
Chino	42,044	2,414	2,437	1	3	47	104	826	1,298	135	23
Chula Vista	88,079	5,260	5,280	4	31	193	205	1,583	2,675	569	20
Claremont	32,517	1,711	1,712	1	16	50	21	540	985	98	1
Clearlake	14,561	866	868	...	6	7	31	324	460	38	2
Clovis	33,650	2,204	2,216	1	20	25	92	645	1,317	104	12
Colton	20,867	2,277	2,288	4	13	74	80	698	1,277	131	11
Commerce	11,039	2,005	2,014	2	8	94	112	380	1,127	282	9
Compton	83,274	8,543	8,729	55	152	1,113	1,063	2,517	2,222	1,421	186
Concord	107,093	6,942	7,016	5	30	105	220	1,758	4,482	342	74
Corona	39,784	3,182	3,203	...	16	96	82	864	1,911	213	21
Coronado	19,758	743	748	...	10	11	60	201	412	49	5
Costa Mesa	85,239	6,303	6,319	2	31	129	133	2,332	3,269	407	16
Covina	34,812	2,335	2,360	1	12	98	103	731	1,161	229	25
Cudahy	19,031	744	755	4	8	42	36	335	189	130	11
Culver City	40,413	3,953	4,051	6	22	366	111	728	2,173	547	98
Cupertino	32,313	2,353	2,403	2	16	53	51	410	1,709	112	50
Cypress	45,847	2,089	2,116	1	11	67	45	556	1,251	158	27
Daly City	80,706	3,138	3,154	9	25	193	113	763	1,730	305	16
Davis	38,480	2,516	2,520	...	3	17	43	355	2,005	93	4
Delano	17,385	1,270	1,285	1	8	48	112	344	701	56	15
Dinuba	10,337	314	317	...	...	8	45	72	171	18	3
Downey	86,576	4,677	4,735	3	25	208	107	1,353	2,282	699	58
Duarte	17,602	931	934	1	8	78	98	280	396	70	3
El Cajon	77,737	5,824	5,855	7	38	115	281	1,462	3,349	572	31
El Centro	25,231	2,650	2,677	2	7	52	78	735	1,652	124	27
El Cerrito	23,838	1,708	1,710	...	5	100	16	364	1,146	77	2
El Monte	83,286	6,346	6,429	8	62	378	370	2,068	2,817	643	83
El Segundo	14,453	1,215	1,225	1	6	43	49	265	694	157	10
Escondido	66,830	3,657	3,663	1	9	79	88	838	2,375	267	6
Eureka	25,369	2,392	2,406	5	11	46	129	591	1,514	96	14
Fairfield	60,528	3,531	3,580	1	33	75	161	798	2,336	127	49
Fillmore	10,021	179	181	2	...	3	7	74	85	8	2
Folsom	11,539	526	526	1	1	6	35	147	299	37	...
Fontana	36,304	3,328	3,354	9	19	102	72	1,294	1,554	278	26
Foster City	24,404	1,131	1,137	1	1	14	22	259	795	39	6
Fountain Valley	57,652	2,596	2,605	...	7	55	44	733	1,628	129	9
Fremont	138,142	7,785	7,987	7	29	136	251	2,233	4,772	357	202
Fresno	226,300	25,124	25,297	33	155	1,212	782	6,862	14,437	1,643	173

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime index total	Modified* Crime index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA — Continued											
Fullerton	107,033	6,824	6,847	6	43	186	205	1,892	3,968	524	23
Gardena	47,261	3,849		8	29	442	165	1,120	1,517	568	
Garden Grove	131,677	9,197	9,255	2	41	372	389	2,677	5,110	606	58
Gilroy	22,402	1,949	1,962		11	32	77	522	1,232	75	13
Glendale	144,478	7,505	7,604	7	22	337	199	2,268	3,835	837	99
Glendora	37,233	1,668	1,685	2	5	30	91	540	886	114	17
Hanford	22,114	1,987	1,992	1	2	34	78	477	1,335	60	5
Hawaiian Gardens	10,961	803	814	2	7	86	112	217	324	55	11
Hawthorne	59,202	4,495	4,578	8	33	428	258	1,075	2,000	693	83
Hayward	99,077	7,876	7,936	4	38	220	390	1,827	4,989	408	60
Hemet	23,546	1,590	1,608	2	8	23	50	366	1,071	70	18
Hermosa Beach	18,876	975	988		16	34	54	456	285	130	13
Hillsborough	10,930	156		1		6	5	57	82	5	
Hollister	12,009	820	832		5	11	60	187	522	35	12
Huntington Beach	179,233	8,857	8,879	8	36	227	236	2,737	4,785	828	22
Huntington Park	48,416	3,688	3,707	6	21	303	250	1,428	1,074	606	19
Imperial Beach	23,842	1,257	1,258		15	40	143	338	563	158	1
Indio	22,559	3,138	3,172	8	17	96	175	748	1,931	163	34
Inglewood	98,879	9,812	9,889	21	142	1,441	563	2,964	3,061	1,620	77
Irvine	72,125	2,950	2,987	1	13	29	84	898	1,799	126	37
La Canada-Flintridge	21,192	577	579		1	16	30	220	267	43	2
Lafayette	22,161	804	807		1	14	11	216	533	29	3
Laguna Beach	18,780	1,315	1,322	2	5	25	48	466	684	85	7
La Habra	46,906	2,389	2,400	2	10	75	75	640	1,385	202	11
Lakewood	78,206	4,323	4,349	1	14	173	297	1,015	2,205	618	26
La Mesa	52,472	2,893	2,902	2	20	93	60	848	1,609	261	9
La Mirada	39,213	1,667	1,672	1	12	59	105	566	751	173	5
Lancaster	50,357	3,285	3,322	4	34	86	255	1,041	1,675	190	37
La Palma	16,416	442	450		3	19	10	143	211	56	8
La Puente	32,457	2,315	2,337	4	23	120	238	740	978	212	22
La Verne	24,632	992	1,005		2	29	63	259	564	75	13
Lawndale	24,513	1,546	1,557	3	19	131	146	535	524	188	11
Livermore	50,543	3,174	3,258	1	11	38	113	750	2,145	116	84
Lodi	37,230	2,654	2,679	2	7	36	153	512	1,829	115	25
Lomita	17,556	923	924		8	49	104	310	377	75	1
Lompoc	27,492	1,713	1,728	2	8	20	101	364	1,154	64	15
Long Beach	374,974	31,352	31,616	68	277	2,878	1,275	8,571	14,000	4,283	264
Los Altos	27,393	1,032	1,037		3	23	36	319	620	31	5
Los Angeles	3,101,979	320,372	325,585	849	2,706	30,029	20,373	85,000	132,544	48,871	5,213
Los Banos	10,851	963	964		9	14	105	213	583	39	1
Los Gatos	27,668	1,633	1,668		7	35	42	321	1,094	134	35
Lynwood	46,018	4,348	4,398	13	47	419	510	1,403	1,469	487	50
Madera	22,772	994	1,001	4	15	44	64	330	445	92	7
Manhattan Beach	33,141	2,061	2,068	4	15	79	58	565	1,159	181	7
Manteca	26,273	1,661	1,668	1	2	25	28	441	1,068	96	7
Marina	19,308	620	623	1	9	21	22	202	342	23	3
Martinez	23,485	1,344	1,363	2	9	26	48	411	785	63	19
Marysville	10,390	1,126	1,128	3	9	25	44	209	778	58	2
Maywood	22,904	759	765		5	53	54	296	225	126	6
Menlo Park	27,501	1,935	1,939		13	46	71	467	1,273	65	4
Merced	38,268	3,836	3,845	1	18	61	124	740	2,781	111	9
Millbrae	20,954	859	861		2	17	20	151	607	62	2
Mill Valley	13,427	722	728			12	25	191	469	25	6
Milpitas	37,542	3,160	3,216	1	25	85	94	720	2,086	149	56
Modesto	110,745	10,258	10,377	4	41	170	353	2,578	6,686	426	119
Monrovia	31,732	2,362	2,367	2	18	118	109	716	1,211	188	5
Montclair	23,700	2,866	2,881	1	19	125	83	808	1,564	266	15
Montebello	55,482	3,348	3,366	3	22	189	143	1,048	1,521	422	18
Monterey	28,906	2,398	2,409	1	17	65	50	524	1,652	89	11
Monterey Park	57,047	3,126	3,145	6	18	191	85	1,017	1,450	359	19
Moraga	14,440	302	304			3	4	52	235	8	2

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA — Continued											
Morgan Hill	17,781	934	947		10	25	20	234	599	46	13
Mountain View	61,491	4,401	4,420	3	18	93	71	605	3,432	179	19
Napa	52,418	3,627	3,677		21	38	240	749	2,383	196	50
National City	51,056	4,818	4,837	3	34	335	187	1,088	2,506	665	19
Newark	33,375	2,684	2,699	1	8	39	169	909	1,487	71	15
Newport Beach	61,306	4,781	4,799	2	30	51	108	1,412	2,854	324	18
Norwalk	89,614	4,780	4,812	6	31	220	463	1,540	1,988	532	32
Novato	43,814	1,450	1,483		4	20	20	434	897	75	33
Oakland	355,868	43,343	43,740	94	441	3,194	2,880	12,780	20,947	3,007	397
Oceanside	78,428	5,203	5,311	6	108	350	403	1,427	2,594	315	108
Ontario	92,278	7,505	7,908	12	54	271	593	2,457	3,597	521	403
Orange	96,086	5,951	5,989	6	23	140	233	1,724	3,407	418	38
Oxnard	121,659	8,211	8,290	13	73	413	286	2,442	4,268	716	79
Pacifica	37,455	1,417	1,427	1	2	25	42	405	875	67	10
Pacific Grove	16,492	750	752		4	11	48	139	527	21	2
Palm Springs	33,110	4,364	4,400	3	34	116	304	1,509	2,108	290	36
Palo Alto	57,662	4,031			15	95	44	864	2,863	150	
Palos Verdes Estates	15,072	290	292		6	4	13	107	141	19	2
Palmdale	12,865	1,224	1,240	1	9	40	121	388	552	113	16
Paramount	37,841	2,910	2,930	8	17	214	318	891	1,118	344	20
Pasadena	123,828	12,868	13,106	19	72	799	567	3,322	7,007	1,082	238
Paradise	23,620	810	822		4	9	41	230	494	32	12
Petaluma	35,088	1,871	1,875	1	8	26	45	422	1,278	91	4
Pico Rivera	56,093	2,674	2,715	2	24	153	356	813	1,063	263	41
Piedmont	11,037	479	479		1	24	13	120	311	10	
Pinole	15,016	1,031	1,061		3	19	117	226	604	62	30
Pittsburg	34,328	3,305	3,332	4	27	219	213	1,135	1,539	168	27
Placentia	36,730	1,497	1,529		3	48	73	466	811	96	32
Pleasant Hill	26,624	2,016	2,035		1	28	15	406	1,479	87	19
Pleasanton	36,670	1,396	1,405	1	3	20	51	352	916	53	9
Pomona	97,326	11,073	11,207	29	62	724	783	3,798	4,885	792	134
Porterville	20,576	2,724	2,778	2	10	47	108	665	1,762	130	54
Port Hueneme	18,534	827	829	2	9	48	35	215	460	58	2
Rancho Palos Verdes	37,272	743	748	2	9	8	57	303	316	48	5
Redding	44,131	3,213	3,225		21	61	184	655	2,120	172	12
Redlands	45,685	2,594	2,612		13	52	165	960	1,251	153	18
Redondo Beach	59,817	3,790	3,810	5	37	152	100	1,116	1,903	477	20
Redwood City	59,394	3,523	3,531	4	18	111	92	859	2,211	228	8
Reedley	11,502	547	548	1	1	7	85	87	347	19	1
Rialto	39,336	3,611	3,623	1	9	137	104	1,264	1,794	302	12
Richmond	77,967	8,778	8,863	24	70	509	738	2,555	4,413	469	85
Ridgecrest	16,703	880	899		12	11	34	227	538	58	19
Riverside	178,496	15,698	16,053	13	121	483	923	4,479	8,442	1,237	355
Rohnert Park	23,561	1,467	1,487	1	7	11	61	299	1,034	54	20
Rolling Hills Estates	10,126	370	373		3	6	13	131	198	19	3
Rosemead	44,698	2,948	2,964	3	19	165	256	915	1,302	288	16
Roseville	25,485	1,992	2,000		9	35	39	470	1,306	133	8
Sacramento	288,446	31,202	31,508	43	191	1,543	1,211	9,230	16,932	2,052	306
Salinas	84,510	7,454	7,608	11	29	179	364	1,798	4,800	273	154
San Anselmo	12,493	499	501		2	3	22	159	283	30	2
San Bernardino	122,768	16,806	16,924	25	81	1,061	835	4,968	8,465	1,371	118
San Bruno	36,884	1,890	1,896		9	49	67	433	1,163	169	6
San Carlos	21,820	1,149	1,152		3	22	19	322	746	37	3
San Clemente	28,649	1,306	1,313		5	26	21	394	754	106	7
San Diego	919,113	65,545	65,926	72	428	3,142	2,193	16,214	35,693	7,803	381
San Dimas	25,096	1,310	1,325		9	27	111	495	564	104	15
San Fernando	18,403	1,380	1,383	4	9	106	105	376	588	192	3
San Francisco	708,278	68,598	69,005	111	594	7,153	3,757	13,704	36,901	6,378	407
San Francisco Highway Patrol		12					2		6	4	
San Francisco Sheriff		4					4				

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-neghgent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA — Continued											
San Francisco State Police		389	392			20	65	44	256	4	3
San Gabriel	31,644	1,715	1,717		15	88	105	519	863	125	2
Sanger	13,061	947	957	2	2	34	106	285	486	32	10
San Jose	659,903	51,781	52,883	37	430	1,701	1,448	12,593	32,199	3,373	1,102
San Juan Capistrano	15,748	889	898		8	14	52	281	480	54	9
San Leandro	66,620	5,039	5,061	1	18	220	103	1,068	3,339	290	22
San Luis Obispo	35,928	2,137	2,150	3	24	22	73	583	1,353	79	13
San Marino	13,971	365	367		1	12	8	133	196	15	2
San Mateo	82,564	5,980	5,995	7	24	226	166	1,044	4,181	332	15
San Pablo	20,736	3,072	3,094	4	15	194	172	890	1,648	149	22
San Rafael	46,081	2,751	2,782	2	10	45	71	716	1,685	222	31
Santa Ana	216,145	19,945	20,085	21	77	815	718	5,646	11,287	1,381	140
Santa Barbara	78,638	6,577	6,623	5	37	169	200	1,620	4,161	385	46
Santa Clara	91,726	5,804	5,857	3	36	115	112	1,241	3,890	407	53
Santa Cruz	43,500	4,401	4,421		17	84	197	911	2,961	231	20
Sante Fe Springs	15,293	2,056	2,065	4	12	84	152	590	961	253	9
Santa Maria	41,504	3,620	3,650	1	31	46	201	1,057	2,139	145	30
Santa Monica	92,604	9,945	10,010	7	79	602	280	2,241	5,746	990	65
Santa Paula	21,561	1,205	1,222	1	3	22	149	347	641	42	17
Santa Rosa	86,127	7,268	7,333	1	39	129	213	1,542	4,991	353	65
Saratoga	30,418	807	827	1	6	20	28	301	420	31	20
Seal Beach	27,186	784	789	2	4	41	38	239	378	82	5
Seaside	31,599	2,166	2,235	4	22	109	124	507	1,291	109	69
Selma	11,467	802	806		4	19	25	215	484	55	4
Sierra Madre	11,334	171	174		1	1	11	69	79	10	3
Simi Valley	81,247	3,123	3,156	1	20	57	71	1,155	1,632	187	33
South El Monte	17,369	1,676	1,692	2	14	71	152	511	759	167	16
South Gate	70,158	3,779		5	30	273	133	1,185	1,564	589	
South Lake Tahoe	21,693	2,027	2,032	2	6	58	30	683	1,166	82	5
South Pasadena	23,778	850	854		3	50	26	500	165	106	4
South San Francisco	51,324	2,522	2,600	2	9	81	53	732	1,477	168	78
Stanton	24,821	1,601	1,606	1	5	78	47	789	561	120	5
Stockton	157,177	16,946	17,032	43	92	712	651	4,818	9,685	945	86
Suisun City	11,199	519	574	1	5	5	21	188	278	21	55
Sunnyvale	111,751	5,572	5,591	4	36	130	95	990	3,980	337	19
Temple City	31,677	1,133	1,144	1	6	44	55	406	542	79	11
Thousand Oaks	81,746	2,901	2,922		15	41	71	934	1,616	224	21
Torrance	137,968	6,481	6,509	6	36	359	175	1,655	3,261	989	28
Tracy	19,424	1,199	1,204		7	21	28	197	900	46	5
Tulare	23,602	1,106	1,115	1	6	35	64	491	406	103	9
Turlock	27,318	1,979	1,990	1	11	34	66	506	1,276	85	11
Tustin	28,387	2,729	2,764	3	14	64	128	702	1,639	179	35
Twin Cities	19,860	1,071	1,075		1	19	84	278	619	70	4
Ukiah	12,678	914	921	1	14	13	42	150	654	40	7
Union City	40,938	2,928	2,949	4	24	75	144	901	1,620	160	21
Upland	49,469	2,854	2,869	1	15	65	78	833	1,653	209	15
Vacaville	42,006	2,334	2,410	2	20	34	97	453	1,614	114	76
Vallejo	81,057	4,878		10	29	202	244	1,222	2,999	172	
Ventura	78,640	4,578	4,614	4	43	104	252	1,029	2,909	237	36
Visalia	52,062	4,924	4,951	2	14	80	198	1,336	3,055	239	27
Walnut	10,469	523	527		7	11	33	184	246	42	4
Walnut Creek	55,391	2,655	2,680	3	4	43	45	590	1,847	123	25
Watsonville	25,534	2,239	2,246	2	11	57	119	524	1,414	112	7
West Covina	81,466	6,478	6,513	1	27	219	136	1,880	3,389	826	35
Westminster	70,838	4,215	4,238	3	17	156	96	1,293	2,292	358	23
Whittier	71,806	3,465	3,501	1	15	144	131	998	1,868	308	36
Woodland	31,741	2,557	2,562		18	28	71	698	1,642	100	5
Yorba Linda	29,497	630	633		1	11	32	278	271	37	3
Yuba City	19,724	1,687	1,709	1	4	18	55	361	1,151	97	22

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
COLORADO											
Arvada	82,225	3,713	3,754	3	13	47	164	1,070	2,269	147	41
Aurora	167,408	11,606	11,672	10	76	353	967	2,675	6,974	551	66
Boulder	80,648	5,708	5,708	3	16	67	173	1,088	4,098	263	...
Brighton	13,615	1,127	1,130	...	1	7	74	186	807	52	3
Broomfield	15,304	1,282	1,306	...	5	5	214	289	718	51	24
Canon City	13,729	539	540	...	2	3	31	94	396	13	1
Colorado Springs	218,958	18,454	18,581	7	172	453	708	4,938	11,224	952	127
Commerce City	17,159	1,649	1,654	2	7	15	148	320	1,075	82	5
Denver	517,638	58,972	59,582	68	516	2,386	1,965	16,213	33,140	4,684	610
Durango	11,055	977	981	1	2	4	19	209	703	39	4
Englewood	31,714	3,795	3,813	2	11	72	87	668	2,675	280	18
Fort Collins	68,704	4,163	4,184	...	26	24	222	832	2,930	129	21
Golden	12,946	790	796	1	6	4	13	185	538	43	6
Grand Junction	29,777	2,753	2,760	3	12	35	36	458	2,085	124	7
Greeley	55,626	4,652	4,691	3	20	38	193	1,062	3,134	202	39
Lakewood	120,569	9,602	9,670	2	35	202	521	2,228	6,123	491	68
Littleton	30,122	1,559	1,567	1	8	23	19	375	1,051	82	8
Longmont	45,385	3,522	3,534	1	7	19	121	633	2,594	147	12
Loveland	31,981	1,848	1,863	...	1	8	88	355	1,318	78	15
Northglenn	31,470	2,197	2,215	2	9	29	86	436	1,537	98	18
Pueblo	107,384	7,709	7,767	9	47	155	471	2,191	4,524	312	58
Sterling	12,022	639	646	...	9	4	16	131	463	16	7
Thornton	42,260	2,716	2,716	7	9	33	22	672	1,790	183	...
Trinidad	10,231	466	466	2	...	3	10	196	240	15	...
Westminster	33,856	3,500	3,518	...	11	59	115	821	2,319	175	18
Wheat Ridge	32,055	2,415	2,443	...	15	51	110	591	1,521	127	28
CONNECTICUT											
Ansonia	19,193	1,000	1,011	...	5	35	121	235	547	57	11
Avon	11,436	436	442	...	...	3	6	91	320	16	6
Berlin	15,424	247	248	...	...	11	8	56	127	45	1
Bethel	16,024	319	321	...	1	5	2	80	222	9	2
Bloomfield	18,942	1,417	1,418	...	3	30	21	296	933	134	1
Branford	23,273	754	756	...	3	17	4	175	506	49	2
Bridgeport	145,119	17,504	17,613	31	41	1,027	602	4,466	8,626	2,711	109
Bristol	58,244	2,080	2,126	2	1	26	118	551	1,282	100	46
Brookfield	12,883	303	304	1	3	...	5	92	193	9	1
Cheshire	21,947	569	578	...	5	11	5	133	372	43	9
Clinton	11,434	358	361	...	1	1	3	106	233	14	3
Danbury	60,410	3,359	3,361	1	21	72	110	923	1,995	237	2
Darien	19,159	536	536	...	1	7	2	122	348	56	...
Derby	12,411	486	487	...	3	17	14	99	302	51	1
East Hartford	53,535	3,321	3,349	1	5	64	56	699	2,002	494	28
East Haven Town	25,444	1,140	1,170	...	...	11	29	313	677	110	30
Enfield	43,506	1,894	1,924	5	4	20	43	378	1,256	188	30
Fairfield	55,720	2,090	2,101	...	6	22	15	686	1,157	204	11
Farmington	16,716	772	772	...	1	14	3	180	514	60	...
Glastonbury	24,729	993	1,000	...	1	4	27	335	564	62	7
Greenwich	59,762	1,971	1,976	2	6	24	27	372	1,404	136	5
Groton City	10,279	493	496	...	2	4	7	109	324	47	3
Groton Town	41,760	1,624	1,629	...	14	13	83	283	1,170	61	5
Guilford	18,060	758	764	...	3	3	11	237	474	30	6
Hamden	51,967	2,738	2,752	...	6	79	29	640	1,709	275	14
Hartford	138,865	23,512	23,911	35	128	2,041	1,182	5,408	11,442	3,276	399
Madison Town	14,185	427	427	...	4	3	10	164	233	13	...
Manchester	50,732	2,202	2,207	1	6	17	29	563	1,370	216	5
Meriden	57,561	2,927	2,935	3	15	93	34	785	1,727	270	8
Middletown	39,759	1,820	1,830	2	4	21	80	406	1,164	143	10
Milford	51,836	2,155	2,179	2	3	38	34	625	1,196	257	24
Monroe	14,212	392	420	...	...	5	8	103	259	17	28
Naugatuck	26,645	276	276	1	3	7	4	53	190	18	...

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CONNECTICUT — Continued											
New Britain	75,049	5,683	5,743	1	36	264	138	1,328	3,523	393	60
New Canaan	18,178	292	292		1	3	5	145	117	21	
New Haven	128,135	13,839	13,959	11	84	1,015	292	3,842	6,759	1,836	120
Newington	29,377	964	968	1	1	14	29	265	558	96	4
New London	29,447	2,391	2,398	4	15	89	73	716	1,350	144	7
New Milford	19,677	533	550		6	6	13	186	270	52	17
Newtown	19,145	495	504		2		24	166	254	49	9
North Branford	11,688	260	264				3	78	158	21	4
North Haven	22,442	1,062	1,067		2	22	26	229	709	74	5
Norwich	38,762	1,868	1,882	1	21	35	62	459	1,157	133	14
Orange	13,472	963	964			12	25	134	726	66	1
Plainville	16,736	740	745	1	3	15	14	200	424	83	5
Plymouth	10,946	279	287		1	2	7	88	162	19	8
Ridgefield Town	20,409	408	413	2	3	2	14	170	192	25	5
Rocky Hill	14,841	575	576		3	10	5	132	324	101	1
Seymour	13,592	404	405		2	9	8	92	264	29	1
Shelton	31,987	689	693			9	40	111	452	77	4
Simsbury	20,180	381	384	2	1	2	10	142	217	7	3
Southington	37,433	1,256	1,261		4	19	58	337	756	82	5
South Windsor	17,525	441	447		1	5	31	109	250	45	6
Stamford	103,533	7,664	7,699	6	19	362	233	2,033	4,365	646	35
Stonington	16,545	699	700		1	4	8	137	522	27	1
Stratford	51,476	1,980	2,002	1	3	52	35	608	968	313	22
Torrington	31,560	992	1,010		1	6	12	247	628	98	18
Trumbull	33,627	1,282	1,282	1	4	10	20	274	817	156	
Vernon	28,530	1,429	1,486			16	8	312	1,019	74	57
Wallingford	37,389	1,500	1,503	1	2	14	7	419	962	95	3
Waterbury	104,138	7,809	7,839	18	28	277	132	2,134	4,568	652	30
Waterford	18,141	550	558		3	6	5	114	392	30	8
Watertown	19,849	620	620		3	5	12	144	423	33	
West Hartford	62,487	2,759	2,772	5	1	69	28	648	1,817	191	13
West Haven	54,120	3,064	3,088	5	5	88	161	890	1,572	343	24
Westport	25,790	1,695	1,702	1		19	20	312	1,225	118	7
Wethersfield	26,515	765	766	1	1	14	38	135	518	58	1
Willimantic	14,909	787	793		2	20	30	166	523	46	6
Wilton	15,452	324	325			2	1	147	162	12	1
Windsor	25,641	1,240			5	28	23	392	673	119	
Windsor Locks	12,358	231	233		2		11	77	122	19	2
Winsted	12,002	240	250		4	1	4	81	139	11	10
Wolcott	13,191	427	433			6		131	275	15	6
DELAWARE											
Dover	23,803	2,122	2,133	2	10	27	177	262	1,557	87	11
Newark	26,887	2,541	2,561	1	6	13	95	390	1,937	99	20
Wilmington	71,220	7,656	7,736	8	50	348	322	1,983	4,345	600	80
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington	631,000	65,692	66,072	194	421	9,137	3,645	14,774	33,435	4,086	380
FLORIDA											
Altamonte Springs	23,400	2,323	2,332	3	10	74	52	617	1,463	104	9
Bartow	16,139	1,424	1,436	3	8	18	131	374	848	42	12
Belle Glade	15,765	2,220	2,266	1	13	101	452	445	1,146	62	46
Boca Raton	54,604	3,437	3,448	1	13	57	74	957	2,156	179	11
Boynton Beach	37,388	2,689	2,693	7	23	103	365	751	1,358	82	4
Bradenton	32,204	2,787	2,789	4	24	62	20	948	1,596	133	2
Cape Coral	34,713	1,053	1,053		4	2	36	341	643	27	
Casselberry	16,388	971	973	1	2	30	34	246	605	53	2
Clearwater	94,989	7,207	7,232	6	46	130	601	1,618	4,512	294	25
Cocoa	17,443	1,074	1,079	2	2	41	51	345	574	59	5

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA — Continued											
Cocoa Beach	11,856	1,170	1,171	1	7	30	116	292	628	96	1
Cooper City	11,003	482	484	1	1	5	25	133	302	15	2
Coral Gables	46,204	4,663	4,677	4	8	191	110	834	3,226	290	14
Coral Springs	40,156	1,257	1,260	3	6	12	42	308	831	55	3
Dania	12,915	2,047	2,051	6	19	143	159	618	930	172	4
Davie	22,371	1,824	1,835	3	6	52	108	419	1,087	149	11
Daytona Beach	58,365	8,413	8,431	9	67	275	509	2,163	4,998	392	18
Deerfield Beach	34,260	1,573	1,581	2	26	42	166	431	792	114	8
De Land	14,985	1,669	1,675	1	7	31	65	487	1,030	48	6
Delray Beach	37,023	4,141	4,145	3	18	120	362	1,132	2,297	209	4
Dunedin	32,458	1,439	1,449		15	10	153	435	786	40	10
Eustis	10,336	465	465	1	4	10	10	154	260	26	
Fort Lauderdale	167,702	21,823	21,894	50	111	1,286	523	7,070	10,953	1,830	71
Fort Myers	39,874	4,496	4,507	5	25	224	346	927	2,820	149	11
Fort Pierce	36,800	4,519	4,536	12	40	186	296	1,331	2,521	133	17
Fort Walton Beach	22,658	1,248	1,253		3	31	73	282	774	85	5
Gainesville	78,683	8,143	8,153	8	58	182	601	1,961	5,081	252	10
Gulfport	12,051	777	778		1	26	31	230	471	18	1
Haines City	11,517	722	724	2	5	25	15	132	509	34	2
Hallandale	40,035	3,652	3,657	5	27	251	245	715	2,137	272	5
Hialeah	156,371	10,951	10,973	26	29	437	688	1,914	6,594	1,263	22
Holly Hill	10,701	1,114	1,114		5	30	62	280	689	48	
Hollywood	127,198	13,122	13,166	12	36	546	584	3,194	7,834	916	44
Homestead	21,571	3,494	3,505	8	14	160	399	768	1,971	174	11
Jacksonville	590,957	45,155	45,498	83	422	2,152	2,986	12,830	25,005	1,677	343
Jacksonville Beach	16,823	1,651	1,652	2	7	36	55	338	1,129	84	1
Jupiter	10,221	1,184	1,185		1	10	54	349	677	93	1
Key West	19,492	3,414	3,435	4	20	80	225	1,037	1,823	225	21
Kissimmee	16,691	2,362	2,365	1	12	45	252	618	1,347	87	3
Lakeland	52,985	4,548	4,575	7	24	131	245	966	2,993	182	27
Lake Worth	28,423	3,493	3,523		40	85	251	1,179	1,752	186	30
Largo	66,224	2,330	2,337	2	18	36	93	644	1,462	75	7
Leesburg	14,332	1,393	1,399		11	58	100	297	897	30	6
Lighthouse Point	12,433	402	404	1	1	10	3	80	279	28	2
Longwood	10,781	630	635		2	7	40	184	365	32	5
Margate	39,049	1,376	1,377		6	20	71	267	931	81	1
Melbourne	50,066	3,688	3,696	2	21	49	299	859	2,301	157	8
Miami	365,506	52,901	53,035	190	349	5,123	4,301	11,130	26,329	5,479	134
Miami Beach	98,896	11,124	11,148	23	24	522	310	3,059	6,443	743	24
Miami Springs	13,285	1,093	1,093		1	56	46	248	657	85	
Miramar	35,548	1,403	1,414	3	10	48	97	458	680	107	11
Naples	19,159	1,529	1,530		9	13	61	250	1,145	51	1
New Port Richey	11,615	880	885			13	55	226	550	36	5
New Smyrna Beach	14,493	1,572	1,576	1	6	30	161	341	973	60	4
Niceville	10,342	164	164			1	5	63	81	14	
North Lauderdale	19,190	710	710	2	3	5	54	176	444	26	
North Miami	45,967	4,191	4,209	5	7	238	169	1,056	2,314	402	18
North Miami Beach	35,596	3,163	3,175	2	12	178	212	803	1,675	281	12
North Palm Beach	12,126	645	645	1		10	18	101	492	23	
Oakland Park	22,079	4,091	4,108	1	25	151	125	862	2,595	332	17
Ocala	39,089	4,833	4,858	7	23	115	277	1,337	2,895	179	25
Opa Locka	15,498	2,707	2,707	19	13	228	411	710	1,172	154	
Orlando	139,152	17,154	17,213	34	160	809	1,659	4,473	9,184	835	59
Ormond Beach	23,207	1,302	1,303		9	39	28	286	910	30	1
Palatka	10,605	1,011	1,014		2	25	82	223	651	28	3
Palm Bay	19,613	1,098	1,113	1	8	4	45	364	632	44	15
Palm Beach	10,439	604	604	2		5	10	121	423	43	
Palm Beach Gardens	12,549	760	767	1	2	11	44	112	562	28	7
Panama City	36,037	4,036	4,042	8	39	52	463	712	2,639	123	6
Pembroke Pines	38,811	1,491	1,506	2	5	41	51	346	949	97	15
Pensacola	62,199	4,860	4,885	6	25	135	413	1,293	2,814	174	25

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA — Continued											
Pinellas Park	35,357	2,435	2,452	4	13	39	79	581	1,616	103	17
Plantation	52,764	4,291	4,303	3	11	114	83	878	2,882	320	12
Plant City	20,746	1,766	1,775		15	37	120	476	1,055	63	9
Pompano Beach	56,168	6,533	6,549	11	46	237	402	1,779	3,618	440	16
Port Orange	19,965	865	867		8	5	46	294	479	33	2
Port Saint Lucie	17,065	700	702		4	6	21	259	392	18	2
Riviera Beach	27,840	3,666	3,674	2	23	93	398	1,078	1,907	165	8
Rockledge	12,776	824	824		3	6	16	222	554	23	
Saint Augustine	12,855	1,266	1,272	2	4	33	104	351	728	44	6
Saint Petersburg	254,253	19,563	19,734	22	176	1,069	1,588	5,463	10,765	480	171
Saint Petersburg Beach	10,011	645	645	1	1	11	34	236	334	28	
Sanford	22,560	2,506	2,507	2	10	102	207	577	1,521	87	1
Sarasota	53,130	4,598	4,624	2	66	152	235	1,261	2,735	147	26
South Daytona	10,267	502	502	2	1	7	21	186	268	17	
South Miami	11,477	1,203	1,204	6	1	90	98	307	643	58	1
Stuart	10,106	1,291	1,293		7	28	114	361	742	39	2
Sunrise	42,948	1,721	1,728	1	4	24	87	379	1,138	88	7
Tallahassee	87,925	8,158	8,186	9	68	174	535	2,191	4,831	350	28
Tamarac	30,709	777	785			15	15	234	483	30	8
Tampa	292,551	38,532	38,776	59	411	1,842	3,424	11,208	19,668	1,920	244
Tarpon Springs	14,238	987	990		6	11	68	297	578	27	3
Temple Terrace	12,077	689	690		2	18	6	194	447	22	1
Titusville	34,554	2,358	2,358		10	38	151	645	1,447	67	
Venice	13,210	659	662		1	4	19	99	505	31	3
Vero Beach	17,590	1,406	1,407		2	14	34	243	1,062	51	1
West Palm Beach	63,661	10,116	10,148	21	74	678	517	3,055	5,171	600	32
Wilton Manors	13,846	749	749	2	3	38	7	211	418	70	
Winter Haven	23,008	2,076	2,082	2	10	31	140	495	1,330	68	6
Winter Park	24,300	2,153	2,155	1	5	59	97	508	1,438	45	2
Winter Springs	11,315	412	412	1		4	39	116	241	11	
GEORGIA											
Albany	77,526	6,292		12	81	129	308	1,864	3,667	231	
Americus	16,849	1,008	1,010	2	4	16	39	325	605	17	2
Athens	43,259	3,843		4	22	91	208	894	2,470	154	
Atlanta	441,103	56,964	57,272	152	613	3,999	5,722	15,134	27,818	3,526	308
Augusta	48,761	3,807	3,811	13	32	104	79	1,289	2,127	163	4
Bainbridge	10,977	524	526	2	3	10	34	144	311	20	2
Brunswick	18,121	3,019		2	33	86	276	878	1,635	109	
Carrollton	14,682	1,086	1,087	2	3	11	31	241	754	44	1
College Park	25,562	2,695	2,701	2	21	75	54	757	1,601	185	6
Columbus	176,032	8,300	8,346	14	61	320	335	2,512	4,482	576	46
Cordele	11,345	999	999	3	4	21	111	273	555	32	
Covington	10,891	814	815	6	7	18	53	218	484	28	1
Douglas	11,067	600	604	5	2	4	33	156	382	18	4
Dublin	16,762	971		2	7	14	73	286	562	27	
East Point	38,966	3,472		1	41	92	140	1,308	1,648	242	
Fitzgerald	10,528	443	446		1	6	18	151	240	27	3
Forest Park	20,861	2,155		3	8	40	62	471	1,453	118	
Gainesville	14,806	1,319	1,326	2	1	11	30	272	903	100	7
Griffin	21,640	1,933	1,935	4	19	27	87	571	1,143	82	2
La Grange	25,170	1,910	1,914	3	5	12	159	237	1,436	58	4
Macon[1]	121,279	8,582	8,607	17	47	202	405	1,716	5,575	620	25
Marietta	31,270	3,476		5	12	50	100	875	2,134	300	
Moultrie	16,296	756		4	6	24	28	185	474	35	
Newnan	11,951	477	482	2	3	4	13	142	292	21	5
Rome	31,027	2,130	2,132	3	5	24	67	716	1,221	94	2
Roswell	24,271	1,059	1,063	1	6	14	18	308	611	101	4
Savannah	144,587	15,589	15,666	31	134	629	745	3,432	10,061	557	77
Smyrna	21,610	1,952	1,955	1	10	19	36	616	1,135	135	3

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
GEORGIA — Continued											
Tifton	14,363	912	914	3	4	15	61	192	605	32	2
Valdosta	38,936	2,838	2,844	5	20	48	88	895	1,676	106	6
Vidalia	10,770	142	142	1	1	2	10	19	107	2	
Warner Robins	41,346	1,312	1,316	3	9	11	25	324	872	68	4
HAWAII											
Hilo	38,180	2,726	2,749		6	19	33	645	1,935	88	23
Honolulu	785,181	50,600	50,971	25	269	1,457	400	12,381	32,416	3,652	371
IDAHO											
Blackfoot	10,282	484	490			5	32	127	304	16	6
Boise	104,438	6,375	6,406	3	28	69	360	1,575	4,063	277	31
Caldwell	17,998	1,513	1,524		1	13	121	363	969	46	11
Coeur d'Alene	20,536	1,424	1,435	1	7	12	68	320	955	61	11
Idaho Falls	40,498	2,335	2,339		15	20	85	508	1,605	102	4
Lewiston	28,606	1,375	1,377	2	8	8	21	400	882	54	2
Moscow	16,803	690	691		4	2	10	188	475	11	1
Nampa	25,628	1,851	1,860	1	3	19	76	431	1,267	54	9
Pocatello	47,409	2,683	2,699	1	14	25	53	465	2,031	94	16
Rexburg	11,835	692	692	2			8	73	584	25	
Twin Falls	26,800	1,405	1,415		2	16	61	265	1,009	52	10
ILLINOIS											
Addison	28,459	1,446	1,451	1	3	8	19	308	1,034	73	5
Alsip	17,223	1,040	1,061		2	11	32	293	556	146	21
Alton	34,239	3,783	3,797	3	10	88	104	893	2,543	142	14
Arlington Heights	67,210	2,494		3	6	15	57	532	1,715	166	
Aurora	77,746	6,005	6,037	4	31	199	273	1,722	3,575	201	32
Bartlett	13,269	394	402			4	35	93	247	15	8
Batavia	12,269	409			2	4	23	102	270	8	
Belleville	40,179	1,271	1,274	1	4	26	54	365	741	80	3
Bellwood	19,974	985	991	4	3	67	68	156	530	157	6
Belvidere	15,340	737	737			4	13	143	540	37	
Bensenville	16,231	1,026	1,031		3	8	11	254	656	94	5
Berwyn	47,176	2,146	2,154	3	3	59	102	602	1,060	317	8
Bloomingdale	12,560	1,121	1,122	1	4	12	20	245	747	92	1
Bloomington	44,693	3,013	3,027	2	6	45	108	745	2,025	82	14
Blue Island	21,879	1,251	1,257	1	8	26	42	332	603	239	6
Bolingbrook	36,230	949	955			20	42	205	633	49	6
Bourbonnais	13,399	341	342			4	13	97	207	20	1
Bridgeview	14,174	847	850			9	17	203	556	62	3
Brookfield	19,394	293	295			2	9	47	203	32	2
Buffalo Grove	22,319	554	555			7	15	93	418	21	1
Burbank	28,586	1,059	1,073	2	4	20	42	266	620	105	14
Cahokia	19,124	1,223	1,233	1	2	7	74	352	724	63	10
Calumet City	39,399	3,816	3,819	7	4	78	58	748	1,962	959	3
Canton	14,893	705			3	3	20	160	486	33	
Carbondale	26,358	1,812	1,823	4	15	34	52	325	1,341	41	11
Carol Stream	15,467	962	978	2	1	13	51	186	647	62	16
Carpentersville	23,443	1,237	1,246	2	2	6	50	340	807	30	9
Centralia	15,023	1,219	1,220		6	22	64	261	830	36	1
Charleston	19,632	608	610		3	3	29	205	361	7	2
Chicago[2]	3,010,862	181,891	183,542	668	1,112	16,307	8,317	32,249	92,388	30,850	1,651
Chicago Heights	37,190	3,160	3,175	10	13	196	236	863	1,378	464	15

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS — Continued											
Cicero	61,734	3,928	3,985	4	16	165	212	1,309	1,433	789	57
Collinsville	21,705	1,198	1,204	1		12	28	395	696	66	6
Country Club Hills	14,756	497	500		2	11	14	102	321	47	3
Crystal Lake	18,607	685	687			10	15	94	548	18	2
Danville	39,160	3,089	3,101	4	7	63	203	756	1,984	72	12
Darien	14,875	328		1	1	4	7	125	167	23	
Decatur	94,278	6,581		2	22	129	233	1,931	4,149	115	
Deerfield	17,426	366	368			1	6	48	297	14	2
Des Plaines	53,917	2,060	2,071	1	7	11	48	404	1,462	127	11
Dixon	15,859	630	635		3	3	8	171	420	25	5
Dolton	24,855	1,629	1,641	2	4	28	17	418	910	250	12
Downers Grove	39,146	1,530	1,550		2	9	26	386	1,020	87	20
East Moline	20,884	1,061	1,064		8	15	33	262	693	50	3
East Peoria	21,722	746			1	9	21	177	508	30	
East Saint Louis	55,416	3,802	3,850	42	90	262	1,207	1,053	760	388	48
Edwardsville	12,539	522	523		1	6	10	148	333	24	1
Effingham	11,330	608			1	12	13	167	388	27	
Elk Grove Village	29,051	1,346	1,359	2		1	42	327	875	99	13
Elmhurst	44,346	1,389	1,405	3		17	33	352	888	96	16
Elmwood Park	24,035	412	414			7	16	92	155	142	2
Evanston	73,878	6,106		2	14	184	184	1,740	3,694	288	
Evergreen Park	22,308	1,489	1,489			33	20	161	1,052	223	
Forest Park	15,257	1,302	1,306	1	2	66		344	708	181	4
Franklin Park	17,698	1,150	1,164			12	66	197	775	100	14
Freeport	26,275	2,007	2,019		8	52	387	374	1,139	47	12
Galesburg	35,709	2,449	2,456	1	6	17	38	581	1,765	41	7
Glendale Heights	23,278	946	948		2	15	26	193	627	83	2
Glen Ellyn	24,047	756	760	4	5	10	24	213	451	49	4
Glenview	30,570	751	756			5	7	170	533	36	5
Glenwood	10,510	499	499		2	5	36	100	288	68	
Granite City	36,826	2,156	2,167	2	8	20	68	666	1,307	85	11
Harrisburg	10,429	563			2	3	28	144	342	44	
Harvey	35,648	3,966	4,050	4	22	187	145	1,231	1,739	638	84
Hazel Crest	14,074	514	522		2	3	9	117	337	46	8
Herrin	10,234	186				3	4	49	109	21	
Hickory Hills	13,877	529		2		4	17	176	281	49	
Highland Park	30,508	730	739		2	3	16	146	523	40	9
Hoffman Estates	38,419	1,300	1,307		4	8	34	252	932	70	7
Homewood	19,800	959	960			8	11	111	688	141	1
Jacksonville	20,339	1,322	1,330		3	7	23	327	947	15	8
Joliet	78,805	7,155	7,253	15	29	248	490	2,020	3,869	484	98
Justice	10,603	491	500		3	11	32	107	260	78	9
Kankakee	30,056	3,672		4	12	159	149	796	2,428	124	
Kewanee	14,603	698	701		2	6	6	100	566	18	3
La Grange	15,475	581	585			9	10	183	341	38	4
La Grange Park	13,528	158	158			3		30	122	3	
Lake Forest	15,240	268	268		1	1	5	54	199	8	
Lansing	29,203	1,273	1,282		1	15	34	265	716	242	9
La Salle	10,416	366				3	1	94	251	17	
Libertyville	16,622	587	587			6	8	95	444	34	
Lincoln	16,439	969	972			4	29	248	647	41	3
Lincolnwood	11,947	514				8	6	91	352	57	
Lisle	13,733	535	542		4	4	16	139	338	34	7
Lombard	37,695	1,804	1,818		3	12	41	373	1,216	159	14
Loves Park	13,259	874	884		6	8	26	193	622	19	10
Machesney Park	19,674	1,142	1,144		2	15	28	256	819	22	2
Macomb	20,009	260	263			4	22	80	146	8	3

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS — Continued											
Marion	13,936	488			2	6	18	136	289	37	
Markham	14,974	1,349	1,357	3	5	44	81	543	523	150	8
Matteson	10,260	999	1,002		1	14	15	91	674	204	3
Mattoon	19,231	261	261	1	2	3	1	88	152	14	
Maywood	28,207	2,639	2,675	3	24	194	212	583	1,261	362	36
McHenry	11,132	479	479	1		7	21	68	370	12	
Melrose Park	20,627	951		1	2	17	10	129	597	195	
Midlothian	14,290	1,121	1,124		1	7	218	186	616	93	3
Moline	45,950	2,533	2,564	1	4	18	80	584	1,758	88	31
Monmouth	10,776	695			1	4	20	142	502	26	
Morton	13,752	314				5	21	47	236	5	
Mount Prospect	51,737	2,053		2	2	13	56	392	1,452	136	
Mount Vernon	16,580	1,641	1,645		5	15	40	395	1,125	61	4
Mundelein	17,135	622	633	1		1	14	71	510	25	11
Naperville	41,562	1,378	1,383		2	15	20	390	901	50	5
Niles	30,517	783	783	1	2	16	10	99	559	96	
Normal	35,892	1,219	1,222	1	5	6	28	331	816	32	3
Norridge	16,593	778			2	16	8	58	597	97	
Northbrook	30,235	1,052			1	3	7	245	721	75	
North Chicago	38,585	2,030	2,040	4	11	174	281	494	1,005	61	10
Northlake	12,273	313	314			5	10	77	175	46	1
Oak Forest	26,107	1,068		1	2	8	34	257	656	110	
Oak Lawn	60,852	1,867	1,883		2	33	65	272	1,288	207	16
Oak Park	55,344	3,395	3,402		9	249	69	739	2,092	237	7
O'Fallon	10,267	451	454			7	14	114	297	19	3
Orland Park	22,893	1,214	1,216		1	9	11	101	907	185	2
Ottawa	18,316	623	626		1	1	10	204	386	21	3
Palatine	32,206	947	951		3	11	6	139	739	49	4
Palos Heights	11,053	217	217			2		37	165	13	
Palos Hills	16,763	422	423		1	4	14	98	258	47	1
Park Forest	26,369	965	968		5	16	22	148	646	128	3
Park Ridge	39,075	1,044	1,054	1	1	9	9	331	615	78	10
Peoria	124,603	11,961	12,038	11	70	380	858	3,026	7,290	326	77
Peru	10,951	359				5	3	53	280	18	
Pontiac	11,319	460				8	14	93	327	18	
Prospect Heights	11,790	822	833		4	6	33	247	443	89	11
Quincy	42,392	2,108	2,121	4	4	18	74	513	1,436	59	13
Rantoul	20,247	555	559		2	14	18	84	426	11	4
Riverdale	13,297	583	583			9	11	149	256	158	
River Forest	12,485	571	572	2	2	15	10	138	367	37	1
River Grove	10,426	422	425			3	10	69	289	51	3
Rock Falls	10,672	361	362	1		2	23	91	234	10	1
Rockford	140,350	12,451	12,517	11	45	441	722	3,549	7,333	350	66
Rock Island	47,312	3,685	3,696		16	91	240	749	2,469	120	11
Rolling Meadows	20,175	763	764	3		8	42	207	454	49	1
Romeoville	15,671	676	679	1	1	3	40	158	438	35	3
Roselle	14,688	625	629			6	20	146	423	30	4
Round Lake Beach	13,021	780	781	1	2	4	12	112	631	18	1
Saint Charles	17,379	906	910		1	5	15	187	665	33	4
Sauk Village	10,889	504	509		1	2	24	78	370	29	5
Schaumburg	52,509	2,750	2,770		1	20	57	600	1,762	310	20
Schiller Park	11,619	702	705	2	1	4	22	191	410	72	3
Skokie	60,821	2,740	2,757	2	2	18	51	658	1,825	184	17
South Holland	24,881	1,064	1,069		2	26	11	273	617	135	5
Springfield	99,909	9,792	9,857	5	51	294	615	2,683	5,843	301	65
Sterling	16,417	981	982	3	3	6	18	241	684	26	1
Streamwood	23,454	1,066	1,076	1	3	2	15	412	598	35	10
Streator	14,912	594		2	1	5	9	139	406	32	
Taylorville	11,391	217				5	6	50	146	10	
Tinley Park	26,153	877	885		1	5	18	155	601	97	8
Villa Park	23,285	964	967		6	13	20	149	735	41	3
Washington	10,376	387			1	2	6	49	315	14	

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ILLINOIS — Continued											
Waukegan	67,644	5,733	5,775	8	30	278	186	1,155	3,832	244	42
Westchester	17,868	357	359		1	4	17	103	206	26	2
West Chicago	12,546	562	569		1	5	23	91	410	32	7
Western Springs	12,935	316	318				7	86	216	7	2
Westmont	16,763	629	635			5	17	147	404	56	6
Wheaton	43,122	1,092	1,096		2	6	25	249	767	43	4
Wheeling	23,262	858	864	1	2	7	26	164	622	36	6
Wilmette	28,419	826	830			8	3	226	566	23	4
Winnetka	12,801	295	295			3	2	52	232	6	
Wood Dale	11,354	413			1	5	10	122	256	19	
Woodridge	22,293	1,042	1,057	1	5	23	73	365	494	81	15
Wood River	12,393	769	771		6	6	6	150	584	17	2
Woodstock	11,765	815	818	1	2	4	40	135	610	23	3
Worth	11,668	388	390		2	4	5	159	189	29	2
Zion	17,929	1,819	1,831		11	34	114	552	1,055	53	12
INDIANA											
Anderson	64,538	3,789	3,816	3	22	55	115	1,392	2,110	92	27
Bedford	14,416	739	746			4		108	562	65	7
Bloomington	51,961	2,075	2,079		9	17	36	299	1,599	115	4
Carmel	18,105	634	635		1	2	18	79	515	19	1
Clarksville	15,129	1,533			5	20	59	175	1,174	100	
Columbus	30,386	2,150	2,151	1	6	10	17	270	1,799	47	1
Connersville	16,785	726	734	2	1	6	20	123	561	13	8
Crown Point	16,394	346	347		1	1	11	61	239	33	1
East Chicago	39,870	2,743	2,743	10	9	96	44	600	1,476	508	
Elkhart	41,123	3,192	3,200	1	20	31	66	538	2,466	70	8
Elwood	10,605	726	727		1	1	10	152	554	8	1
Evansville	129,902	8,889	8,956	4	43	207	499	2,125	5,673	338	67
Fort Wayne	171,349	13,351	13,487	21	79	387	288	2,038	9,906	632	136
Gary	152,130	11,154	11,539	91	203	835	602	3,636	3,367	2,420	385
Goshen	19,685	478	479	1	4	2	16	98	335	22	1
Greenwood	19,335	1,136	1,140		5	14	15	152	850	100	4
Griffith	17,258	817	817		1	7	22	78	606	103	
Hammond	93,609	6,717	6,775	7	58	260	143	1,984	3,164	1,101	58
Highland	25,925	1,061	1,072		2	7	24	169	717	142	11
Hobart	22,845	1,058	1,060		2	10	73	214	658	101	2
Huntington	16,190	645	646	1		5	11	101	508	19	1
Indianapolis	462,657	34,736	34,949	69	387	1,993	1,892	9,996	17,497	2,902	213
Jeffersonville	21,280	1,199	1,205		9	32	11	332	729	86	6
Kokomo	47,203	2,253	2,278	4	9	27	51	504	1,561	97	25
Lafayette	42,965	2,184	2,210	4	12	25	32	607	1,393	111	26
La Porte	21,820	1,135	1,138	2		6	13	113	955	46	3
Lawrence	25,554	838	839	1	9	31	46	241	426	84	1
Lebanon	11,432	414	416		3	1	2	62	314	32	2
Logansport	17,898	1,094	1,096		2	5	19	180	850	38	2
Marion	35,898	2,247	2,247	2	4	30	21	475	1,655	60	
Martinsville	11,234	304	307	1	2		3	48	235	15	3
Merrillville	27,587	1,178	1,180		1	21	38	107	805	206	2
Michigan City	36,314	2,911	2,927	4	14	51	78	771	1,797	196	16
Mishawaka	38,348	2,516	2,525		10	21	18	499	1,862	106	9
Muncie	74,230	5,030	5,066	7	26	105	303	1,090	3,264	235	36
Munster	20,683	794			1	10		96	603	84	
New Albany	37,154	3,529	3,553	1	11	35	78	594	2,679	131	24
New Castle	20,061	1,492	1,512		7	15	46	334	1,066	24	20
Noblesville	12,052	502	506			4	23	70	391	14	4

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
INDIANA — Continued											
Portage	27,235	1,046	1,073	2		11	12	247	702	72	27
Richmond	41,336	2,573	2,601	4	9	28	26	408	1,999	99	28
Schererville	12,436	484	488		2	5	45	60	311	61	4
Seymour	14,622	875	878	1	2	5	22	138	655	52	3
South Bend	108,364	11,750	11,809	8	76	382	208	3,464	7,257	355	59
Speedway	12,657	572	574		2	10	16	93	395	56	2
Terre Haute	61,131	3,573	3,620	1	18	64	82	1,262	1,930	216	47
Valparaiso	22,159	1,085	1,092		5	8	65	213	733	61	7
Wabash	12,984	157		1	1	1	2	18	123	11	
Warsaw	10,605	533				3		21	497	12	
West Lafayette	21,235	730	735			4	15	108	582	21	5
IOWA[3]											
Burlington	28,466	1,996	2,004	1	2	13	102	353	1,424	101	8
Cedar Rapids	110,018	7,786	7,843	4	22	84	99	1,648	5,603	326	57
Clinton	32,747	2,259	2,267	1	3	6	8	359	1,780	102	8
Davenport	102,937	7,470	7,526	3	49	230	486	2,127	4,361	214	56
Des Moines	190,725	19,123	19,335	13	85	347	344	3,891	13,700	743	212
Dubuque	62,226	3,845	3,885		1	34	42	1,000	2,616	152	40
Fort Madison	13,483	731	733		1	1	41	120	550	18	2
Marion	19,489	700	703			7	13	193	472	15	3
Muscatine	23,372	1,641	1,648	2	1		18	230	1,324	66	7
Newton	15,271	906	910	1	1	3	20	123	725	33	4
Sioux City	81,725	5,734	5,762	5	24	37	145	1,264	4,012	247	28
Waterloo	75,467	5,715	5,758	2	14	78	104	1,577	3,748	192	43
KANSAS											
Arkansas City	13,406	662	663	1	1	5	30	145	443	37	1
Atchison	11,694	547	553		1		16	187	326	17	6
Chanute	10,522	429	434		2	2	31	136	239	19	5
Coffeyville	15,517	1,256	1,275		5	6	38	353	833	21	19
Dodge City	18,192	1,521	1,528	1	4	10	41	354	1,043	68	7
El Dorado	11,796	518	521	1	1	6	63	94	337	16	3
Emporia	25,584	1,705			9	12	63	335	1,240	46	
Garden City	18,658	1,480	1,499	3	5	12	110	291	1,008	51	19
Great Bend	16,920	918		4	3	4	35	210	624	38	
Hays	16,650	723	725			4	14	150	526	29	2
Hutchinson	41,153	3,008	3,045	1	12	24	49	701	2,131	90	37
Independence	10,843	498	498	3	2	3	26	97	355	12	
Junction City	19,718	2,181		3	25	79	144	523	1,356	51	
Kansas City	163,587	17,225	17,359	31	105	600	1,164	5,871	8,179	1,275	134
Lawrence	53,178	3,557	3,592	2	17	41	121	872	2,354	150	35
Leavenworth	34,396	1,917	1,938	3	7	51	168	510	1,115	63	21

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
KANSAS — Continued											
Leawood	13,569	278	280		1	2	17	91	160	7	2
Lenexa	18,908	855				16	12	234	557	36	
Liberal	15,231	1,150		4	3	8	55	293	752	35	
Manhattan	33,245	1,616	1,634	1	5	12	51	392	1,124	31	18
McPherson	11,993	304	305		1		9	30	257	7	1
Merriam	10,827	918	918		4	8	86	178	584	58	
Newton	16,592	781	785	1	1	10	18	158	573	20	4
Olathe	37,686	2,077	2,090	1	11	20	136	506	1,322	81	13
Ottawa	11,207	431	437		1	3	18	37	360	12	6
Overland Park	83,224	4,158	4,178		12	43	106	732	3,107	158	20
Parsons	13,168	559	559		2	6	15	105	410	21	
Pittsburg	19,192	1,094	1,098	2	4	9	21	357	658	43	4
Prairie Village	25,059	538	538			4	11	112	389	22	
Salina	42,573	2,581	2,606	1	6	8	39	557	1,905	65	25
Shawnee	30,183	1,215	1,243	1	9	15	43	280	795	72	28
Topeka	118,667	8,927	8,996	6	41	214	333	2,593	5,472	268	69
Wichita	285,665	25,356	25,560	31	197	677	790	6,160	16,274	1,227	204
Winfield	10,914	412	413		2		7	62	326	15	1
KENTUCKY											
Ashland	27,232	1,999	2,007	1	1	28	118	585	1,179	87	8
Bowling Green	39,160	2,907	2,917	8	5	35	165	587	1,959	148	10
Covington	49,242	3,498	3,530	5	17	123	323	826	2,024	180	32
Danville	13,014	563	563		2		65	145	335	16	
Elizabethtown	15,459	670	680	1	6	20	17	133	456	37	10
Erlanger	14,553	921	929		1	5	95	126	646	48	8
Fort Thomas	16,036	249	249	1	1	3	12	67	162	3	
Frankfort	26,104	1,148	1,148	1	4	27	91	221	771	33	
Glasgow	13,052	103	103	1		3		29	67	3	
Henderson	24,952	1,355	1,358	2	7	28	28	323	919	48	3
Hopkinsville	27,315	1,708		8	12	58	102	437	1,043	48	
Jeffersontown	14,288	653	653	1	2	12	11	137	446	44	
Lexington	204,505	16,810	16,926	19	71	414	659	3,878	10,949	820	116
Louisville	300,404	22,734	22,912	36	108	1,697	720	7,242	11,296	1,635	178
Madisonville	17,066	776	776		3	5	40	141	563	24	
Mayfield	10,820	381	384			3	6	106	254	12	3
Middlesboro	12,139	473		1		5	12	114	264	77	
Murray	14,323	376				5	21	74	263	13	
Newport	21,629	1,177		2	14	36	75	540	424	86	
Owensboro	54,216	3,323	3,353	3	15	34	54	926	2,157	134	30
Paducah	29,423	1,891	1,898	5	9	39	36	505	1,200	97	7
Radcliff	14,585	723	724		5	9	38	161	458	52	1
Richmond	21,855	881	881		8	9	108	196	509	51	
Saint Matthews	13,207	1,050	1,050		5	6	15	120	842	62	
Somerset	10,724	331	336			1	4	77	232	17	5
Winchester	15,329	659	660	1	5	7	10	112	496	28	1

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
LOUISIANA											
Alexandria	53,599	4,552	4,566	10	10	60	195	1,122	2,959	196	14
Bastrop	16,001	895		2		5	44	398	434	12	
Baton Rouge	227,642	27,343	27,482	40	133	743	2,216	7,913	14,956	1,342	139
Bogalusa	17,530	1,044		3	8	19	76	299	572	67	
Bossier City	52,828	3,380	3,394	8	21	56	368	540	2,158	229	14
Crowley	16,783	585	585	4	1	16	86	188	262	28	
De Ridder	11,499	297	302			2	26	79	181	9	5
Eunice	12,902	1,051	1,058	4	8	11	109	265	636	18	7
Franklin	10,027	472	478	1	1	2	77	194	189	8	6
Gretna	21,353	2,101	2,105		8	105	168	533	1,139	148	4
Houma	33,939	1,945		6	11	41	96	533	1,178	80	
Jennings	12,906	513	513	2	1	3	89	87	311	20	
Kenner	68,804	4,808	4,821	7	36	114	343	1,001	2,743	564	13
Lafayette	82,587	7,723	7,749	18	55	230	548	2,053	4,368	451	26
Lake Charles	78,546	4,757	4,762	8	17	110	105	1,327	2,973	217	5
Minden	15,714	603	608		2	7	147	175	264	8	5
Monroe	58,517	3,679	3,698	9	33	55	469	992	1,944	177	19
Morgan City	16,832	1,135	1,135	4	3	29	77	391	571	60	
Natchotoches	17,323	647	649	3	2	5	94	148	388	7	2
New Iberia	33,940	1,476		6	8	42	14	372	984	50	
New Orleans	579,338	49,483	49,749	233	488	5,106	2,777	12,320	23,613	4,946	266
Pineville	12,351	552	553		2	4	5	154	372	15	1
Ruston	21,380	890	892	1	3	12	91	144	614	25	2
Shreveport	202,308	15,816	15,989	37	93	415	883	4,078	9,534	776	173
Sulphur	20,478	1,076	1,081	2	5	5	82	239	706	37	5
Tallulah	10,285	381	381			11	103	76	183	8	
West Monroe	15,386	800	801	1	1	6	31	116	624	21	1
Westwego	12,971	723	724		5	23	26	211	426	32	1
MAINE											
Auburn	23,322	1,217	1,222	1	3	16	27	247	883	40	5
Augusta	21,892	1,361	1,374		7	16	15	263	1,014	46	13
Bangor	31,908	2,414	2,444		6	34	20	403	1,847	104	30
Bath	10,307	615	619		3	3	12	104	456	37	4
Biddeford	19,787	907	917	1	6	13	26	235	588	38	10
Brunswick	17,536	687	689		5	4	16	139	488	35	2
Gorham	10,183	204	208		1		7	83	100	13	4
Lewiston	40,897	2,465	2,469	1	3	39	130	656	1,530	106	4
Orono	10,041	278	297			2	8	55	198	15	19
Portland	62,086	6,288	6,388	5	22	95	311	1,602	3,871	382	100
Presque Isle	11,264	371	372			3	3	51	289	25	1
Saco	13,040	634	637		1	2	4	161	447	19	3
Sanford	18,190	764	777		1	6	19	112	600	26	13
Scarborough	11,478	326	328			1	2	91	219	13	2
South Portland	22,787	1,212	1,217		4	17	14	191	921	65	5

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MAINE — Continued											
Waterville	17,895	1,162	1,167	2	6	7	69	279	751	48	5
Westbrook	15,079	599	602	1	4	7	9	159	390	29	3
Windham	11,331	637	642	1	2	3	13	232	363	23	5
MARYLAND											
Aberdeen	11,704	1,137	1,143	1	4	45	89	266	691	41	6
Annapolis	32,091	3,179	3,325	3	9	103	311	674	1,955	124	146
Baltimore	798,175	72,906	73,570	227	550	9,347	6,559	16,315	35,456	4,452	664
Baltimore City State Police	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...
Cambridge	11,902	1,093	1,101	2	...	19	98	281	662	31	8
Cumberland	26,471	1,161	1,181	...	3	12	25	186	916	19	20
Frederick	27,490	2,499	2,511	1	13	71	296	456	1,584	78	12
Greenbelt	16,184	1,132	...	...	5	23	33	211	702	158	...
Hagerstown	34,645	1,873	1,931	3	10	44	137	373	1,253	53	58
Hyattsville	12,692	794	...	...	2	36	33	189	484	50	...
Laurel	12,267	898	...	2	4	27	15	143	651	56	...
Salisbury	16,631	1,894	1,911	2	7	41	54	453	1,270	67	17
Takoma Park (Montgomery County)	11,503	547	...	1	6	32	14	127	333	34	...
Takoma Park (Prince Georges County)	4,784	309	...	1	1	24	8	86	179	10	...
MASSACHUSETTS											
Acton	17,720	601	601	1	...	...	59	156	336	49	...
Adams	10,481	328	...	...	...	2	11	87	203	25	...
Agawam	26,523	1,062	1,062	...	4	7	58	223	654	116	...
Amesbury	14,089	293	293	...	1	2	18	119	107	46	...
Amherst	33,516	819	819	...	10	3	22	238	491	55	...
Andover	26,610	1,013	1,016	2	2	2	18	315	584	90	3
Arlington	48,707	1,623	1,648	1	3	15	76	510	791	227	25
Athol	10,717	218	225	...	4	...	13	56	137	8	7
Bedford	13,182	382	391	1	3	6	20	115	205	32	9
Bellingham	14,438	486	...	...	3	6	28	184	221	44	...
Belmont	26,322	619	621	...	2	15	26	155	367	54	2
Beverly	37,425	1,945	1,973	...	1	26	31	546	1,108	233	28
Billerica	37,057	954	954	...	1	8	87	214	469	175	...
Boston[4]	567,758	74,039	...	93	366	6,531	3,980	14,286	27,079	21,704	...
Bourne	14,076	906	909	...	3	3	57	327	468	48	3
Braintree	36,577	2,156	2,163	...	5	40	137	325	917	732	7
Bridgewater	17,338	362	362	...	1	4	30	104	197	26	...
Brockton	95,863	7,349	7,510	...	42	256	679	1,896	3,213	1,263	161
Brookline	55,231	3,558	3,569	2	16	124	161	1,012	1,690	553	11
Burlington	23,709	1,842	1,842	1	3	21	6	344	1,036	431	...
Cambridge	96,240	8,499	8,541	4	30	483	353	1,739	3,959	1,931	42
Canton	18,310	341	343	...	...	4	19	76	145	97	2
Chelmsford	31,432	1,086	1,110	...	6	11	44	258	670	97	24
Chelsea	25,654	2,220	2,356	1	1	115	248	546	664	645	136
Chicopee	55,555	2,431	2,431	...	5	39	54	771	1,290	272	...
Danvers	24,290	1,314	1,332	...	1	24	22	164	833	270	18

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MASSACHUSETTS — Continued											
Dedham	25,352	1,279						238	604	437	
Dennis	12,455	802	807		4	6	28	291	450	23	5
Dracut	21,371	848	886		3	2	43	279	397	124	38
Duxbury	11,917	379	406			1	11	154	198	15	27
East Bridgewater	10,046	213	223		1	3	21	55	110	23	10
Easthampton	15,691	212	213			3	16	96	76	21	1
East Longmeadow	13,017	277	277		2	1	22	52	178	22	
Everett	37,463	1,665	1,722	4	2	41	55	287	892	384	57
Fall River	93,089	5,937	6,188	2	32	143	292	2,018	2,691	759	251
Falmouth	23,858	1,289	1,311		2	5	56	524	601	101	22
Fitchburg	39,694	1,993	2,023	1	12	36	68	591	1,166	119	30
Foxboro	14,192	378	379		1	2	11	108	209	47	1
Framingham	65,823	2,698	2,709	2	14	34	120	582	1,573	373	11
Franklin	18,332	556			3	5	26	148	315	59	
Gardner	18,001	378	380	2	10	5	16	186	119	40	2
Grafton	11,324	179	180		1	3	5	55	105	10	1
Harvard	12,275	74	74				3	40	31		
Haverhill	47,246	3,618	3,639		7	46	273	1,097	1,543	652	21
Hingham	20,479	762	762			5	2	223	488	44	
Holden	13,394	201	201		2		5	48	128	18	
Holliston	12,775	123	125			1		45	73	4	2
Hudson	16,599	470	478		3	1	49	151	232	34	8
Ipswich	11,233	424	429		1	3	29	104	261	26	5
Lawrence	63,389	5,165	5,189	3	22	191	506	1,848	1,549	1,046	24
Leominster	34,634	1,363	1,385		7	24	55	338	811	128	22
Lexington	29,822	756	757			2		214	462	78	1
Longmeadow	16,459	663	664		2	2	4	83	551	21	1
Lowell	93,008	5,870	5,959	13	17	212	339	1,356	3,070	863	89
Ludlow	18,349	530	537		3	3	50	162	290	22	7
Lynn	79,021	7,812	7,814	5	34	254	978	3,000	2,446	1,095	2
Lynnfield	11,352	260	262		1	4	14	92	90	59	2
Malden	53,923	1,990			7	36	209	365	800	573	
Mansfield	13,576	392	392		3	2	20	102	194	71	
Marblehead	20,270	398	398					52	324	22	
Marlborough	30,992	412	418		3	7	9	100	213	80	6
Marshfield	21,137	1,308	1,351		2	3	110	379	722	92	43
Medfield	10,301	246	247				6	51	165	24	1
Medford	58,840	1,744	1,755	1	4	49	124	589	576	401	11
Melrose	30,201	708	721		4	11	13	167	433	80	13
Methuen	36,953	1,845	1,868		5	15	40	387	953	445	23
Middleboro	16,528	625	625		2	2	45	118	397	61	
Milford	23,565	416	457	2	3	6	19	99	230	57	41
Millbury	11,980	145	145			1	9	64	68	3	
Milton	26,101	803	818		2	29	49	222	400	101	15
Natick	29,693	757	757	3	1	12	14	170	403	154	
Needham	28,103	641	644	1	2	4	3	105	481	45	3
New Bedford	99,302	6,286	6,411	1	17	208	324	2,041	3,004	691	125
Newburyport	16,056	961	961	3		3	48	217	627	63	
Newton	84,355	3,114	3,119	1	3	44	154	870	1,637	405	5
North Adams	18,075	623	631			1	58	103	436	25	8
Northampton	29,396	1,183	1,193	3	4	11	49	297	739	80	10
North Andover	20,257	477	499		4	11	38	158	192	74	22
North Attleboro	21,265	937	955		4	8	40	271	538	76	18
Northboro	10,637	286	290			3	11	94	166	12	4

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MASSACHUSETS — Continued											
Northbridge	12,318	197	199		5		8	55	113	16	2
North Reading	11,552	396	409		4	6	25	97	226	38	13
Norton	12,853	331	336				56	115	147	13	5
Norwood	29,690	850	852	2	6	17	37	153	436	199	2
Oxford	11,755	447	451		1	1	10	134	271	30	4
Palmer	11,515	138	138		1		2	45	71	19	
Pittsfield	52,420	3,067	3,076		49	40	78	1,148	1,595	157	9
Quincy	84,842	4,438	4,460		10	118	174	1,045	2,341	750	22
Reading	22,919	441	441		2	9	13	128	256	33	
Revere	42,732	3,057	3,080	3	12	85	231	736	819	1,171	23
Saugus	24,891	1,763	1,805	1	2	45	77	230	973	435	42
Seekonk	12,372	741	741			8		100	509	124	
Sharon	13,718	420	421			3	21	152	233	11	1
Shrewsbury	22,785	560	565		4	10	19	143	307	77	5
Somerset	18,999	688	692		1	9	32	160	453	33	4
Somerville	78,105	3,447	3,667	3	20	104	110	914	1,197	1,099	220
Southbridge	16,778	247		1	3	1	6	134	77	25	
South Hadley	16,614	319	319		1	5	14	116	166	17	
Spencer	10,787	162	162		1		15	92	36	18	
Springfield	153,613	14,392	14,627	12	152	372	2,173	4,879	5,309	1,495	235
Stoneham	21,616	387	387		2	12	2	139	161	71	
Stoughton	26,964	727	732	2	3	9	7	96	466	144	5
Sudbury	14,159	378	382		2	7	26	97	231	15	4
Swampscott	14,005	544	550			7	6	166	317	48	6
Swansea	15,566	833	850			4	57	190	415	167	17
Taunton	45,457	1,791	1,834	1	5	31	114	557	833	250	43
Wakefield	25,100	530	530		2	4	7	215	243	59	
Walpole	19,000	605	627			10	39	115	325	116	22
Wareham	18,613	1,523	1,523		5	12	48	612	795	51	
Watertown	34,716	1,708	1,717		3	23	117	345	976	244	9
Wayland	12,308	252	255			4	33	63	135	17	3
Webster	14,503	433	434	1	1	5	8	89	299	30	1
Wellesley	27,317	729	730		6	9	25	110	547	32	1
Westboro	13,735	447	452			3	24	107	256	57	5
Westford	13,562	513	522	1	7	6	27	136	310	26	9
Weston	11,278	250	256			1	6	65	176	2	6
Westport	13,883	617			2	5	45	122	382	61	
West Springfield	27,208	2,212	2,236	1	11	40	86	335	1,505	234	24
Westwood	13,283	454	464		1	5	9	105	273	61	10
Weymouth	55,877	1,817	1,826	2	4	27	56	556	882	290	9
Wilbraham	12,173	313	313				5	65	228	15	
Wilmington	17,656	875	875		3	11	66	255	454	86	
Winchester	20,884	583	588	1	1	8	27	186	310	50	5
Winthrop	19,485	265	265		1	6	2	72	84	100	
Woburn	36,869	1,388	1,447		5	26	53	350	546	408	59
Worcester	162,869	12,689		8	74	554	637	4,430	5,605	1,381	
Yarmouth	18,462	1,397	1,411		5	11	128	528	687	38	14
MICHIGAN											
Allen Park	33,725	1,728			7	44	36	611	836	194	
Alpena	12,035	477			2	1	17	61	386	10	
Battle Creek	35,051	4,038		4	18	116	218	1,241	2,338	103	
Benton Harbor	14,468	2,943		6	19	101	347	873	1,533	64	
Big Rapids	14,171	546				1	10	90	424	21	

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN — Continued											
Blackman Township	19,381	555				9	15	87	425	19	
Bridgeport Township	13,805	441				10	10	138	269	14	
Buena Vista Charter Township	12,538	1,289		3	6	33	147	311	761	28	
Burton	29,633	2,367			12	34	137	545	1,538	101	
Clawson	14,895	469			1	6	17	117	296	32	
Clinton Township	71,304	4,247			26	54	166	851	2,820	330	
Davison Township	13,272	436			4	2	5	133	274	18	
Dearborn Heights	66,806	4,388		1	18	96	181	1,497	2,045	550	
Detroit	1,181,868	152,962		513	1,167	16,037	6,029	49,635	48,001	31,580	
East Detroit	37,814	3,057		1	3	73	185	442	1,978	375	
East Grand Rapids	10,740	461			1	1	1	75	379	4	
Emmett Township	10,936	503				10	27	158	293	15	
Escanaba	14,174	610			1		4	110	473	22	
Flint	157,516	22,509	22,906	33	166	787	2,139	7,045	11,439	900	397
Flint Township	34,940	1,978		1	3	34	65	474	1,330	71	
Fraser	14,363	870			4	16	26	163	602	59	
Genesee Township	24,724	1,399		2	9	38	75	476	729	70	
Grand Blanc Township	24,085	953				9	63	264	566	51	
Grand Rapids	179,258	18,051	18,185	22	173	631	1,190	4,717	10,733	585	134
Grandville	12,257	447			1	2	14	77	337	16	
Green Oak Township	10,677	255			3	2	10	86	145	9	
Grosse Pointe Farms	10,420	646			1	10	9	91	503	32	
Grosse Pointe Park	13,481	908			4	40	16	151	596	101	
Grosse Pointe Woods	18,651	546				9	3	104	396	34	
Hamburg Township	11,133	359			1	2	12	112	216	16	
Harper Woods	16,356	1,959			4	54	30	226	1,298	347	
Kalamazoo	78,772	5,796		1	56	116	997	1,269	3,239	118	
Kentwood	30,056	1,945			5	11	59	312	1,504	54	
Lansing	124,152	10,766	10,831	8	181	250	573	3,264	6,168	322	65
Leoni Township	14,070	342					12	125	193	12	
Lincoln Park	44,505	4,116		1	11	70	138	942	2,478	476	
Livonia	103,376	5,189	5,220	2	15	85	174	1,313	2,949	651	31
Marquette	23,037	976			1	2	23	146	769	35	
Melvindale	12,154	1,261		1		17	32	273	734	204	
Meridian Township	28,334	1,640			4	11	24	319	1,222	60	
Midland	36,578	1,696			11	5	108	230	1,295	47	
Monroe	23,223	912			12	11	55	203	574	57	
Mount Clemens	18,567	1,737			6	53	214	354	1,012	97	
Mount Morris Township	27,057	2,027			11	67	83	636	1,127	103	
Mount Pleasant	23,355	1,075			16	6	12	146	872	23	
Mundy Township	10,621	447		1		3	19	115	297	12	
Muskegon	39,995	6,290		1	32	120	672	1,787	3,551	127	
Muskegon Heights	14,399	1,917			12	60	144	585	1,084	32	
Niles	12,918	1,032		2	11	15	36	247	696	25	
Norton Shores	21,734	908			5	8	19	112	742	22	
Oscoda-Ausable Township	14,087	392			2	1	22	91	262	14	
Owosso	16,245	1,104			6	11	31	233	798	25	
Redford Township	57,625	3,304		2	11	100	74	641	1,874	602	
River Rouge	12,673	1,355		6	11	37	129	376	712	84	
Romulus	24,532	2,492		2	10	72	173	652	1,295	288	
Roseville	53,674	4,223			35	63	101	912	2,611	501	
Saginaw	76,385	10,232		23	93	365	838	2,841	5,825	247	
Saginaw Township	38,184	2,031		1	3	12	46	271	1,635	63	
Sault Sainte Marie	14,237	1,091			3	6	105	205	727	45	
Shelby Township	38,437	1,775		2	5	13	68	386	1,192	109	
Southgate	31,601	2,249		3	7	36	60	482	1,440	221	

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN — Continued											
Sterling Heights	107,591	4,954	5,005		24	25	136	822	3,434	513	51
Sumpter Township	10,959	351			1	3	10	122	189	26	
Taylor	76,497	4,528		4	33	93	186	1,361	2,220	631	
Thomas Township	11,023	219				1	2	40	170	6	
Traverse City	15,194	1,052		1	6	12	27	158	804	44	
Trenton	22,441	883			1	12	20	176	598	76	
Walker	14,902	789		1	5	4	8	130	616	25	
Warren	159,092	10,507	10,604	7	23	238	459	1,731	6,396	1,653	97
Wayne	20,870	1,856			7	35	72	503	1,026	213	
Westland	83,591	4,810		2	28	77	154	1,173	2,848	528	
Woodhaven	10,749	643			1	6	13	115	441	67	
Wyandotte	33,547	2,035		1	2	23	12	370	1,485	142	
Wyoming	58,820	3,096			22	36	66	710	2,148	114	
Ypsilanti	23,711	2,112		4	21	68	226	528	1,152	113	
MINNESOTA											
Albert Lea	19,515	817	817		1	10	3	160	604	39	
Anoka	15,816	807	810		1	4	3	181	561	57	3
Apple Valley	22,191	534	543		2	2	5	150	356	19	9
Austin	23,382	1,109	1,117	1	6	8	13	289	750	42	8
Bemidji	10,614	1,155	1,156	1	8	3	17	119	948	59	1
Blaine	29,079	1,573	1,580		2	14	15	242	1,245	55	7
Bloomington	83,083	4,240	4,273	2	13	41	29	767	3,117	271	33
Brainerd	11,666	887	889	2	2	1	6	200	635	41	2
Brooklyn Center	31,718	1,724	1,726	6	4	15	9	427	1,110	153	2
Brooklyn Park	44,029	2,522	2,550		18	18	84	707	1,538	157	28
Burnsville	36,312	2,212	2,215		7	15	16	536	1,550	88	3
Cloquet	11,319	524	525		2	2	4	92	406	18	1
Columbia Heights	20,283	905	923		1	12	9	280	570	33	18
Coon Rapids	36,471	1,985	1,995		12	14	17	407	1,458	77	10
Cottage Grove	19,303	698	714	1	1	3	13	107	548	25	16
Crystal	25,972	878	884		2	13	10	225	589	39	6
Duluth	94,429	4,737	4,774	4	32	53	77	1,044	3,243	284	37
Eagan	21,086	876	885	1		2	8	142	675	48	9
Eden Prairie	16,546	732	732			5	4	86	617	20	
Edina	46,813	1,898	1,909		4	14	10	464	1,353	53	11
Fairmont	11,673	398	401				2	76	302	18	3
Faribault	16,527	910	914		1	2	2	242	626	37	4
Fergus Falls	12,769	471	473	1				63	381	26	2
Fridley	30,429	2,513	2,519		9	24	53	521	1,751	155	6
Golden Valley	23,058	1,077	1,089		4	13	15	310	661	74	12
Hastings	13,040	424	428			3	1	78	316	26	4
Hibbing	21,408	539	539		3	1	2	59	447	27	
Hopkins	15,572	1,049	1,061		2	11	13	241	713	69	12
Inver Grove Heights	17,457	778	781		3	3	12	217	507	36	3
Lakeville	15,021	527	535		4		13	166	320	24	8
Mankato	29,165	2,336	2,340		8	15	13	573	1,637	90	4
Maple Grove	20,880	411	411		1	1	1	98	286	24	
Maplewood	27,433	1,680	1,687	1	6	13	14	350	1,213	83	7
Marshall	11,351	357	357		1	2	8	49	287	10	
Minneapolis	376,704	37,259	37,399	36	314	2,583	1,314	11,467	19,058	2,487	140
Minnetonka	39,329	1,863	1,873		1	4	8	392	1,397	61	10
Moorhead	30,454	1,421	1,423		7	11	15	306	1,042	40	2
Mounds View	12,830	629	634	1	3	7	4	167	398	49	5
New Brighton	23,681	805	808		3	6	9	162	579	46	3
New Hope	23,513	546	551		3	7	10	123	377	26	5

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MINNESOTA — Continued											
New Ulm	14,001	585	590		1		5	127	433	19	5
Northfield	12,781	516	520		3	1		83	411	18	4
North Saint Paul	12,146	588	588	1	2	3	9	112	435	26	
Oakdale	12,362	518	518		1	2	1	120	377	17	
Owatonna	18,978	668	674		1		5	154	484	24	6
Plymouth	32,114	1,346	1,350		3	5	20	365	884	69	4
Ramsey	10,262	304	307			2	6	84	205	7	3
Red Wing	13,963	431	433			4	12	61	338	16	2
Richfield	38,457	1,378	1,388		9	26	22	340	880	101	10
Robbinsdale	14,647	733	741		4	11	3	187	501	27	8
Rochester	55,246	2,697	2,705		4	28	39	556	1,967	103	8
Roseville	36,378	2,248	2,268	2	5	26	8	345	1,724	138	20
Saint Cloud	43,279	2,830	2,837		7	12	18	428	2,250	115	7
Saint Louis Park	43,633	2,306	2,311	1	6	26	12	679	1,469	113	5
Saint Paul	273,187	24,413	24,622	9	216	846	975	8,341	12,729	1,297	209
Shakopee	10,103	555	557			8	4	72	418	53	2
Shoreview	17,567	554	559			4	5	177	342	26	5
South Saint Paul	21,591	593	593		1	6	11	120	417	38	
Stillwater	12,472	585	599		2	3	4	112	443	21	14
Virginia	11,183	572	574	2	2	1	3	96	436	32	2
West Saint Paul	18,851	960	960		3	13	4	162	744	34	
White Bear Lake	22,953	854	885			7	14	243	546	44	31
Willmar	16,142	517	522			3	11	59	426	18	5
Winona	25,453	1,561	1,569	1	4	8	15	328	1,145	60	8
Woodbury	10,521	393	399		5	4	7	132	227	18	6
Worthington	10,278	236	236		2	2	3	49	175	5	
MISSISSIPPI											
Biloxi	50,128	3,692	3,702	4	40	108	184	928	2,196	232	10
Brookhaven	11,002	526	527	1		5	26	114	361	19	1
Clarksdale	21,365	1,166	1,176	4	10	28	43	485	576	20	10
Cleveland	14,715	414	414	1		1	2	118	290	2	
Columbus	27,801	2,225	2,228	1	22	50	80	471	1,502	99	3
Corinth	12,030	789	789		2	4	4	244	480	55	
Greenville	41,142	3,913	3,914	9	11	82	152	1,212	2,318	129	1
Greenwood	20,468	811	820	4	7	36	83	177	480	24	9
Grenada	11,649	462	462	7	4	6	49	121	259	16	
Gulfport	40,226	4,217	4,230	8	31	93	201	1,178	2,497	209	13
Hattiesburg	40,386	2,349	2,350	8	20	35	156	698	1,357	75	1
Jackson	203,839	18,932	19,040	53	109	667	399	5,879	10,998	827	108
Laurel	22,289	1,922	1,928	3	8	22	9	599	1,245	36	6
Meridian	46,855	2,497	2,497	12	11	57	79	654	1,568	116	
Moss Point	19,413	1,205			7	24	55	428	667	24	
Oxford	10,043	738	738		1	11	104	148	459	15	
Pascagoula	29,877	2,358	2,359	1	11	66	94	810	1,237	139	1
Tupelo	24,272	1,265	1,265	3	3	11	58	175	915	100	
Vicksburg	25,969	1,062	1,063	4	6	23	9	431	558	31	1
Yazoo City	12,288	840	849	2	3	16	21	301	477	20	9
MISSOURI											
Arnold	19,086	616	623	1	2	9	18	154	395	37	7
Ballwin	12,960	432	433		2	3	19	63	322	23	1
Bellefontaine Neighbors	12,189	436	440			8	4	52	320	52	4
Belton	12,796	511	514		1	8	24	75	374	29	3
Berkeley	16,211	901	901	2	7	27	46	340	395	84	

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MISSOURI — Continued											
Blue Springs	26,192	945	948		1	10	8	260	630	36	3
Bridgeton	18,599	1,476	1,476			21	87	292	921	155	
Cape Girardeau	34,666	1,869	1,878	2	21	33	31	390	1,331	61	9
Carthage	11,222	502	504	1	1	3	16	139	334	8	2
Columbia	63,252	5,172	5,210	4	24	63	252	1,325	3,387	117	38
Crestwood	12,942	325	325		2	6	1	80	203	33	
Creve Coeur	12,113	506	507			9	11	129	286	71	1
Excelsior Springs	10,524	470	470		2	4	36	120	293	15	
Ferguson	24,856	1,364	1,366	1	7	33	21	418	785	99	2
Florissant	55,946	1,323	1,325	1	3	27	95	255	827	115	2
Fulton	11,155	474	474			3	80	79	294	18	
Gladstone	25,144	754	756	1	2	8	31	215	449	48	2
Grandview	24,768	1,231	1,239		10	17	62	370	688	84	8
Hannibal	18,956	1,104	1,112	2	2	20	56	279	726	19	8
Hazelwood	13,042	832	837	1	2	11	10	220	480	108	5
Independence	112,894	5,922	5,973	3	23	87	238	1,516	3,699	356	51
Jefferson City	34,111	1,276	1,281	1	7	10	28	301	901	28	5
Joplin	39,277	3,274	3,290		7	33	49	821	2,224	140	16
Kansas City	451,397	45,503	45,951	93	376	2,756	3,504	12,864	22,766	3,144	448
Kennett	10,224	476	476		1	1	53	102	309	10	
Kirksville	17,365	507	507		1	3	9	130	344	20	
Kirkwood	28,249	973	973	1	2	16	13	244	634	63	
Lees Summit	28,959	960	970	1	11	8	31	299	561	49	10
Marshall	12,929	512	515	2	4		31	139	311	25	3
Maryville	10,007	471	473		1	1	9	35	403	22	2
Mexico	12,340	427	428	2	1	5	5	78	315	21	1
Moberly	13,708	342	345		3	2	35	60	229	13	3
Overland	19,795	1,355	1,355	2	4	42	34	310	886	77	
Poplar Bluff	17,287	1,405		1	2	20	112	450	764	56	
Raytown	32,035	1,116	1,117		5	23	47	282	673	86	1
Richmond Heights	11,631	690	690		3	14	7	138	472	56	
Rolla	13,508	760	765		3	7	45	169	497	39	5
Saint Ann	15,695	1,228	1,228	1	6	19	10	154	807	231	
Saint Charles	37,650	1,956	1,971		8	21	108	399	1,302	118	15
Saint Joseph	77,331	5,627	5,664	3	15	53	197	1,385	3,784	190	37
Saint Louis	455,362	60,136	60,500	226	316	4,899	4,628	17,149	27,638	5,280	364
Sedalia	21,189	1,429	1,436	1	9	16	73	402	879	49	7
Sikeston	18,802	1,181	1,192	2	5	21	20	282	816	35	11
Springfield	134,368	11,996	12,079	6	56	160	195	3,288	7,871	420	83
University City	43,129	3,366	3,391	3	19	135	89	1,268	1,648	204	25
Warrensburg	13,923	872	876		2	6	25	237	569	33	4
Webster Groves	23,042	692	699	1	5	3	27	234	403	19	7
MONTANA											
Billings	70,058	4,722	4,728	1	24	77	41	1,068	3,230	281	6
NEBRASKA											
Alliance	10,004	516	517				9	48	451	8	1
Beatrice	13,053	558	559				3	69	471	15	1
Bellevue	21,980	761	765	2	1	10	7	141	549	51	4
Columbus	17,561	706	706			2	18	125	533	28	
Fremont	24,318	796	798		1	3	10	140	611	31	2

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEBRASKA — Continued											
Grand Island	33,628	2,031	2,040	1	6	25	13	338	1,568	80	9
Hastings	23,344	1,001	1,002	1	1	6	13	208	741	31	1
Kearney	21,448	1,176	1,177		4	2	33	168	939	30	1
Lincoln	174,274	9,918	9,941	1	43	95	269	1,963	7,190	357	23
Norfolk	19,544	1,009	1,013	1	2	6	9	154	808	29	4
North Platte	24,821	1,433	1,438		7	9	52	245	1,083	37	5
Omaha[5]	324,936	24,377	24,708	20	175	743	1,512	5,352	15,345	1,230	331
Scottsbluff	14,336	953	962		3	1	18	120	778	33	9
NEVADA											
Boulder City	10,598	374	378	2	1	5	12	99	227	28	4
Henderson	26,902	1,610	1,633	2	27	62	18	550	864	87	23
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Jurisdiction	424,252	42,144	42,640	88	286	2,739	1,357	13,463	20,747	3,464	496
North Las Vegas	47,068	4,792	4,864	9	43	263	464	1,544	2,193	276	72
Reno	111,120	9,118	9,165	7	106	366	189	2,478	5,416	556	47
Sparks	45,040	2,781	2,810	2	11	80	128	648	1,790	122	29
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Berlin	13,544	228	228				2	50	162	14	
Claremont	15,081	545	551		4	7	8	68	431	27	6
Concord	31,413	1,975	1,986		16	17	22	355	1,499	66	11
Derry	19,451	825	839		6	5	4	228	526	56	14
Dover	23,037	919	927	1	1	5	10	96	778	28	8
Durham	11,027	289	290		1	2	1	90	192	3	1
Exeter	11,364	536	541		2	5	27	114	366	22	5
Goffstown	11,712	469	471		1	1	16	93	340	18	2
Hampton	10,799	803	805		1	7	6	249	488	52	2
Hudson	14,462	428	434		3	5	2	137	262	19	6
Keene	22,127	1,390	1,397		6	6	20	290	1,019	49	7
Laconia	16,119	1,251	1,266		13	13	35	392	750	48	15
Lebanon	11,532	329	330		4	1	4	93	213	14	1
Londonderry	13,991	336	347		1		16	82	221	16	11
Manchester	93,906	5,825	5,876	1	25	72	56	1,343	3,881	447	51
Merrimack	15,973	388	395		2	1	19	107	246	13	7
Nashua	70,170	3,386	3,404	1	15	45	16	952	2,155	202	18
Portsmouth	27,123	1,465	1,480	3	5	26	34	306	1,013	78	15
Rochester	22,328	501	501	1	1	4	1	66	401	27	
Salem	24,936	1,196	1,203		1	11	37	230	745	172	7
Somersworth	10,725	614	619		2	7	1	106	455	43	5
NEW JERSEY											
Aberdeen Township	17,390	768	777		6	16	41	169	473	63	9
Asbury Park	16,892	2,753	2,762	3	26	205	234	643	1,444	198	9
Atlantic City	38,738	14,283	14,398	20	54	663	447	1,835	10,469	795	115
Bayonne	65,830	2,130	2,184	3	4	47	214	495	1,087	280	54
Belleville	35,788	1,511	1,514	2		40	32	369	792	276	3
Bellmawr	13,932	491	492			7	16	134	303	31	1
Bergenfield	25,919	767	768			19	22	214	449	63	1
Berkeley Heights	12,720	170	171		1	1	6	42	111	9	1
Berkeley Township	23,382	968	987		6	8	15	320	586	33	19
Bernards Township	13,167	264	265			1	5	84	160	14	1
Bloomfield	48,436	1,909	1,915		4	83	74	395	1,034	319	6
Bound Brook	10,346	293	295			1	5	90	174	23	2
Brick Township	54,427	2,544	2,590	1	4	23	153	544	1,672	147	46
Bridgeton	19,010	1,765	1,790	4	3	51	125	610	906	66	25
Bridgewater Township	28,732	679	687		5	8	14	217	395	40	8
Burlington	10,394	475	482	2	10	25	23	106	276	33	7

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY — Continued											
Burlington Township	11,717	553	559		2	7	13	96	393	42	6
Camden	85,869	12,753	12,908	29	85	1,492	934	3,654	4,526	2,033	155
Carteret	20,787	825	826		5	28	29	227	454	82	1
Cedar Grove Township	12,749	279	283			7	18	92	152	10	4
Cherry Hill	69,692	4,963	5,012	1	14	56	110	1,181	2,886	715	49
Cinnaminson Township	16,368	494	495		4	9	11	172	226	72	1
Clark	16,864	424	426			5	7	92	284	36	2
Cliffside Park	21,705	519	519		1	5	5	155	273	80	
Clifton	75,388	3,362	3,371	2	10	105	130	607	1,902	606	9
Collingswood	16,105	736	741		3	19	17	142	483	72	5
Cranford Township	24,887	606	611		2	15	8	160	391	30	5
Delran Township	14,919	485	485			9	5	121	286	64	
Denville Township	14,554	495	496	1		3	39	71	363	18	1
Deptford Township	23,733	2,036	2,048	1	7	40	39	414	1,116	419	12
Dover	14,839	662	662			9	7	137	449	60	
Dover Township	65,286	3,677	3,727	1	27	29	99	1,060	2,235	226	50
Dumont	18,581	415	416			3	5	92	285	30	1
East Brunswick Township	38,345	1,945	1,955		2	20	47	352	1,352	172	10
East Orange	77,833	7,589	7,664	11	96	1,051	485	2,204	2,819	923	75
East Windsor Township	21,283	852	853		8	9	32	141	625	37	1
Eatontown	12,405	963	966		3	9	28	98	741	84	3
Edison	71,041	3,004	3,047	1	11	50	80	719	1,706	437	43
Egg Harbor Township	19,477	1,936	1,956		13	25	108	439	1,158	193	20
Elizabeth	107,074	9,066	9,113	8	60	752	803	1,912	4,086	1,445	47
Elmwood Park	18,617	958	966		1	36	22	160	600	139	8
Englewood	23,979	2,128	2,134		3	95	99	780	976	175	6
Evesham Township	21,920	790	791		1	4	14	252	478	41	1
Ewing Township	35,123	1,986	2,005	1	11	29	26	463	1,279	177	19
Fair Lawn	32,629	1,117	1,118	4	2	15	27	263	730	76	1
Fairview	10,648	513	514			10	17	143	254	89	1
Fort Lee	32,860	1,644	1,646		2	57	31	332	910	312	2
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	12,475	758	763	1	7	5	36	297	353	59	5
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	31,573	1,379	1,387	4	10	28	59	314	880	84	8
Freehold	10,020	671	673	1	5	17	57	129	422	40	2
Freehold Township	19,342	715	717		1	7	24	116	523	44	2
Galloway Township	11,223	797	812		6	9	22	278	447	35	15
Garfield	27,115	721	721	2		14	19	203	363	120	
Glassboro	14,724	1,030	1,037		8	26	14	236	667	79	7
Glen Rock	11,644	192	193			1	7	60	110	14	1
Gloucester City	13,274	458	463	1	4	7	18	106	261	61	5
Gloucester Township	45,723	2,124	2,160	1	7	44	87	676	1,112	197	36
Hackensack	36,474	2,437	2,445	1	7	85	38	487	1,431	388	8
Haddonfield	12,506	391	392			3	9	91	262	26	1
Haddon Township	16,086	1,037	1,061	1	3	16	23	199	709	86	24
Hamilton	83,650	3,435	3,475	1	11	67	87	1,058	2,015	196	40
Hammonton	12,033	622	625		1	12	13	227	315	54	3
Hanover Township	11,958	475	479		2	4	28	76	340	25	4
Harrison	12,364	650	653	6		28	46	127	317	126	3
Hasbrouck Heights	12,319	413	413		2	7	6	77	261	60	
Hawthorne	18,522	660	674		1	15	20	174	386	64	14
Hazlet Township	23,230	845	857		3	10	48	133	601	50	12
Highland Park	13,554	502	507		3	8	23	120	328	20	5
Hillsborough Township	19,220	427	432	1		1	6	124	276	19	5
Hillsdale	10,621	237	238	1		1	6	53	160	16	1

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY — Continued											
Hillside Township	21,713	1,492	1,496		8	99	71	430	636	248	4
Hoboken	42,936	2,367	2,403	14	14	103	150	689	906	491	36
Hopatcong	15,724	528	532	3	4		14	130	354	23	4
Hopewell Township	10,928	276	280		1	1	10	96	166	2	4
Howell Township	25,182	871	901		4	17	40	211	564	35	30
Irvington	62,294	5,906	5,976	4	38	395	393	1,643	2,544	889	70
Jackson Township	25,941	2,225	2,238	1	10	11	55	221	1,858	69	13
Jefferson Township	16,560	482	486		2	3	16	143	291	27	4
Jersey City	225,673	18,583	18,628	38	122	2,080	738	5,648	6,812	3,145	45
Keansburg	10,754	516	549	1	1	13	41	118	309	33	33
Kearny	36,182	2,082	2,087		16	64	130	439	1,072	361	5
Lacey Township	14,308	513	523		1	5	6	150	330	21	10
Lakewood	38,818	2,359	2,390		16	85	96	636	1,390	136	31
Lawrence Township	19,860	1,681	1,687	1	3	21	27	285	1,179	165	6
Linden	38,283	1,778	1,805	1	7	78	83	360	1,064	185	27
Lindenwold	18,414	1,225	1,236	1	9	30	95	402	510	178	11
Little Falls Township	11,647	570	571			17	40	155	265	93	1
Livingston	28,424	1,210	1,211		3	16	11	178	865	137	1
Lodi	24,253	1,118	1,122		5	28	39	216	665	165	4
Long Branch	29,258	2,102	2,139	2	8	82	151	526	1,204	129	37
Lower Township	17,259	871	876	2	5	8	14	270	523	49	5
Lyndhurst Township	20,573	847	847		1	9	17	201	466	153	
Madison	15,540	346	346	1	2	4	5	61	259	14	
Mahwah Township	12,288	535	539		1	1	9	122	365	37	4
Manalapan Township	18,867	484	486	1		10	19	150	264	40	2
Manchester Township	27,262	346	352		1	1	25	84	227	8	6
Manville	11,390	367	372			4	9	83	255	16	5
Maple Shade Township	20,701	1,231	1,240	1	6	20	42	274	686	202	9
Maplewood Township	23,267	1,119	1,122		1	31	34	397	596	60	3
Marlboro	17,144	443	457		4	7	18	142	251	21	14
Maywood	10,017	200	200			3	1	51	126	19	
Medford Township	17,263	694	707			6	15	177	464	32	13
Metuchen	13,930	485	488		4	10	16	124	312	19	3
Middlesex	13,646	471	475	2		13	14	106	317	19	4
Middle Township	11,551	952	952		7	5	22	217	677	24	
Middletown Township	62,486	1,717	1,747	2	7	15	68	550	997	78	30
Millburn Township	19,800	875	878			9	4	237	585	40	3
Millville	25,611	1,481	1,499	1	2	30	22	492	839	95	18
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	21,850	796	807	1	9	11	13	332	391	39	11
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	16,069	342	351		1	2	28	141	155	15	9
Montclair	38,801	2,050	2,055		14	56	42	680	1,114	144	5
Montville Township	14,500	613	615			7	22	153	378	53	2
Moorestown Township	15,812	865	867		1	9	8	124	617	106	2
Morristown	16,789	1,366	1,370		13	43	81	232	900	97	4
Morris Township	18,700	547	549		2	3	23	171	329	19	2
Mount Holly	10,953	433	433			17	2	170	230	14	
Mount Laurel Township	17,791	723	728	1	1	9	10	208	437	57	5
Mount Olive Township	19,005	697	711		7	3	17	249	373	48	14
Neptune Township	27,925	2,204	2,222	2	12	71	246	555	1,210	108	18
Newark	334,414	36,172	37,620	117	489	6,393	3,705	8,697	10,347	6,424	1,448
New Brunswick	41,761	3,527	3,533	3	27	171	83	841	2,169	233	6
New Milford	17,071	332	333	1		5	13	83	219	11	1
New Providence	12,584	256	258			2	6	38	191	19	2

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY — Continued											
North Arlington	16,741	584	587			5	11	135	358	75	3
North Bergen Township	48,227	3,166	3,172	4	9	105	78	836	1,478	656	6
North Brunswick Township	22,478	1,068	1,076	1	8	19	29	267	675	69	8
North Plainfield	19,314	863	870		1	33	12	180	575	62	7
Nutley	29,293	733	735	1	3	7	16	198	420	88	2
Oakland	13,600	381	384	1	1		9	48	306	16	3
Ocean City	14,136	1,500	1,504		2	8	12	332	1,089	57	4
Ocean Township	23,776	1,449	1,457		4	17	22	234	1,110	62	8
Old Bridge	52,178	2,121	2,145	2	14	34	140	628	1,146	157	24
Orange	31,512	3,952	3,983	5	35	346	452	1,144	1,558	412	31
Palisades Park	13,891	372	372			9	15	105	184	59	
Paramus	26,823	3,534	3,536		1	44	16	302	2,483	688	2
Parsippany-Troy Hills	50,482	1,728	1,734	2	4	20	39	391	1,102	170	6
Passaic	52,942	4,527	4,560	8	14	399	178	1,238	1,980	710	33
Paterson	139,827	13,571	13,685	26	22	1,773	828	3,392	5,415	2,115	114
Pemberton Township	30,033	1,428	1,455		8	25	92	533	689	81	27
Pennsauken	34,191	3,010	3,032	3	14	88	89	799	1,488	529	22
Pennsville Township	14,061	585	588		2	3	10	109	447	14	3
Pequannock Township	13,939	597	599			4	11	97	451	34	2
Perth Amboy	39,067	1,528	1,541	6	6	56	107	347	886	120	13
Phillipsburg	16,875	999	1,000		4	8	17	302	618	50	1
Piscataway Township	42,672	1,915	1,939	1	6	68	139	510	1,081	110	24
Plainfield	45,994	5,179	5,239	5	24	548	272	1,579	2,450	301	60
Pleasantville	13,577	1,488	1,499	3	8	40	119	472	754	92	11
Point Pleasant	17,960	843	852		3	8	5	193	580	54	9
Pompton Lakes	10,800	288	290			1	7	57	202	21	2
Princeton	12,143	803	805		1	7	4	285	485	21	2
Princeton Township	13,861	482	486	1	1	4	13	181	267	15	4
Rahway	26,987	1,304	1,309	1	4	75	18	300	791	115	5
Ramsey	13,068	544	546		1	5	6	82	391	59	2
Randolph Township	18,041	604	608	1	1	4	11	118	437	32	4
Readington Township	10,901	275	278			1	16	72	180	6	3
Red Bank	12,045	816	818		6	19	24	143	585	39	2
Ridgefield	10,427	257	257			2	8	90	103	54	
Ridgefield Park	12,904	378	379	1	2	3	12	69	252	39	1
Ridgewood	25,505	263	263			4	3	73	160	23	
Ringwood	12,793	383	384				41	82	240	20	1
River Edge	11,245	326	328			9	4	77	215	21	2
Rockaway Township	20,127	1,251	1,253	1	1	4	18	199	905	123	2
Roselle	20,947	1,075	1,085		11	85	29	372	466	112	10
Roselle Park	13,537	229	231			1	15	56	123	34	2
Roxbury Township	19,120	849	854		2	6	21	197	574	49	5
Rutherford	19,259	637	639	1	1	9	3	148	404	71	2
Saddle Brook Township	14,243	786	790			17	8	122	554	85	4
Sayreville	30,137	1,355	1,387		4	22	110	269	795	155	32
Scotch Plains	21,023	829	839			20	16	188	575	30	10
Secaucus	13,856	875	876		2	19	36	97	571	150	1
Somers Point	10,450	542	548		2	8	14	120	368	30	6
Somerville	12,132	725	726	1	4	8	15	189	484	24	1
South Brunswick Township	17,348	542	549			2	19	123	362	36	7
South Orange	16,052	1,096	1,100		2	86	15	334	576	83	4
South Plainfield	20,785	1,153	1,157		2	34	21	204	840	52	4
South River	14,542	355	356			10	16	93	216	20	1
Sparta Township	13,578	407	409			1	22	112	254	18	2
Springfield	14,109	389	390	1		10	17	96	236	29	1
Stafford Township	10,356	636	644			5	4	206	405	16	8
Summit	21,349	432	433			3	6	89	299	35	1

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY — Continued											
Teaneck Township	39,430	2,166	2,191	1	11	47	60	585	1,328	134	25
Tenafly	13,743	324	326			5	5	145	156	13	2
Totowa	11,570	649	671		3	14	8	93	370	161	22
Trenton	91,882	9,431	9,486	12	65	913	407	2,914	4,167	953	55
Union City	56,083	4,071	4,082	6	10	214	204	1,161	1,538	938	11
Union Township	50,809	2,543	2,566	3	2	58	36	571	1,570	303	23
Ventnor City	11,917	776	797	2	3	15	39	262	406	49	21
Vernon Township	16,491	898	904		2	2	11	134	729	20	6
Verona	14,328	343	344	1	2	4	11	109	198	18	1
Vineland	53,742	4,690	4,726	3	12	91	205	1,048	3,044	287	36
Voorhees Township	12,977	1,101	1,105			19	15	187	711	169	4
Waldwick	10,942	240	242		1	2	4	46	178	9	2
Wallington	10,855	471	480	1		10	9	138	235	78	9
Wall Township	18,912	574	575		3	8	15	122	389	37	1
Wanaque	10,176	387	399				16	97	231	43	12
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	28,165	884	887		2	35	30	405	351	61	3
Washington Township (Morris County)	11,551	276	281				20	69	175	12	5
Wayne Township	47,319	2,959	2,968		3	28	17	337	1,975	599	9
Weehawken Township	13,302	887	888		3	37	39	218	421	169	1
West Caldwell	11,546	365	365		1	4	15	61	257	27	
West Deptford Township	18,165	754	759		1	24	9	219	442	59	5
Westfield	30,720	953	955		1	12	16	255	642	27	2
West Milford Township	22,996	944	951			2	27	221	648	46	7
West New York	39,611	2,298	2,304	2	4	79	80	674	891	568	6
West Orange	40,048	1,296	1,308	1	1	30	52	417	639	156	12
West Paterson	11,450	531	535		1	17	25	109	295	84	4
Westwood	10,867	437	441			5	4	137	263	28	4
Willingboro Township	40,381	1,663	1,677	3	8	59	57	672	766	98	14
Winslow Township	20,383	797	809		6	11	61	273	407	39	12
Woodbridge Township	91,426	4,911	4,950	3	11	78	132	1,058	2,758	871	39
Woodbury	10,492	765	767		1	19	14	247	414	70	2
Wyckoff	15,711	372	374		1	6	1	73	269	22	2
NEW MEXICO											
Alamogordo	25,196	1,664	1,678	1	10	10	216	367	995	65	14
Albuquerque	344,962	29,214		26	199	926	1,508	7,980	17,214	1,361	
Carlsbad	26,847	1,664	1,672	1	4	14	57	330	1,197	61	8
Clovis	32,881	1,678	1,692	4	19	15	77	387	1,125	51	14
Deming	10,530	818	821		6	8	26	199	544	35	3
Farmington	32,483	3,823	3,836	3	27	85	527	730	2,313	138	13
Gallup	19,126	3,348			24	42	496	404	2,195	187	
Grants	12,206	872	873		2	7	106	291	444	22	1
Hobbs	30,626	2,648		7	19	53	262	488	1,706	113	
Las Cruces	47,119	4,297	4,313	3	19	53	171	1,060	2,811	180	16
Los Alamos	18,448	412	414	1	2	1	13	83	300	12	2
Lovington	10,245	636	639		1	3	20	116	470	26	3
Portales	10,414	522	529		1	5	34	169	287	26	7
Roswell	41,645	3,290	3,295	8	13	30	155	619	2,332	133	5
Santa Fe	51,364	5,082	5,096	4	36	75	455	1,050	3,139	323	14
Silver City	10,372	672	680	1	2	5	46	148	454	16	8
NEW YORK											
Albany	102,652	5,633	5,685	8	49	268	411	1,763	2,915	219	52
Amherst	109,570	2,693	2,713	2	5	35	179	434	1,817	221	20
Amsterdam	22,028	437				13	15	157	229	23	
Auburn	32,724	850			7	5	17	203	594	24	

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK — Continued											
Batavia	16,812	889			1	5	12	137	729	5	
Beacon	13,020	663		2	3	14	34	244	336	30	
Bedford	15,216	424				5	7	126	274	12	
Bethlehem	24,512	450		2	1	3	12	113	312	7	
Binghamton	56,230	2,981		1	5	32	24	726	2,040	153	
Blooming Grove Town	10,062	158					16	55	79	8	
Brighton	36,060	1,508		2	4	26	5	296	1,126	49	
Buffalo	360,493	28,592	29,090	42	247	1,653	1,615	7,969	13,608	3,458	498
Camillus	24,532	423			2	5	26	58	320	12	
Canandaigua	10,451	489			2	7	2	73	384	21	
Carmel	28,109	718			4	7	34	202	428	43	
Cheektowaga	92,886	3,519	3,557	1	7	43	206	738	2,159	365	38
Cicero Town	22,543	201				1	2	42	149	7	
Clarkstown	75,026	2,279		3	11	39	19	615	1,371	221	
Clay Town	46,565	938			1	2	8	314	612	1	
Cohoes	18,316	670			1	6	28	231	384	20	
Colonie Town	71,133	2,331	2,352		2	19	21	360	1,836	93	21
Corning	13,006	470		1	2	3	38	68	335	23	
Cortland	20,269	1,241			4	12	45	266	887	27	
Depew	19,991	815			2	4	60	149	570	30	
Dewitt	23,526	1,173		1	1	14	8	218	899	32	
Dobbs Ferry	10,015	214		1		4	3	98	99	9	
Dunkirk	15,388	739		2	2	6	9	130	566	24	
East Aurora–Aurora Town	14,004	532					24	132	368	8	
Eastchester	20,155	353				10	6	88	191	58	
East Fishkill	18,057	257				1	2	95	153	6	
East Greenbush Town	13,015	348			1		27	86	221	13	
East Hampton Town	11,428	841			3	1	90	301	405	41	
Elmira	35,671	2,279		1	6	34	25	426	1,746	41	
Endicott	14,583	656			2	2		83	536	33	
Fishkill Town	14,056	216					8	51	151	6	
Floral Park	16,924	379				11	7	84	246	31	
Fredonia	11,167	341						64	267	10	
Freeport	38,500	2,374		3	7	130	62	699	1,275	198	
Fulton	13,389	630	639		1	2	14	141	450	22	9
Garden City	23,219	816			1	11	18	206	509	71	
Gates	29,959	1,507		1	1	30	13	285	1,103	74	
Geddes Town	11,449	306				6	10	87	196	7	
Geneva	15,199	633			1	6	13	169	431	13	
Glen Cove	24,729	833			4	15	33	217	480	84	
Glens Falls	16,022	508				4	9	115	342	38	
Glenville Town	21,413	286				2	11	109	155	9	
Gloversville	17,905	944				8	4	197	695	40	
Greece	82,023	2,698			4	27	14	416	2,114	123	
Greenburgh	40,586	2,274			7	59	86	582	1,364	176	
Guilderland	25,404	445				1	5	108	320	11	
Hamburg	10,683	278					7	58	200	13	
Hamburg Town	39,754	1,573			2	8	118	362	980	103	
Harrison Town	23,199	524			3	2	9	138	318	54	
Haverstraw Town	23,298	715		1	2	14	12	210	431	45	
Hornell	10,314	438	439	1	1	5	40	68	315	8	1
Irondequoit	58,086	2,339		2	1	31	24	376	1,826	79	
Ithaca	29,097	1,754		2	2	17	5	608	1,031	89	
Jamestown	35,997	1,669	1,696	1	3	9	30	453	1,085	88	27

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK — Continued											
Johnson City	17,264	1,049			3	2	30	169	812	33	
Kenmore	18,636	526				15	29	87	360	35	
Kent	12,536	401					7	157	215	22	
Kingston	24,640	741		1	3	12	19	327	336	43	
Lancaster Town	10,113	327		2		5	16	104	183	17	
Lancaster Village	13,163	386			1	5	23	106	233	18	
Lockport	25,073	1,445			7	29	145	435	755	74	
Long Beach	34,318	1,644		1	7	89	25	381	995	146	
Lynbrook	20,678	650				17	33	186	355	59	
Mamaroneck Town	12,447	388				5	7	103	249	24	
Mamaroneck Village	17,653	729				13	5	123	533	55	
Massena	12,950	623			1	2	3	141	460	16	
Middletown	21,642	1,403		1	2	25	33	321	953	68	
Mount Pleasant	23,938	410			2	6	5	116	254	27	
Mount Vernon	66,597	4,958		12	21	497	217	1,481	2,180	550	
Newark	10,109	447	448				1	74	364	8	1
Newburgh	23,317	2,470		2	9	169	158	929	1,110	93	
Newburgh Town	22,911	1,321		2	6	16	87	247	910	53	
New Castle	15,492	275		1		2	4	92	163	13	
New Hartford Town & Village	19,338	198						21	174	3	
New Paltz Town & Village	10,223	404			1	3	38	106	236	20	
New Rochelle	71,133	2,950		5	19	123	73	1,015	1,391	324	
New Windsor Town	19,682	698			4	8	66	192	392	36	
New York	7,096,559	688,567	696,812	1,668	3,547	95,944	42,784	172,794	264,400	107,430	8,245
Niagara Falls	71,965	5,276	5,374	2	31	256	91	1,342	3,210	344	98
Niskayuna Town	17,618	492			3	2	27	134	312	14	
North Greenbush Town	10,522	163					11	57	90	5	
North Tonawanda	36,028	1,145			2	8	14	252	812	57	
Ogden	14,797	327				3	11	70	228	15	
Ogdensburg	12,480	495		1		4	3	135	337	15	
Olean	18,346	908			1	8	7	138	716	38	
Oneida	10,873	707			4	3	9	163	509	19	
Oneonta	14,939	445			1	3	8	102	315	16	
Orangetown	37,068	1,205				4	110	260	772	59	
Orchard Park	24,565	1,000	1,008		4	11	55	213	669	48	8
Peekskill	18,406	1,161		1	6	25	64	290	733	42	
Plattsburgh	21,257	777				12	14	131	590	30	
Port Chester	23,676	1,232		1	2	48	75	218	787	101	
Port Washington	14,587	604		1		7	6	147	392	51	
Potsdam	10,769	406				1	25	45	326	9	
Poughkeepsie	29,935	2,593		1	8	208	77	823	1,360	116	
Poughkeepsie Town	38,923	1,726		1	2	27	89	314	1,230	63	
Queensbury	19,135	477		1		1	16	83	368	8	
Ramapo Town	53,060	1,710			2	16	38	704	841	109	
Riverhead Town	20,582	1,111		1	6	23	97	317	640	27	
Rochester	243,640	26,821	27,145	27	120	1,147	1,517	7,017	15,615	1,378	324
Rockville Centre	25,605	1,184			5	30	22	270	731	126	
Rome	44,112	1,882			5	14	22	496	1,272	73	
Rotterdam	29,701	813	817			5	3	262	504	39	4
Rye	15,186	523				6	8	100	372	37	
Saratoga Springs	24,109	1,255			2	6	103	452	658	34	
Saugerties Town	14,123	369				3	12	121	217	16	
Scarsdale	17,778	414				6	10	111	266	21	
Schenectady	68,468	3,250		1	8	94	59	1,378	1,530	180	
Southampton Town	34,115	1,754		2	7	20	59	652	924	90	

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK — Continued											
Southport	11,669	54						7	47		
Spring Valley	20,759	1,659		4	7	60	56	571	872	89	
Stony Point	12,953	359				2	34	117	193	13	
Suffern	10,879	430	433	1	2	5	9	129	254	30	3
Syracuse	171,774	13,194	13,390	8	68	732	310	4,380	7,195	501	196
Tarrytown	10,700	413			1	2	10	119	243	38	
Tonawanda	18,864	392				9	37	132	182	32	
Troy	57,107	2,894		1	14	67	233	961	1,498	120	
Ulster	12,378	522				1	23	158	328	12	
Utica	76,091	2,573		2	11	90	26	971	1,303	170	
Vestal	27,471	350				1	6	126	198	19	
Wallkill Town	20,615	201				2	12	46	132	9	
Warwick Town	12,034	177				2	21	53	92	9	
Watertown	28,143	1,569				9	52	452	1,016	40	
Watervliet	11,421	415				1	95	84	226	9	
Webster	23,613	737			1	3	7	186	515	25	
West Seneca	51,649	1,841			9	28	94	360	1,174	176	
White Plains	47,206	3,370		3	8	88	79	530	2,427	235	
Yonkers	196,294	10,492	10,559	19	34	657	186	2,652	5,259	1,685	67
Yorktown	32,259	1,072			4	6	21	236	752	53	
NORTH CAROLINA											
Albemarle	15,289	734	739		1	9	32	182	489	21	5
Asheboro	15,659	826	826		1	9	82	226	483	25	
Asheville	55,319	3,976	3,984	9	11	70	147	848	2,715	176	8
Boone	10,509	337	337	1		2	18	112	198	6	
Burlington	38,318	2,143	2,153	4	5	29	156	507	1,363	79	10
Cary	22,670	614	617	1	2	5	21	86	487	12	3
Chapel Hill	31,605	2,029	2,034	1	9	35	125	411	1,349	99	5
Charlotte	320,119	32,987	33,177	48	198	990	2,864	8,805	18,762	1,320	190
Concord	17,357	1,035	1,043	1	1	17	51	246	691	28	8
Durham	102,717	10,735	10,804	20	60	264	252	2,751	6,978	410	69
Eden	16,087	762	764	3	2	12	62	187	463	33	2
Elizabeth City	13,780	457	458		2	3	78	60	294	20	1
Fayetteville	61,261	7,220	7,249	9	42	275	523	1,777	4,274	320	29
Gastonia	48,109	6,090	6,113	5	12	121	138	1,317	4,267	230	23
Goldsboro	32,705	2,431	2,442	4	11	64	120	434	1,711	87	11
Greensboro	159,531	11,160	11,229	15	75	236	795	2,509	7,130	400	69
Greenville	35,800	2,984	2,995	5	16	87	106	855	1,801	114	11
Havelock	18,250	325	325		1	3	25	55	224	17	
Henderson	13,755	1,526	1,549	2	5	12	103	269	1,090	45	23
Hickory	21,087	2,553	2,572	1	12	54	154	767	1,468	97	19
High Point	64,303	5,033	5,066	10	23	89	297	1,189	3,193	232	33
Jacksonville	18,107	2,329	2,336	2	8	76	286	451	1,420	86	7
Kannapolis	30,466	1,149	1,156		3	23	93	289	690	51	7
Kinston	25,863	2,316	2,325	8	7	40	184	571	1,441	65	9
Laurinburg	11,823	894	901	2	2	5	33	202	633	17	7
Lenoir	13,823	1,213	1,222	1	5	25	132	266	749	35	9
Lexington	16,189	1,137	1,141	1	1	25	80	331	664	35	4
Lumberton	18,733	1,438	1,446	1	4	19	89	491	784	50	8
Monroe	12,986	785	786			13	128	201	419	24	1
Morganton	14,093	855	856	2		9	30	156	628	30	1

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NORTH CAROLINA — Continued											
New Bern	14,981	1,184	1,191	2	11	22	124	354	632	39	7
Raleigh	152,882	11,224	11,271	20	62	322	482	2,730	7,195	413	47
Reidsville	12,812	646	647	2	3	9	38	154	420	20	1
Roanoke Rapids	14,991	821	821			9	53	136	599	24	
Rocky Mount	42,820	3,658	3,665	4	8	62	229	958	2,279	118	7
Salisbury	23,337	1,344	1,348		5	18	98	281	898	44	4
Sanford	15,233	1,619	1,630	2	4	15	164	390	994	50	11
Shelby	15,758	1,279	1,298	3	4	29	92	346	783	22	19
Statesville	19,125	1,806	1,813	2	11	36	56	341	1,302	58	7
Thomasville	14,415	997	997	2		14	57	263	621	40	
Wilmington	45,439	5,111	5,146	6	23	127	275	1,375	3,120	185	35
Wilson	35,100	2,996	3,008	7	15	99	164	831	1,793	87	12
Winston-Salem	136,369	12,933	13,043	17	77	419	1,487	3,589	6,766	578	110
NORTH DAKOTA											
Bismarck	45,700	2,145	2,148		8	9	11	337	1,679	101	3
Dickinson	16,321	980	983		4	2	27	184	717	46	3
Fargo	62,931	3,276	3,282		16	28	35	477	2,583	137	6
Grand Forks	44,938	2,194	2,211	1	3	8	22	368	1,696	96	17
Jamestown	16,719	818	822		2	3	1	166	613	33	4
Mandan	15,913	647	648	1		2	5	120	479	40	1
Minot	33,771	1,497	1,502	1	4	3	17	244	1,138	90	5
West Fargo	10,351	318	318		3	4	4	43	242	22	
Williston	13,713	568	570	2		4	1	58	468	35	2
OHIO											
Akron	237,538	16,737	17,012	15	146	606	342	3,471	11,086	1,071	275
Amherst	10,644	632	633			6	78	67	456	25	1
Ashland	20,298	602	606	1			31	48	495	27	4
Ashtabula	23,406	1,619	1,664	1	5	17	6	374	1,152	64	45
Athens	19,845	737	758		5	6	18	101	566	41	21
Avon Lake	13,214	262	262			1	3	34	209	15	
Barberton	29,799	1,620	1,630	1	12	22	84	355	1,057	89	10
Bay Village	17,879	218	231		1	2	9	60	141	5	13
Beavercreek Township	33,445	1,052	1,061		4	15	18	291	689	35	9
Bedford	15,037	501	513	2	3	7	1	100	290	98	12
Bedford Heights	13,217	540		1	2	10	65	119	245	98	
Bellefontaine	11,825	582	586		1	4	3	127	421	26	4
Berea	19,680	860	861	1	2	10	29	172	514	132	1
Bexley	13,426	644	646		6	36	9	190	389	14	2
Boardman Township	41,929	2,055	2,066	1		22	109	456	1,218	249	11
Bowling Green	25,803	1,013	1,013		6	12	6	205	743	41	
Brecksville	10,156	146	147		1	3	2	53	69	18	1
Broadview Heights	10,934	153	153		1	1	3	24	80	44	
Brooklyn	12,352	459	461			9	2	84	292	72	2
Brook Park	26,254	1,005	1,015		2	15	77	202	537	172	10
Brunswick	27,707	452	455			2	13	129	249	59	3
Bucyrus	13,443	668	672		2	7	11	144	470	34	4
Cambridge	13,480	594	595			5		114	452	23	1
Canton	94,848	6,398	6,457	9	67	316	284	1,548	3,673	501	59
Centerville	18,996	717	720		1	3	14	200	478	21	3
Chester Township	11,220	222	227	2		1	4	64	143	8	5
Chillicothe	23,437	1,704	1,710	1		28	40	418	1,165	52	6
Cincinnati	383,975	33,684	34,197	52	286	1,590	1,836	8,669	19,883	1,368	513

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO — Continued											
Circleville	11,708	705	708	...	2	4	8	175	502	14	3
Cleveland[4]	573,944	54,925	55,904	195	628	5,296	3,267	16,760	15,650	13,129	979
Cleveland Heights	56,435	2,536		4	5	69	9	490	1,471	488	
Colerain Township	56,151	471	494			10	15	95	320	31	23
Columbus	563,680	49,286	49,815	92	332	2,507	1,406	14,918	27,432	2,599	529
Cuyahoga Falls	43,806	1,631	1,648	2	9	22	266	280	996	56	17
Dayton	193,757	24,477	24,869	47	182	2,162	966	7,284	12,975	861	392
Defiance	16,821	772	772		1	8	18	151	575	19	
Delaware	17,669	1,065	1,072		4	19	17	243	742	40	7
Delhi Township	28,894	678	679		3	5	6	115	533	16	1
Dover	11,526	426	426		3	3	9	47	342	22	
East Cleveland	36,776	2,767	2,794	13	42	216	254	582	1,181	479	27
Eastlake	22,003	683	690		1	5	107	147	381	42	7
Elyria	57,167	2,805	2,844	6	4	84	45	1,261	1,128	277	39
Englewood	11,345	612	619		3	7	68	139	379	16	7
Euclid	60,086	2,349		2	4	44	47	317	1,543	392	
Fairborn	29,814	1,419	1,453	1	15	20	17	252	1,047	67	34
Fairfield	30,885	1,638	1,641		3	21	50	349	1,123	92	3
Fairview Park	19,326	428	432		1	6	1	87	262	71	4
Forest Park	18,812	476	480		1	9	9	54	388	15	4
Franklin	10,738	767	774	1		9	14	179	530	34	7
Fremont	17,927	915	915	1	3	12	189	217	470	23	
Gahanna	16,435	633	635		1	11	21	175	415	10	2
Galion	12,452	736	739			4	22	164	514	32	3
Garfield Heights	35,035	1,237	1,246	3	3	34	119	366	533	179	9
Girard	12,534	416	416			1	12	79	292	32	
Goshen Township	12,483	449	449		3	5	26	150	240	25	
Greenville	13,031	807	812		1	11	47	168	563	17	5
Grove City	16,725	679	679	1		11	30	128	480	29	
Hamilton	62,986	5,848	5,898	3	35	134	254	1,811	3,426	185	50
Howland Township	18,828	450	450			12	14	195	193	36	
Huber Heights	34,720	1,728			7	30	12	180	1,395	104	
Ironton	14,210	854	854	2	2	25	54	146	568	57	
Jackson Township	29,014	1,383	1,397		10	28	23	289	889	144	14
Kent	26,201	1,053	1,058		12	19	25	232	714	51	5
Kettering	61,361	2,870	2,892	1	10	85	101	655	1,900	118	22
Lancaster	35,003	2,078	2,091	1	5	23	226	354	1,411	58	13
Lima	47,460	4,487	4,531	3	15	125	223	1,258	2,761	102	44
Lorain	74,748	3,142	3,180	2	28	68	83	1,070	1,581	310	38
Lyndhurst	18,134	333	333			2	3	82	215	31	
Madison Township (Montgomery County)	22,778	1,581	1,601	5	7	55	77	387	978	72	20
Madison Township (Lake County)	15,402	633			1	4	16	135	453	24	
Mansfield	54,028	4,866	4,886	5	14	167	493	1,419	2,555	213	20
Maple Heights	29,531	1,079	1,082	1	4	32	94	272	431	245	3
Marietta	16,499	764	770	1	2	14	11	198	475	63	6
Marion	37,154	2,550	2,584	1	6	39	54	793	1,601	56	34
Massillon	30,490	1,413	1,417	1	6	22	42	368	897	77	4
Maumee	15,787	925	926		2	10	4	142	734	33	1
Mayfield Heights	21,431	931	932		3	13	20	110	624	161	1
Medina	15,341	899	909	1	2	8	64	257	520	47	10
Mentor	41,997	1,556	1,565		5	22	58	270	982	219	9

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO — Continued											
Miamisburg	15,361	1,304	1,315		4	19	32	324	868	57	11
Miami Township	23,414	816	831		3	11	59	215	489	39	15
Middleburg Heights	16,264	842	845	1		10	29	131	524	147	3
Middletown	43,791	3,072	3,087	3	18	80	58	716	2,103	94	15
Montgomery	15,124	377	377			4	3	83	275	12	
Newark	41,254	2,045	2,048	1	9	23	235	441	1,225	111	3
New Philadelphia	16,959	920	923		4	8	18	121	715	54	3
Niles	23,124	1,416	1,419	2	3	23	53	245	894	196	3
North Canton	14,221	210	211		1	1	1	49	146	12	1
North College Hill	11,091	462	467			19	25	60	344	14	5
North Olmsted	36,562	1,421	1,436	1	1	19	36	173	973	218	15
North Ridgeville	21,285	574	576		1	6	13	149	359	46	2
Norton	12,269	456	456		1	9	37	139	248	22	
Norwalk	14,380	532	533		1	5	23	111	366	26	1
Norwood	26,185	1,578	1,578		2	53	90	318	1,023	92	
Oregon	18,724	1,193	1,206	1	5	29	33	320	755	50	13
Oxford	17,709	673			2	7	59	90	503	12	
Painesville	16,388	883	901	2	2	37	56	270	478	38	18
Parma	92,786	2,793	2,817		7	67	125	618	1,532	444	24
Parma Heights	23,116	523	534		1	13	14	120	309	66	11
Perrysburg	10,219	314	318			6	1	46	259	2	4
Perry Township	32,706	980	980	1	3	7	107	268	528	66	
Ravenna	11,983	895	900		4	5	34	243	580	29	5
Reading	12,848	407	409	1		3	7	63	305	28	2
Reynoldsburg	19,563	1,145			6	24	39	255	783	38	
Richmond Heights	10,113	476	481			5	5	42	325	99	5
Salem	12,894	528	536		1	2	78	51	377	19	8
Sandusky	31,373	2,709	2,733	1	23	69	90	713	1,744	69	24
Seven Hills	13,645	177	177		1	2	9	69	76	20	
Shaker Heights	32,742	2,247	2,304	4	11	122	31	775	696	608	57
Sheffield Lake	10,522	284				2	6	52	199	25	
Sidney	17,698	1,263	1,266	2		12	10	280	935	24	3
Solon	13,981	393	398			5	16	75	254	43	5
South Euclid	25,779	552	556	1		15	12	108	349	67	4
Springfield Township	42,052	1,283	1,285			15	171	310	745	42	2
Springfield	72,425	5,415	5,434	4	39	209	278	1,452	3,243	190	19
Steubenville	26,346	1,379	1,386	1	3	53	65	385	792	80	7
Stow	25,356	835	840		2	4	21	168	618	22	5
Strongsville	28,589	818	823		2	9	13	262	458	74	5
Sylvania	15,591	468	470		1	8	5	85	341	28	2
Sylvania Township	17,563	942	950	1	3	7	57	200	611	63	8
Tallmadge	15,272	681	703	1	2	5	9	189	451	24	22
Tiffin	19,611	1,045	1,050		1	3	64	71	896	10	5
Toledo	355,355	30,237	31,027	24	215	1,473	684	8,435	17,428	1,978	790
Troy	19,051	1,078		1	2	14	52	214	773	22	

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO — Continued											
Union Township (Butler County)	23,592	735	741		2	6	15	195	479	38	6
Union Township (Clermont County)	28,280	1,395	1,405	1	9	12	92	251	924	106	10
Upper Arlington	35,704	1,056	1,070	1	3	16	3	223	785	25	14
Urbana	10,798	548	549		2	19	44	65	388	30	1
Vandalia	13,194	544	549		3	7	19	79	409	27	5
Van Wert	11,047	592	595			1	21	111	442	17	3
Vermilion	11,036	401	405			4	3	85	285	24	4
Wadsworth	15,221	645	654	1	5	2	53	121	442	21	9
Warren	55,596	3,376		3	35	182	306	1,185	1,481	184	
Warrensville Heights	16,389	1,218	1,236	1	5	28	33	210	663	278	18
Washington Court House	12,676	630	630		1	4	11	168	418	28	
West Carrollton	13,190	928	934		2	22	44	222	580	58	6
Westerville	23,012	809	815		2	12	15	143	621	16	6
Westlake	19,519	414	423			4	7	77	267	59	9
Whitehall	21,343	1,757	1,773		13	72	38	306	1,253	75	16
Wickliffe	16,838	469	486			7	23	77	283	79	17
Willoughby	19,333	826	834		3	6	14	138	607	58	8
Wilmington	10,465	481	486		3	3	8	84	371	12	5
Wooster	19,316	1,092	1,110		2	19	10	232	792	37	18
Worthington	14,990	656	659		2	9	13	132	479	21	3
Xenia	24,768	1,782	1,787	1	7	29	38	302	1,367	38	5
Youngstown	115,679	8,537		19	54	549	997	2,899	3,326	693	
Zanesville	28,664	1,823	1,910	1	12	35	41	631	1,042	61	87
OKLAHOMA											
Ada	16,862	822	825	1	2	11	15	216	526	51	3
Altus	24,391	868	871	1	3	8	30	237	512	77	3
Ardmore	25,067	1,623	1,634	6	15	27	99	413	962	101	11
Bartlesville	36,515	1,661	1,671		10	14	49	273	1,257	58	10
Bethany	23,232	1,198	1,206		4	16	29	212	833	104	8
Broken Arrow	37,602	1,154	1,162	3	5	16	21	350	665	94	8
Chickasha	16,691	1,584	1,595	2	3	20	80	457	915	107	11
Claremore	12,695	488	493			6	9	63	373	37	5
Del City	30,011	1,503			5	34	40	364	876	184	
Duncan	23,807	1,470	1,476	2	4	5	127	226	1,037	69	6
Durant	12,601	703	709	2	1	12	38	165	434	51	6
Edmond	36,498	1,706			12	19	92	515	955	113	
Elk City	10,138	937	937		2	13	46	272	489	115	
El Reno	16,353	1,118	1,126		2	26	93	340	581	76	8
Enid	53,259	3,789	3,799	8	13	48	119	1,038	2,396	167	10
Guthrie	10,813	579	580		2	11	46	185	304	31	1
Lawton	84,395	6,076	6,123	5	68	206	455	1,675	3,271	396	47
McAlester	18,094	956	963	2	3	26	42	310	509	64	7
Miami	15,000	708	717	1	1	5	40	151	469	41	9
Midwest City	52,268	3,937	3,959	6	21	67	153	827	2,583	280	22
Moore	36,933	1,827	1,846	4	6	29	36	470	1,082	200	19
Muskogee	41,982	3,881	3,898	2	35	113	154	1,203	2,069	305	17
Norman	71,640	4,172			45	73	118	1,265	2,291	380	
Oklahoma City	425,093	38,195	38,616	89	386	1,801	2,010	12,682	16,274	4,953	421
Okmulgee	17,171	1,145	1,162	2	8	9	90	354	604	78	17
Ponca City	27,785	1,206	1,214	1	8	12	34	275	828	48	8
Sand Springs	13,488	901	901		2	13	79	247	487	73	
Sapulpa	16,649	634	634	2	1	16	26	162	379	48	
Shawnee	27,405	1,926	1,932	2	7	22	61	531	1,176	127	6
Stillwater	40,394	1,422	1,433	3	3	15	48	384	903	66	11

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OKLAHOMA — Continued											
Tahlequah	10,294	562	569		1	4	23	140	356	38	7
Tulsa	376,599	32,846	33,192	31	228	1,050	1,395	9,564	17,134	3,444	346
Village	11,664	607	621		2	10	19	148	380	48	14
Warr Acres	10,758	835	839		4	20	15	191	530	75	4
Weatherford	10,151	468	469	3		7	12	136	265	45	1
Woodward	14,368	891	896	2	3	5	58	262	502	59	5
Yukon	18,016	695			1	9	6	188	437	54	
OREGON											
Albany	26,888	1,613	1,621	4	8	21	22	462	1,041	55	8
Ashland	14,839	767	773		2	3	20	184	535	23	6
Astoria	10,144	483	490		3	7	8	156	278	31	7
Beaverton	32,419	2,369	2,378	1	11	41	17	555	1,652	92	9
Bend	17,525	1,383	1,393	1	8	16	36	202	1,068	52	10
Coos Bay	14,655	1,130	1,132	1	6	13	8	242	792	68	2
Corvallis	41,446	2,332	2,334	1	9	25	55	390	1,774	78	2
Eugene	106,217	9,513	9,556	6	22	149	163	1,910	6,933	330	43
Forest Grove	11,676	617	624		2	5	4	175	412	19	7
Grants Pass	15,207	1,620	1,622		5	19	17	298	1,233	48	2
Gresham	33,195	2,181	2,196		7	29	55	632	1,315	143	15
Hillsboro	31,119	1,628	1,643	2	6	16	62	453	1,011	78	15
Klamath Falls	16,892	1,387	1,398	5	9	18	56	221	1,021	57	11
La Grande	11,540	706	707	1	3	6	24	118	532	22	1
Lake Oswego	21,431	846	862		1	11	17	281	510	26	16
Lebanon	10,569	775	782		7	9	19	128	596	16	7
McMinnville	14,251	1,079	1,084		3	9	17	222	798	30	5
Medford	40,088	3,652	3,682	1	12	45	44	813	2,624	113	30
Milwaukie	18,097	1,003	1,008		5	17	5	377	556	43	5
Newberg	10,504	439	447		2	2	8	100	310	17	8
Oregon City	14,857	1,174	1,177	2	5	15	23	239	812	78	3
Pendleton	14,733	1,005	1,014	1	5	13	47	251	653	35	9
Portland	369,796	48,092	48,715	36	392	2,811	3,245	13,728	25,632	2,248	623
Roseburg	16,779	1,259	1,265	1	3	14	21	274	881	65	6
Salem	90,477	7,941	7,993	5	44	126	55	2,019	5,414	278	52
Springfield	41,749	3,326	3,343	2	35	59	37	989	2,093	111	17
The Dalles	10,961	925	926		2	8	31	176	664	44	1
Tigard	12,147	1,109	1,117	1	7	26	10	324	696	45	8
West Linn	10,778	393	396		1	4	14	126	228	20	3
Woodburn	11,339	1,110	1,113		1	5	86	200	785	33	3
PENNSYLVANIA											
Abington Township	58,943	2,162	2,170	2	7	57	61	506	1,321	208	8
Aliquippa	16,841	434	434	1	5	24	16	105	225	58	
Allentown	104,200	6,684	6,745	7	36	242	115	1,651	4,383	250	61
Altoona	57,192	1,752	1,794	4	14	55	31	710	827	111	42
Aston Township	14,565	340	342		2	6	49	65	198	20	2
Baldwin	24,593	393	395	1	1	4	7	98	223	59	2
Beaver Falls	12,534	336	340		1	18	12	146	142	17	4
Bellevue	10,158	376	377		1	8	19	37	260	51	1
Bensalem Township	52,387	4,221	4,235	2	14	76	127	681	2,692	629	14
Berwick	11,821	381	382			3	8	50	304	16	1
Bethel Park	34,882	598	600	1	2	3	37	123	332	100	2
Bethlehem	70,647	2,668	2,676	1	8	59	95	585	1,815	105	8
Bethlehem Township	12,140	328	328		2		14	62	243	7	
Bloomsburg	11,809	397	397		2	2	5	91	282	15	
Bradford	11,259	384	384	1	2	3	25	78	253	22	

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA — Continued											
Brentwood	11,941	112	112			3	3	34	38	34	
Bristol Township	58,636	4,606	4,639	2	10	103	707	923	2,426	435	33
Burnham — Derry Township	10,948	290	293		1	2	8	60	210	9	3
Butler	17,021	693	698		3	14	14	118	502	42	5
Butler Township	18,697	565	565			1	4	57	478	25	
Canonsburg	10,500	400	403			8	14	87	257	34	3
Carbondale	11,295	203	212		1		5	52	131	14	9
Carlisle	18,412	912	920		3	23	23	196	641	26	8
Carnegie	10,920	280	282	1	1	13	10	82	146	27	2
Castle Shannon	10,083	189	189			1	3	27	136	22	
Center Township	10,774	157	157		1	2	5	39	79	31	
Chambersburg	16,168	1,089	1,096	1	8	17	150	196	688	29	7
Cheltenham Township	35,540	2,357	2,367	2	5	107	82	515	1,394	252	10
Chester	45,859	5,021	5,088	12	62	518	992	1,350	1,793	294	67
Clairton	12,114	214	214			26	10	90	47	41	
Coal	10,999	239	243		3	1	3	50	175	7	4
Coatesville	10,723	548	554		8	38	27	74	372	29	6
Columbia	10,487	526	545			9	36	123	334	24	19
Connellsville	10,342	686	695		1	20	13	166	430	56	9
Cranberry Township	11,087	210	211		1	1	8	41	140	19	1
Cumru Township	11,482	309	309			1	10	51	234	13	
Darby	11,530	508	510	1	3	26	91	106	221	60	2
Darby Township	12,322	145	146	1		3	1	41	70	29	1
Derry Township	18,071	654	655		1	4	5	85	539	20	1
Dormont	11,336	249	250	1	1	4	11	28	180	24	1
Doylestown Township	11,830	390	390		1	1	27	67	268	26	
Dunmore	16,873	420	422			4	5	105	283	23	2
Duquesne	10,133	479	488	2	1	14	20	145	256	41	9
East Hempfield Township	15,188	418	421		1	1	8	81	312	15	3
East Norriton Township	12,787	700	702			10	23	170	481	16	2
Easton	26,157	1,579	1,591	4	12	66	38	432	974	53	12
East Pennsboro Township	14,006	437	439			6	10	104	291	26	2
Elizabeth Township	16,327	243	248		3	1	10	37	172	20	5
Ellwood City	10,017	277	281		3	2	8	63	172	29	4
Emmaus	11,030	173	173	1		1		53	112	6	
Ephrata	11,114	316	320			5	6	56	230	19	4
Erie	119,415	5,792	5,814	6	50	291	283	1,485	3,345	332	22
Exeter Township	14,437	233	233		2	1	4	42	171	13	
Fairview Township	12,011	241	243		1	3	5	64	155	13	2
Falls Township	36,170	1,710	1,722		4	28	24	563	974	117	12
Greensburg	17,604	551	552		2	10	9	178	303	49	1
Grove City	11,613	155	155				6	26	108	15	
Hampden Township	16,648	318	318			8		68	232	10	
Hampton Township	14,300	392	393		1	7	36	66	231	51	1
Hanover	14,926	779	788		3	9	6	139	586	36	9
Hanover Township	12,527	305	308		2	1	14	97	171	20	3
Harrisburg	53,292	6,146	6,215	6	71	456	347	2,000	2,987	279	69
Harrison Township	13,287	193	196	2	1	1	2	46	132	9	3
Hatfield Township	13,467	481	485			4	7	145	292	33	4
Haverford Township	52,511	973	975	2	5	13	40	263	589	61	2
Hazleton	27,134	698	710	1	3	8	30	134	482	40	12
Hempfield Township	43,483	1,026	1,060		6	18	28	337	463	174	34
Hermitage	16,440	507	509			4	18	43	407	35	2
Hopewell Township	14,694	268	268		3	3	5	82	131	44	
Horsham Township	16,033	635	637		4		6	158	428	39	2

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA — Continued											
Indiana	16,040	414	416	1			25	90	279	19	2
Jeannette	13,125	266	271		2	4	16	77	147	20	5
Johnstown	35,536	1,776	1,787	3	4	27	221	559	874	88	11
Kingston	15,676	295	297		1	8	3	70	194	19	2
Lancaster	54,816	4,315	4,361	1	14	108	80	1,152	2,729	231	46
Lancaster Township	10,872	346	349			1	3	64	253	25	3
Lansdale	16,419	684	684		2	7	18	186	435	36	
Lansdowne	11,900	280	280		1	11	13	66	155	34	
Latrobe	10,849	247	248			3	3	63	165	13	1
Lebanon	25,791	1,307	1,342	3	3	15	25	288	928	45	35
Logan Township	12,204	435	438		3	2	11	98	297	24	3
Lower Allen Township	14,098	580	580		1	6	3	113	441	16	
Lower Burrell	13,289	124	124			2	3	28	87	4	
Lower Moreland Township	12,520	267	267				3	82	160	22	
Lower Paxton Township	34,899	1,580	1,597		4	12	44	337	1,124	59	17
Lower Providence Township	18,724	575	577		4	6	6	126	407	26	2
Lower Southampton	18,414	685	687		6	6	20	166	401	86	2
Manheim Township	26,011	845	846			3	7	165	635	35	1
Manor Township	13,013	206	210			2	2	46	147	9	4
Marple Township	23,729	416	421		1	3	4	67	288	53	5
McCandless	26,219	226	226			1	1	47	151	26	
McKeesport	31,121	1,557	1,566	3	6	99	81	407	837	124	9
Meadville	15,604	644	649		4	5	14	108	487	26	5
Middletown	10,245	326	331	2	1	3	4	49	253	14	5
Middletown Township	35,926	2,321	2,334		5	35	22	431	1,517	311	13
Millcreek Township	44,309	1,183	1,189	2	14	20	48	320	704	75	6
Monessen	11,969	316	318		1	11	13	122	156	13	2
Monroeville	31,013	1,303	1,308			29	11	215	675	373	5
Moon Township	20,442	750	751	4		2	54	178	423	89	1
Mountaintop Regional	12,156	80	81	1		4	6	30	35	4	1
Mount Lebanon	34,473	657	658		1	6	45	146	425	34	1
Muhlenberg Township	13,056	500	503	1	1	9	26	92	341	30	3
Munhall	14,565	184	184		1	6	3	66	80	28	
Murrysville	16,109	292	297			5	14	81	167	25	5
Nanticoke	13,000	219	229			2		53	148	16	10
Nether Providence Township	12,785	418	418	1	3	8	3	162	222	19	
Newberry Township	10,097	240	241				4	88	136	12	1
New Castle	33,538	1,520	1,536	1		20	36	475	862	126	16
New Kensington	17,712	698	699	1	2	20	30	217	364	64	1
Newtown Township	11,809	348	350	1	2	1	4	80	237	23	2
Norristown	33,002	3,033	3,045	3	28	196	281	1,070	1,266	189	12
Northampton Township	27,457	529	531	1		2	10	97	393	26	2
Northern York Regional	26,607	829	832	1	2	9	14	129	628	46	3
North Huntingdon Township	31,585	778	785			11	68	159	468	72	7
North Versailles Township	13,110	346	346		1	17		98	127	103	
Oil City	13,914	477	478		1	1	9	62	390	14	1
Palmer Township	13,978	380	382		2	1	5	58	301	13	2
Penn Hills	57,856	1,154	1,164	1	8	30	26	409	546	134	10
Penn Township	16,209	162	164				2	28	126	6	2
Peters Township	13,058	279	289	1		2	7	46	202	21	10

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA — Continued											
Philadelphia	1,687,556	94,641	94,949	332	839	10,604	5,734	23,127	40,099	13,906	308
Phoenixville	14,174	621	624		4	10	32	149	396	30	3
Pittsburgh	425,814	29,913	30,253	51	236	3,841	1,263	8,096	11,769	4,657	340
Plains Township	11,178	254	254			1	9	56	175	13	
Plum	25,465	378	383		1	3	17	91	219	47	5
Plymouth Township	17,121	900	901		3	19	37	188	542	111	1
Pottstown	22,783	1,582	1,593	1	5	60	67	409	965	75	11
Pottsville	18,870	453	466		1	15	15	132	266	24	13
Radnor Township	27,614	821	830		3	7	13	134	613	51	9
Reading	78,648	4,972	5,022	7	28	274	248	1,613	2,551	251	50
Richland Township	14,132	385	389	1	1	3	43	68	241	28	4
Ridley Township	33,838	930	937		5	18	27	220	565	95	7
Ross Township	35,202	699	707	1	1	14	9	156	412	106	8
Rostraver	11,514	380	386			4	4	102	204	66	6
Salisbury Township	12,297	198	199		2			75	111	10	1
Scott Township	20,476	286	290				17	62	148	59	4
Scranton	87,672	3,693	3,758	3	12	125	271	1,399	1,616	267	65
Shaler Township	33,819	645	649		3	1	12	153	439	37	4
Shamokin	10,391	175	177			1	8	51	105	10	2
Sharon	19,100	999	1,018	2	4	18	24	183	679	89	19
South Fayette Township	13,114	116	117			2	8	33	60	13	1
South Park Township	13,578	178	183		1	3	2	50	109	13	5
South Whitehall Township	15,921	593	593		5	8	29	140	403	8	
Springettsbury Township	19,700	715	716		4	5	4	117	560	25	1
Springfield Township (Delaware County)	25,429	1,251	1,256		2	26	45	193	772	213	5
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	20,308	468	469			8	7	111	320	22	1
Spring Garden Township	11,166	532	533	1	1	7	8	81	414	20	1
Spring Township	17,213	158	158		1	1	3	29	116	8	
State College	42,482	1,726	1,732		4	11	7	262	1,405	37	6
Sunbury	12,297	398	398			5	11	80	278	24	
Susquehanna Township	18,078	579	592		3	15	21	165	356	19	13
Swatara Township	18,788	1,085	1,088		4	19	32	243	746	41	3
Swissvale	11,345	351	353	1		19	19	120	142	50	2
Towamencin Township	11,134	341	342		1	2	6	75	237	20	1
Tredyffrin Township	23,068	807	807		3	2	39	201	516	46	
Uniontown	14,506	890	898	5	1	24	60	132	570	98	8
Upper Allen Township	10,608	130	130		1	1	1	40	81	6	
Upper Darby Township	84,293	3,183	3,207	2	7	84	106	684	1,894	406	24
Upper Dublin Township	22,392	493	497		3	7	29	107	325	22	4
Upper Merion Township	26,054	1,132	1,139		5	24	7	196	770	130	7
Upper Moreland Township	25,720	992	1,006		6	12	22	212	681	59	14
Upper Providence Township	10,543	200	202		2	6	7	76	98	11	2
Upper Saint Clair Township	19,002	176	178		1	1	11	13	91	59	2
Upper Southampton Township	15,793	267	270	1		3	14	73	165	11	3
Uwchlan — Upper Uwchlan	10,205	137	137	1	1	3	4	37	81	10	
Warminster Township	35,586	1,365	1,389	1	5	11	49	353	868	78	24
Warren	12,200	374	376	2		2	3	61	286	20	2
Warrington Township	10,695	218	230			3	12	87	96	20	12
Washington	18,374	1,159	1,186	1	2	55	61	313	611	116	27
West Chester	17,438	1,282	1,287	2	9	42	63	313	789	64	5
West Deer Township	10,934	227	227		3	4	17	67	126	10	
West Goshen Township	16,006	774	778	1	1	9	2	119	609	33	4
West Manchester Township	12,803	872	873		1	8	7	95	746	15	1

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA — Continued											
West Mifflin	26,309	803	806		2	7	5	192	319	278	3
West Norriton Township	14,110	558	558		2	1	24	193	313	25	
Whitehall	15,019	209	210			2		47	131	29	1
Whitehall Township	21,599	1,015	1,021		1	8	23	219	697	67	6
Whitemarsh Township	15,070	475	476		1	8	11	136	275	44	1
Whitpain Township	11,772	413	413		2	5	8	104	263	31	
Wilkes-Barre	51,289	1,908	1,908	10	2	42	40	409	1,219	186	
Wilkinsburg	23,591	1,473	1,490	3	9	151	77	588	510	135	17
Williamsport	33,565	2,037	2,050	2	7	25	72	510	1,359	62	13
Yeadon	11,810	473	478	2	5	22	26	105	255	58	5
York	44,614	3,417	3,480	1	16	144	123	944	1,960	229	63
York Township	17,911	448	449		2	7	9	83	334	13	1
RHODE ISLAND											
Barrington	16,389	469	488		2	1	8	112	337	9	19
Bristol	20,424	269	269				14	56	179	20	
Burrillville	13,266	306	309			1	26	81	187	11	3
Central Falls	17,118	567	568		1	14	34	174	283	61	1
Coventry	27,332	1,162	1,169		2	6	43	286	781	44	7
Cranston	72,861	3,596	3,628		8	33	87	1,127	1,860	481	32
Cumberland	27,356	888	893	1		3	15	192	623	54	5
East Greenwich	10,339	508	508			1	106	146	224	31	
East Providence	51,615	2,241	2,268		4	33	32	638	1,349	185	27
Johnston	25,154	1,503	1,517	2	5	30	92	433	805	136	14
Lincoln	17,121	974	981	2	3	6	21	131	594	217	7
Middletown	17,473	1,149	1,154		1	6	77	280	717	68	5
Narragansett	12,253	552	554		4	1	21	177	324	25	2
Newport	29,643	2,895	2,912		4	39	115	539	1,987	211	17
North Kingstown	22,136	627	627	1		3	55	172	368	28	
North Providence	29,592	1,243	1,250	2	4	14	81	361	640	141	7
North Smithfield	10,059	333	333	1		6	2	126	184	14	
Pawtucket	71,947	3,332	3,333	5	6	62	107	1,029	1,685	438	1
Portsmouth	14,439	316	316			1	5	101	198	11	
Providence	158,533	15,233	15,566	15	67	728	730	4,049	5,955	3,689	333
Smithfield	17,086	218	222		2	4	11	104	51	46	4
South Kingstown	20,674	696	700		4	2	18	87	548	37	4
Tiverton	13,657	587	589			7	62	226	264	28	2
Warren	10,757	286	287		2	4	16	54	199	11	1
Warwick	88,184	5,195	5,282	2	31	35	391	936	3,108	692	87
Westerly	18,757	610	610				22	169	375	44	
West Warwick	27,322	1,156	1,164		3	10	33	292	753	65	8
Woonsocket	46,466	2,029	2,044	3	20	23	80	577	1,184	142	15
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Aiken	15,445	815	820	1	3	8	61	191	507	44	5
Anderson	29,076	2,384	2,404	5	9	33	205	583	1,432	117	20
Cayce	12,683	909	911	1	2	16	69	220	546	55	2
Charleston City	72,426	6,946	6,961	12	36	337	602	1,498	4,134	327	15
Columbia	101,491	12,234	12,290	21	91	586	887	2,787	7,245	617	56
Conway	10,681	959	964		8	12	133	219	543	44	5
Easley	14,993	782	787	2	2	5	104	163	472	34	5
Florence	31,533	3,623	3,634	3	19	115	339	876	2,101	170	11
Gaffney	13,806	791	794	4	6	17	61	187	481	35	3
Georgetown	10,572	1,305	1,313			25	175	319	732	54	8
Greenville	60,819	6,102	6,136	6	42	165	649	1,130	3,835	275	34
Greenwood	22,542	1,525	1,533	5	12	24	297	298	848	41	8
Greer	10,879	1,093	1,101	1	2	23	89	204	722	52	8
Hanahan	13,638	836	840	1	5	11	49	329	385	56	4

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
SOUTH CAROLINA — Continued											
Laurens	10,833	468	468	1	1	6	14	163	269	14	
Mount Pleasant	14,335	1,000	1,007	1	2	23	42	231	638	63	7
Myrtle Beach	18,191	3,119	3,122	2	11	58	53	944	1,843	208	3
Newberry	10,237	438	442		1	3	89	87	252	6	4
North Augusta	14,059	704	712		7	10	55	233	383	16	8
North Charleston	57,781	5,865	5,894	5	58	372	497	1,554	3,001	378	29
Orangeburg	15,243	1,671	1,676	4	6	34	175	371	1,033	48	5
Rock Hill	36,548	3,493	3,498		16	66	479	778	2,019	135	5
Spartanburg	45,467	4,835	4,857	7	38	106	295	1,189	3,011	189	22
Sumter	25,803	2,191	2,196	2	10	52	144	607	1,299	77	5
Union	11,017	556	562	2	1	11	42	145	333	22	6
West Columbia	10,764	1,157	1,160		7	24	83	279	702	62	3
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Aberdeen	26,042	1,259	1,269		7	3	20	131	1,040	58	10
Brookings	14,975	514	515				10	40	449	15	1
Pierre	12,014	600	603		2	2	19	130	427	20	3
Rapid City	46,527	3,657	3,710	5	19	40	85	821	2,506	181	53
Sioux Falls	81,399	4,237	4,261	1	17	32	98	827	3,115	147	24
Vermillion	10,181	288	290			1	20	59	202	6	2
Watertown	15,695	523	523	1	1		2	64	433	22	
TENNESSEE											
Athens	12,319	525	534	1	3	4	7	86	394	30	9
Bartlett	17,705	361	361	1	1	2	26	82	236	13	
Bristol	24,539	1,259	1,262	1	2	7	20	364	821	44	3
Chattanooga	169,414	16,280	16,388	34	70	369	991	3,297	10,565	954	108
Clarksville	55,929	2,546		5	18	60	145	755	1,432	131	
Cleveland	26,830	1,634	1,668	3		17	91	257	1,126	140	34
Columbia	23,512	1,143	1,155	3	3	13	34	308	740	42	12
Cookeville	20,614	787	789		2	5	30	268	436	46	2
Dyersburg	16,106	939	951	1	3	13	61	199	640	22	12
East Ridge	21,622	1,551	1,559		2	7	34	290	1,135	83	8
Elizabethton	12,698	245		1		2	2	74	150	16	
Franklin	12,687	642	642	2	2	10	50	138	421	19	
Gallatin	17,221	565	568	3	3	9	39	126	366	19	3
Germantown	20,658	462	462			4	4	61	375	18	
Greeneville	14,353	489	491		1	6	5	95	350	32	2
Hendersonville	27,159	563	564	1	4	6	58	92	378	24	1
Humboldt	10,454	573	578	4	4	5	78	150	315	17	5
Jackson	50,432	4,831	4,879	7	50	174	405	1,193	2,828	174	48
Johnson City	40,434	2,436	2,449	3	9	56	52	640	1,492	184	13
Kingsport	31,257	1,996	2,004	2	4	15	95	337	1,376	167	8
Knoxville	186,475	11,863	11,996	19	88	446	477	3,605	5,695	1,533	133
Lawrenceburg	10,372	332	340			3	19	92	194	24	8
Maryville	17,867	775			2	14	8	249	418	84	
McMinnville	10,957	541	544	2	2	6	22	141	322	46	3
Memphis	659,913	55,931	56,580	122	713	4,404	2,370	16,897	26,293	5,132	649
Millington	20,699	439	439	1		31	46	76	252	33	
Morristown	20,038	1,086			6	4	29	184	755	108	
Murfreesboro	33,619	2,260	2,266	5	8	34	96	501	1,515	101	6
Nashville	462,507	35,206		67	321	1,662	1,198	9,530	20,379	2,049	
Oak Ridge	28,191	1,510	1,516	3	8	26	21	241	1,140	71	6
Paris	10,942	520			1	11	53	111	329	15	
Red Bank	13,890	508	508		5	8	20	110	325	40	
Shelbyville	13,708	268	269			2	11	63	185	7	1
Springfield	10,945	666		3	2	21	36	237	351	16	
Union City	10,655	526	532	1	2	2	18	107	370	26	6

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS											
Abilene	105,927	6,249	6,257	12	61	130	246	1,363	4,102	335	8
Alice	22,487	1,871	1,876	4	2	12	55	483	1,225	90	5
Alvin	17,372	868	868	2	2	18	27	227	518	74	
Amarillo	160,854	11,160	11,241	22	50	223	570	3,372	6,394	529	81
Andrews	11,873	204		1		2	3	51	143	4	
Angleton	14,960	467	467	4	2	9	37	143	254	18	
Arlington	173,821	11,425	11,572	7	67	191	342	2,732	7,153	933	147
Athens	10,875	742	743		3	3	66	217	432	21	1
Austin	370,331	31,811	31,954	57	235	635	605	8,774	20,114	1,391	143
Balch Springs	14,824	512	520			6	20	144	309	33	8
Bay City	19,346	1,123	1,137		7	19	134	277	659	27	14
Baytown	61,082	4,619	4,646	6	34	118	326	978	2,665	492	27
Beaumont	127,278	12,473	12,539	20	112	468	1,465	3,607	6,164	637	66
Bedford	22,459	1,028	1,032	1	1	6	39	268	677	36	4
Beeville	15,729	680	680			11	8	254	361	46	
Bellaire	16,106	709	721		1	39	16	136	458	59	12
Belton	11,553	513	514		9	11	13	141	322	17	1
Benbrook	14,675	530	532	1	1	16	19	135	335	23	2
Big Spring	26,839	2,308	2,350	6	7	27	374	538	1,223	133	42
Borger	17,048	468	475	1	3	4	21	85	321	33	7
Brenham	11,760	313	317	1		11	6	73	204	18	4
Brownfield	11,285	861	863	2	2	12	69	212	512	52	2
Brownsville	90,389	6,952	6,964	20	26	109	252	2,035	3,553	957	12
Brownwood	20,856	1,063	1,070		7	4	8	268	724	52	7
Bryan	47,733	3,184	3,190	8	17	63	151	991	1,768	186	6
Burkburnett	11,468	343	343		1	1	7	114	206	14	
Burleson	12,621	739	743		2	7	46	137	504	43	4
Canyon	11,547	148	149	1		3	7	47	83	7	1
Carrollton	29,013	2,443	2,447	3	6	25	65	683	1,546	115	4
Cleburne	20,480	903	914	2	2	5	24	119	713	38	11
Clute	10,283	685	688		3	4	46	171	434	27	3
College Station	40,218	2,371	2,373	4	15	26	72	531	1,596	127	2
Conroe	19,344	1,078	1,094	7	6	22	51	268	598	126	16
Copperas Cove	20,972	868	872		5	11	66	200	555	31	4
Corpus Christi	248,791	22,715	22,824	41	135	509	1,289	6,183	12,905	1,653	109
Corsicana	23,348	1,570	1,583	4	3	23	83	424	987	46	13
Dallas	970,624	115,864	116,724	306	1,105	5,695	5,947	33,320	62,276	7,215	860
Deer Park	24,317	365	366	1	3	6	10	144	139	62	1
Del Rio	32,206	1,518	1,518	2	4	10	123	337	928	114	
Denison	25,792	1,843	1,871	2	7	26	269	504	968	67	28
Denton	51,596	3,325		2	24	56	61	679	2,391	112	
De Soto	16,786	585	593	2	1	3	21	161	364	33	8
Donna	10,711	348	349		1	1	6	203	115	22	1
Dumas	13,109	276	278	2		1	4	57	203	9	2
Duncanville	29,688	1,379	1,441		3	18	16	397	871	74	62
Eagle Pass	23,062	1,016	1,016		2	2	13	199	761	39	
Edinburg	25,588	1,376	1,381		7	13	169	342	788	57	5
El Campo	11,248	497	499		2	3	16	136	313	27	2
El Paso	458,429	29,427	30,025	41	219	932	2,730	7,199	16,079	2,227	598
Ennis	13,965	702	705	2	2	3	52	130	489	24	3
Euless	25,866	1,779	1,786	1	6	34	56	442	1,136	104	7
Farmers Branch	26,774	1,952	1,963		2	40	30	525	1,206	149	11
Forest Hill	12,727	549	551	3	1	17	27	206	260	35	2
Fort Worth	412,661	47,128	47,417	103	470	2,233	2,095	13,426	25,063	3,738	289
Freeport	14,278	1,204	1,208	4	9	18	41	393	693	46	4
Friendswood	11,537	269	270		1	5	18	87	145	13	1

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS — Continued											
Gainesville	15,226	513	513			11	19	151	302	30	
Galena Park	10,608	287	287	3	1	7	7	99	129	41	
Galveston	66,427	6,609	6,646	15	60	360	394	1,855	3,295	630	37
Garland	149,620	7,056	7,139	4	38	96	161	1,776	4,632	349	83
Georgetown	10,102	224	224	1	1	6	6	60	138	12	
Grand Prairie	76,932	5,653	5,663	11	58	104	262	1,365	3,329	524	10
Grapevine	12,655	716			4	8	16	164	474	50	
Greenville	23,605	2,225	2,226	6	5	49	331	580	1,196	58	1
Groves	18,284	498	500			14	10	147	294	33	2
Haltom City	31,276	2,008	2,012		7	53	17	548	1,224	159	4
Harlingen	46,570	3,117	3,127		15	31	102	885	1,873	211	10
Henderson	12,223	684	690	1	2	15	37	182	422	25	6
Hereford	17,058	709	713		6	7	122	128	424	22	4
Houston[2]	1,679,607	166,063	168,040	678	1,270	12,392	3,461	53,305	61,747	33,210	1,977
Huntsville	25,822	1,296	1,302	3	11	17	116	334	740	75	6
Hurst	33,913	2,431	2,431		10	39	41	496	1,666	179	
Irving	118,197	8,606	8,718	8	31	108	340	2,235	5,244	640	112
Jacksonville	13,081	570	571		3	5	22	169	338	33	1
Kerrville	16,557	687	687		3	4	31	202	432	15	
Kilgore	12,126	799	806	1	3	9	10	261	459	56	7
Killeen	49,761	4,408	4,680	9	53	158	202	1,446	2,349	191	272
Kingsville	31,008	1,597	1,615		4	9	60	451	1,005	68	18
Lake Jackson	20,598	589	597	2	2	1	17	106	430	31	8
La Marque	16,466	544	544	1	3	17	18	194	275	36	
Lamesa	12,712	453	453	2		4	31	99	304	13	
Lancaster	15,514	691	693			7	41	263	334	46	2
La Porte	14,948	695	697	2	3	17	23	284	291	75	2
Laredo	98,407	6,848	6,866	8	24	117	260	2,098	3,970	371	18
League City	17,794	1,002	1,037		8	13	32	289	599	61	35
Levelland	14,973	878	880		6	6	182	257	395	32	2
Lewisville	26,037	1,855	1,861		7	24	43	412	1,240	129	6
Longview	65,306	5,016	5,038	10	40	123	203	1,345	2,963	332	22
Lubbock	187,818	17,637	17,835	24	150	315	1,309	5,196	9,811	832	198
Lufkin	30,764	2,143	2,143	7	8	35	150	535	1,309	99	
Marshall	26,662	1,490	1,492	5	5	20	49	347	966	98	2
McAllen	69,974	4,196	4,216	4	15	54	130	1,095	2,584	314	20
McKinney	17,223	1,226		4	10	31	87	330	714	50	
Mercedes	12,808	738	739	1	2	8	91	237	359	40	1
Mesquite	72,201	5,198	5,232	2	18	80	122	1,076	3,584	316	34
Midland	75,798	4,455		14	24	55	360	1,343	2,221	438	
Mineral Wells	15,645	871	872	1	1	7	28	235	563	36	1
Mission	24,132	1,576	1,578	1	1	7	211	408	887	61	2
Missouri City	27,307	843	847	2	4	12	39	310	436	40	4
Mount Pleasant	11,646	336	345	5		8	9	104	193	17	9
Nacogdoches	29,226	1,213	1,213	4	8	28	67	339	694	73	
Nederland	18,154	698	699	1		11	18	213	425	30	1
New Braunfels	23,961	1,215	1,219	1	5	20	90	347	676	76	4
North Richland Hills	30,176	1,632	1,655		6	25	39	398	1,043	121	23
Odessa	96,832	10,664	10,781	26	54	249	372	3,113	6,030	820	117
Orange	25,247	2,380	2,399	8	18	137	184	706	1,211	116	19
Palestine	17,141	1,215	1,216	3	8	16	99	280	737	72	1
Pampa	23,092	1,433	1,444	1	8	12	194	404	750	64	11
Paris	27,109	2,687	2,719	1	22	38	234	529	1,716	147	32
Pasadena	120,650	8,029		12	68	172	405	2,271	4,019	1,082	

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS — Continued											
Pearland	13,312	668	673	1	6	13	17	172	401	58	5
Pecos	13,850	666	666	6	1		60	225	352	22	
Pharr	22,833	1,088	1,088	1	1	4	24	307	673	78	
Plainview	23,829	1,201	1,209	2	8	13	98	260	792	28	8
Plano	77,602	3,053	3,063	5	8	36	92	705	2,088	119	10
Port Arthur	70,085	3,346	3,372	3	22	158	176	952	1,881	154	26
Portland	12,948	418	419	1	4	7	6	104	280	16	1
Port Lavaca	11,768	668	670	1		7	31	161	439	29	2
Port Neches	14,999	437	438		1	7	15	85	294	35	1
Raymondville	10,080	429	431			2	12	201	209	5	2
Richardson	78,008	3,592	3,643	2	7	46	34	920	2,402	181	51
Richmond	10,470	393	398	1	1	9	23	152	183	24	5
Robstown	12,927	748	751	4	1	6	20	346	345	26	3
Rosenberg	15,352	1,195	1,199	2	11	40	87	329	658	68	4
Round Rock	12,543	496	499	1		7	30	112	332	14	3
San Angelo	78,871	4,951		5	36	54	325	1,141	3,123*	267	
San Antonio	849,791	66,405	66,951	190	400	2,195	3,120	20,034	35,070	5,396	546
San Benito	19,266	1,125	1,125	1	6	7	89	437	529	56	
San Marcos	24,957	1,660	1,672	6	7	30	107	402	1,030	78	12
Seguin	19,269	1,381	1,383	1	13	26	127	375	796	43	2
Sherman	32,716	2,398	2,405	4	8	30	112	626	1,523	95	7
Snyder	13,664	364	366	2	1	1	23	68	252	17	2
South Houston	14,215	891	891	2	4	37	34	227	364	223	
Stephenville	12,737	434	435		5	2	13	85	320	9	1
Sulphur Springs	13,813	655	663		1	4	31	126	452	41	8
Sweetwater	13,197	702	702	2	7	8	95	272	299	19	
Taylor	11,286	492	492	1		14	25	141	301	10	
Temple	45,834	2,364	2,387	4	8	54	36	574	1,577	111	23
Terrell	14,492	818	818	2	6	20	44	213	483	50	
Texarkana	33,438	2,931	2,953	1	9	37	224	715	1,837	108	22
Texas City	43,644	2,771	2,796	4	36	66	133	770	1,560	202	25
The Colony	12,517	502	504			2	25	129	336	10	2
Tyler	75,479	6,724	6,740	10	45	136	245	1,742	4,202	344	16
Universal City	11,594	401	407	1	5	7	27	90	240	31	6
University Park	23,132	773	776			14	17	67	659	16	3
Uvalde	15,386	551	551	4	2	4	49	153	310	29	
Vernon	13,709	344	352		2	6	30	83	208	15	8
Victoria	54,675	4,325	4,346	5	20	61	208	1,418	2,467	146	21
Vidor	12,736	688	690	3	3	9	61	177	375	60	2
Village	18,386	314	320	1	1	8	5	121	164	14	6
Waco	109,201	9,686	9,738	26	61	241	500	2,581	5,888	389	52
Wautauga	11,117	361	362			3	15	105	212	26	1
Waxahachie	15,764	904	909	1	10	1	92	269	503	28	5
Weatherford	12,979	866	874		1	8	17	223	531	86	8
Weslaco	20,561	1,352	1,356		6	7	118	380	752	89	4
West University Place	12,911	464	465	1	1	17	6	175	234	30	1
White Settlement	14,471	759	761		5	13	4	150	548	39	2
Wichita Falls	100,872	7,732		16	71	252	363	2,067	4,501	462	
UTAH											
American Fork	12,865	524				4	37	68	390	25	
Bountiful	35,132	1,157			1	8	63	225	819	41	
Brigham City	16,590	645	647	1		2	25	86	513	18	2
Cedar City	14,908	486	486		1	5	15	110	328	27	
Clearfield	19,108	523	526	1	4	2	17	75	389	35	3
Kaysville	10,444	269				1	9	51	202	6	
Layton	24,079	1,196			7	12	26	244	840	67	
Logan	28,626	537	541		2	1	12	82	422	18	4
Midvale	10,909	821	825	1	2	17	56	178	525	42	4
Murray	27,063	2,478	2,484	1	3	31	28	406	1,834	175	6

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
UTAH — Continued											
Ogden	68,653	6,981		5	59	117	168	1,594	4,707	331	
Orem	55,901	2,216		1	3	18	17	242	1,836	99	
Pleasant Grove	11,382	292	292		1		3	50	228	10	
Provo	78,840	2,697		2	7	23	84	411	2,061	109	
Roy	21,006	881		1	1	8	59	158	626	28	
Saint George	12,070	558	558		1	2	5	71	444	35	
Salt Lake City	173,630	18,915	18,963	11	124	656	488	4,516	12,119	1,001	48
Sandy	53,915	2,163	2,172	1	7	15	48	381	1,654	57	9
South Ogden	12,100	630	630		1	8	4	110	479	28	
South Salt Lake	11,172	1,811	1,812	1	16	34	27	404	1,172	157	1
Spanish Fork	10,482	302				3	6	45	234	14	
Springville	12,778	462	496			1	10	91	347	13	34
Tooele	15,267	578	580		8	3	10	128	417	12	2
West Jordan	28,378	1,564	1,564		7	9	54	245	1,202	47	
West Valley	76,702	5,599		1	18	88	128	1,450	3,608	306	
VERMONT											
Brattleboro	11,989	1,067	1,088		14	4	19	162	825	43	21
Colchester	12,740	558	561		2	6	13	135	376	26	3
South Burlington	10,792	939			7	4	3	93	772	60	
VIRGINIA											
Alexandria	105,721	8,550	8,614	6	62	591	320	1,754	5,311	506	64
Alexandria State Police		20	20					1	17	2	
Arlington	156,667	7,905	8,040	6	61	320	267	1,445	5,318	488	135
Arlington State Police		33	33			1		2	20	10	
Blacksburg	31,693	896	905	2	7	12	26	200	615	34	9
Bristol	19,676	1,005	1,025	1	1	10	38	185	725	45	20
Bristol State Police		3	3						2	1	
Charlottesville	41,057	3,437	3,456	2	17	52	161	523	2,541	141	19
Charlottesville State Police		7	9						7		2
Chesapeake	117,327	4,589	4,645	10	37	122	230	1,184	2,800	206	56
Chesapeake State Police		13	15					2	10	1	2
Christiansburg	10,627	386	388	1		2	2	91	277	13	2
Colonial Heights	17,063	563	564		1	14	15	79	441	13	1
Danville	47,279	1,613	1,616	3	5	24	59	265	1,187	70	3
Danville State Police		1	1					1			
Fairfax City	20,015	1,193	1,221		3	15	17	176	923	59	28
Fairfax City State Police		4	4						4		
Fredericksburg	15,699	1,464	1,470	1	1	29	39	385	930	79	6
Fredericksburg State Police		2	3						2		1
Front Royal	11,502	511	515	2	3	7	12	112	360	15	4
Hampton	126,236	7,365	7,420	6	39	180	131	1,592	5,167	250	55
Hampton State Police		17	18			1	2	2	12		1
Harrisonburg	20,334	937	938	1	4	6	20	172	714	20	1
Harrisonburg State Police		2	3							2	1
Herndon	11,763	721	724		6	14	10	131	538	22	3
Hopewell	24,100	1,748	1,759	1	7	24	58	438	1,161	59	11
Hopewell State Police		2	2					1	1		
Lynchburg	68,992	4,490	4,541	4	18	40	203	898	3,212	115	51
Lynchburg State Police		4	4						4		
Manassas	15,911	611	616		2	7	1	129	440	32	5
Martinsville	18,499	1,318	1,326	4	7	20	65	202	967	53	8
Newport News	149,370	8,150	8,233	24	51	313	516	2,183	4,654	409	83
Newport News State Police		14	14				1		11	2	
Norfolk	271,076	20,934	21,140	36	170	1,104	1,065	4,088	13,440	1,031	206
Norfolk State Police		31	32		1	4		1	17	8	1

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
VIRGINIA — Continued											
Petersburg	42,194	3,792	3,801	4	20	117	132	1,043	2,381	95	9
Petersburg State Police		7	7				2		5		
Portsmouth	107,344	5,944	6,110	16	39	313	152	1,308	3,868	248	166
Portsmouth State Police		5	7						5		2
Pulaski	10,413	650	651	1		4	32	143	451	19	1
Radford	13,640	338	338			4	6	67	240	21	
Radford State Police		1	1						1		
Richmond	226,337	22,464	22,564	69	171	1,395	1,139	6,824	11,870	996	100
Richmond State Police		44	46	1			1	1	38	3	2
Roanoke	102,815	9,081	9,204	14	29	214	245	2,270	5,993	316	123
Roanoke State Police		16	16						13	3	
Salem	24,728	955	958		1	6	9	133	765	41	3
Salem State Police		2	2						2		
Staunton	22,463	912	919		7	9	26	164	675	31	7
Suffolk	48,966	2,754	2,793	7	19	77	223	749	1,594	85	39
Suffolk State Police		6	6						6		
Vienna	15,986	584	589		2	7	21	75	461	18	5
Virginia Beach	268,887	14,537	14,650	15	97	258	276	3,166	10,236	489	113
Virginia Beach State Police		19	21		1		3	1	12	2	2
Waynesboro	15,715	491	502			7	14	38	411	21	11
Waynesboro State Police		1	2						1		1
Williamsburg	10,211	484	489			13		54	405	12	5
Williamsburg State Police		4	6			1			3		2
Winchester	20,727	1,277	1,281	1	1	14	46	166	1,014	35	4
Winchester State Police		10	10				1		9		
WASHINGTON											
Aberdeen	19,355	1,980	1,992		7	20	41	477	1,386	49	12
Auburn	26,626	2,525	2,540	1	16	25	58	498	1,778	149	15
Bellevue	76,085	4,530		3	30	57	101	1,278	2,905	156	
Bellingham	47,212	3,965	3,983	1	8	17	72	792	2,902	173	18
Bremerton	36,964	2,864	2,897	2	25	56	113	570	1,978	120	33
Centralia	11,348	873	899		3	14	35	223	566	32	26
Edmonds	28,667	1,243	1,249		2	8	20	339	826	48	6
Ellensburg	12,122	771	774		2	2	14	146	588	19	3
Everett	56,091	5,609	5,640	1	37	80	167	1,281	3,787	256	31
Hoquiam	10,026	609	612	1	5	6	22	163	385	27	3
Kelso	11,462	905	913	1	5	3	21	227	616	32	8
Kennewick	34,690	2,624	2,662	4	9	12	57	423	2,010	109	38
Kent	23,928	2,405	2,419	2	19	33	43	549	1,615	144	14
Kirkland	19,207	1,411	1,417		18	12	32	254	1,039	56	6
Lacey	14,368	1,158	1,163		5	2	24	220	883	24	5
Longview	32,049	2,836	2,857		15	23	40	615	2,049	94	21
Lynnwood	22,567	2,077	2,085	1	11	37	48	414	1,437	129	8
Mercer Island	21,668	865	873			6	20	195	619	25	8
Moses Lake	10,957	962	969		3	8	49	227	651	24	7
Mountlake Terrace	16,153	1,125	1,136		8	5	92	237	733	50	11
Mount Vernon	13,425	1,096	1,100		1	6	24	241	796	28	4
Oak Harbor	12,671	601	602		4	6	8	145	419	19	1
Olympia	28,342	2,490	2,497	1	11	33	38	539	1,798	70	7
Pasco	17,560	2,086	2,107	1	9	41	93	550	1,288	104	21
Port Angeles	18,155	1,420	1,428	1	2	13	30	326	995	53	8
Pullman	24,529	510	512		6	6	13	125	351	9	2
Puyallup	18,749	1,316	1,337		8	13	67	274	897	57	21
Redmond	23,875	1,543	1,550	1	15	9	19	323	1,132	44	7
Renton	30,846	3,379	3,383	1	18	40	66	641	2,476	137	4
Richland	34,585	1,510	1,526		5	9	76	310	1,055	55	16
Seattle	507,643	53,401	53,690	31	435	2,271	2,383	13,273	32,321	2,687	289
Spokane	176,467	13,006	13,111	13	37	279	525	3,216	8,364	572	105

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WASHINGTON — Continued											
Tacoma	163,162	17,183	17,299	16	151	502	688	5,116	9,835	875	116
Vancouver	43,849	2,852	2,885	2	32	55	103	859	1,637	164	33
Walla Walla	26,371	2,392	2,398		10	17	195	472	1,618	80	6
Wenatchee	17,818	2,009	2,021	2	12	26	44	292	1,575	58	12
Yakima	51,060	6,277	6,348	1	42	120	216	1,217	4,502	179	71
WEST VIRGINIA											
Beckley	20,518	1,335		3		18	41	164	1,059	50	
Bluefield	16,024	681		1	2	9	21	211	408	29	
Charleston	62,819	7,115	7,161	7	49	314	280	1,531	4,542	392	46
Clarksburg	22,319	578			2	10	17	117	390	42	
Fairmont	24,094	1,116		3	2	21	2	426	628	34	
Huntington	64,194	4,305	4,383	2	32	116	234	1,114	2,552	255	78
Martinsburg	13,192	856	874		5	15	10	137	627	62	18
Morgantown	27,811	866		1	5	11	48	214	486	101	
Moundsville	12,516	529	535			1		176	323	29	6
Parkersburg	39,754	2,512	2,550	1	12	40	32	756	1,544	127	38
Saint Albans	12,345	521	523	1	3	6		95	378	38	2
South Charleston	15,751	423	426		2	4	4	89	292	32	3
Vienna	11,584	425	425			3	32	26	351	13	
Weirton	25,296	421	439		1	11	23	145	191	50	18
Wheeling	43,330	1,572	1,589	5	14	85	28	591	702	147	17
WISCONSIN											
Appleton	59,793	3,082	3,091		28	12	52	808	2,141	41	9
Ashwaubenon Village	14,843	859	859			2	15	65	752	25	
Beaver Dam	14,384	804	806					74	709	21	2
Beloit	35,533	3,716	3,731	2	6	75	134	770	2,622	107	15
Brookfield	34,637	1,445	1,445			8	3	211	1,190	33	
Brown Deer	13,161	456	459		1	5		85	357	8	3
Caledonia	21,277	519	530			7	13	107	386	6	11
Chippewa Falls	12,490	655				4	13	125	498	15	
Cudahy	19,875	1,052	1,067		4	12	15	269	722	30	15
De Pere	15,312	557	563				9	120	419	9	6
Eau Claire	52,456	2,692	2,705	2	6	17	30	504	2,065	68	13
Fitchburg	12,129	541	542	2	4	3	5	130	365	32	1
Fond du Lac	36,478	1,773	1,781		3	4	80	304	1,328	54	8
Franklin	17,154	408	412		4			104	284	16	4
Germantown	10,916	382	383		2	1	3	46	317	13	1
Glendale	14,103	1,593	1,615			19	11	104	1,425	34	22
Green Bay	89,508	5,703	5,745	1	7	44	107	847	4,534	163	42
Greendale	17,212	818	818			1	5	27	756	29	
Greenfield	32,002	1,840	1,849	1	1	17	12	307	1,424	78	9
Janesville	51,885	3,321	3,349		15	16	56	810	2,338	86	28
Kaukauna	11,519	589	590		1	4	39	158	374	13	1
Kenosha	79,209	6,056	6,123	3	27	164	92	1,484	3,933	353	67
La Crosse	49,059	3,951	3,954		7	10	58	693	3,074	109	3
Madison	172,688	12,623	12,711	3	63	164	189	2,721	9,073	410	88
Manitowoc	33,112	1,824	1,841	1	2	10	9	340	1,430	32	17
Marinette	12,180	677	679			3	16	80	543	35	2
Marshfield	18,029	803	803		2	6	8	94	671	22	
Menasha	15,003	850	860			2	13	183	627	25	10
Menasha Town	11,590	672	675				34	118	503	17	3
Menomonee Falls	28,324	1,162	1,171	1	2	5	14	306	800	34	9
Menomonie	12,923	793	795		1	2	6	88	670	26	2
Mequon	16,438	446	447		1	1	2	77	360	5	1
Middleton	11,772	545	546		5	4	17	158	352	9	1
Milwaukee	645,231	45,851	46,124	62	194	2,087	1,250	10,183	28,794	3,281	273
Monroe	10,198	360	360			2	12	61	273	12	

Table 5. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WISCONSIN — Continued											
Mount Pleasant	19,691	369	379		2	3	9	128	214	13	10
Muskego	15,565	293	294				3	51	229	10	1
Neenah	22,807	1,452	1,473		2	7	4	259	1,154	26	21
New Berlin	31,059	893	906			5	18	226	613	31	13
Oak Creek	17,200	601	601		2	10		122	434	33	
Oconomowoc	10,033	432	434		1	2	15	58	346	10	2
Oshkosh	50,499	2,886	2,916	3	2	17	27	532	2,236	69	30
Racine	86,674	7,617	7,708	5	28	203	408	2,033	4,772	168	91
Saint Francis	10,144	349	350		7	3	17	67	235	20	1
Sheboygan	48,985	2,954	2,974	1	1	13	23	640	2,225	51	20
Shorewood	14,600	659	659		2	24	2	160	457	14	
South Milwaukee	21,475	919	927	1	3	4	55	158	683	15	8
Stevens Point	23,360	1,452	1,459	2	2	5	20	231	1,167	25	7
Two Rivers	13,579	420	425			3	5	94	315	3	5
Watertown	18,403	737	741		1	5	3	172	530	26	4
Waukesha	50,622	1,457	1,465	1		12	32	369	966	77	8
Wausau	30,995	1,727	1,731		9	17	72	315	1,283	31	4
Wauwatosa	52,190	2,517	2,531	1	6	37	23	407	1,979	64	14
West Allis	65,005	4,009	4,038		8	44	64	905	2,844	144	29
West Bend	21,810	1,234	1,247			3	16	136	1,048	31	13
Whitefish Bay	15,210	375	377		1	6	8	42	310	8	2
Whitewater	11,696	385	385		1	2	3	53	321	5	
Wisconsin Rapids	18,332	1,024	1,025			2	47	204	746	25	1
WYOMING											
Casper	54,277	3,753	3,788	5	12	29	156	944	2,414	193	35
Cheyenne	50,534	3,116		2	15	20	50	346	2,612	71	
Gillette	12,979	1,078	1,080	1	4	2	29	161	809	72	2
Green River	13,686	540	543	1	3	1	34	86	390	25	3
Laramie	26,054	1,003	1,005		2	9	13	152	791	36	2
Rawlins	12,294	775	781	1	2	5	60	142	533	32	6
Riverton	10,243	601	604		1	6	15	59	491	29	3
Rock Springs	20,783	1,634	1,640	1	17	34	104	283	1,097	98	6
Sheridan	16,203	786	786	1	2	5	25	117	610	26	

[1] Forcible rape figures are not comparable to previous years.
[2] Figures are not comparable with previous years.
[3] Data for more cities may be available from the Iowa Department of Public Safety at the address shown in Appendix VI.
[4] Robbery and larceny-theft figures are not comparable with previous years.
[5] Aggravated assault figures are not comparable with previous years.

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1982

*Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data.

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA											
Auburn University		5	...	1	...	4	558	64	490	4	...
Jacksonville State University		11	...	...	...	11	213	14	195	4	...
Troy State University		...	...	...	...	...	86	...	85	1	...
University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa		7	...	2	1	4	629	22	598	9	...
ARIZONA											
Arizona State University		5	...	1	1	3	1,101	31	1,038	32	2
Arizona Western College		5	...	...	...	5	50	4	46	...	...
Central Arizona College		...	...	...	...	...	38	4	34	...	...
Pima Community College		1	...	...	...	1	130	14	112	4	...
University of Arizona		10	...	2	...	8	1,488	121	1,336	31	30
Yavapai College		...	...	...	...	...	50	17	33	...	...
ARKANSAS											
University of Arkansas:											
Fayetteville		6	...	1	1	4	432	113	315	4	1
Little Rock		2	...	...	1	1	158	5	145	8	1
Medical Science		1	...	...	1	...	233	1	230	2	...
CALIFORNIA											
California State College:											
Bakersfield		2	...	...	...	2	102	47	53	2	...
San Bernardino		2	...	...	...	2	79	22	56	1	...
Stanislaus		1	...	...	1	...	165	10	155	...	2
California State Polytechnic University:											
Pomona		4	...	...	1	3	242	16	204	22	...
San Luis Obispo		2	...	...	1	1	385	44	333	8	...
California State University:											
Chico		9	...	...	2	7	364	37	325	2	...
Dominguez Hills		5	...	...	3	2	239	79	145	15	...
Fresno		6	...	...	...	6	300	28	263	9	1
Fullerton		4	...	2	2	...	338	4	305	29	...
Hayward		...	...	...	...	...	143	5	135	3	...
Long Beach		12	...	2	2	8	481	29	399	53	...
Los Angeles		13	...	3	1	9	515	86	370	59	1
Northridge		3	...	...	...	3	500	17	449	34	...
Sacramento		5	...	1	3	1	451	55	384	12	...
San Diego		27	...	5	4	18	1,185	185	918	82	1
San Francisco		12	...	...	2	10	553	50	487	16	1
San Jose		9	...	1	4	4	381	28	350	3	...
College of the Sequoias		3	...	...	...	3	56	7	49	...	...
Humboldt State University		2	...	...	...	2	241	10	230	1	...
Merced Community College		4	...	...	...	4	39	4	35	...	...
Sonoma State University		5	...	1	...	4	138	25	111	2	...
University of California:											
Berkeley		32	...	5	9	18	1,555	78	1,424	53	13
Davis		5	...	...	...	5	1,080	41	1,029	10	3
Irvine		11	...	2	4	5	636	8	618	10	1
Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory		1	...	...	...	1	69	2	67	...	1
Lawrence Livermore Laboratory		...	...	...	...	...	144	...	144	...	...
Los Angeles		39	...	9	12	18	2,194	315	1,765	114	2
Riverside		6	...	1	...	5	237	37	189	11	...
Sacramento		5	...	2	2	1	189	5	182	2	1
San Diego		10	...	3	2	5	780	93	655	32	2
San Francisco		10	...	...	6	4	407	29	373	5	2
Santa Barbara		16	...	3	1	12	724	56	663	5	2
Santa Cruz		7	2	...	...	5	381	80	290	11	1

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1982 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
COLORADO											
Adams State College		4		1		3	83	1	81	1	
Arapahoe Community College		1		1			91	1	90		
Colorado State University		11		6	1	4	622	118	491	13	5
Red Rocks Community College							39		38	1	
University of Colorado:											
Boulder		13		9	3	1	1,391	311	1,055	25	16
Colorado Springs		4				4	40	10	30		
University of Southern Colorado		5		2	1	2	107	18	87	2	
CONNECTICUT											
Central Connecticut State College		4				4	152	5	145	2	1
Eastern Connecticut State College							86	8	77	1	
University of Connecticut:											
Avery Point		1				1	27		27		
Health Center		3			1	2	155	2	152	1	
Main Campus		9			3	6	719	132	577	10	
Western Connecticut State College		3				3	84	13	70	1	1
FLORIDA											
Florida A & M University		7				7	144	39	100	5	
Florida Atlantic University							114	2	103	9	
Florida International University							141		131	10	
Florida State University		15		3	2	10	860	40	798	22	
University of Central Florida		5		2	1	2	169	7	154	8	
University of Florida		53		1	7	45	1,266	112	1,114	40	1
University of North Florida		1		1			78	3	75		
University of South Florida		38		4	6	28	772	34	718	20	3
University of West Florida		4				4	54	7	47		
GEORGIA											
Augusta College		1				1	25	1	24		
Georgia Southern College		3				3	339	46	290	3	2
Georgia State University		7		3	1	3	306	13	291	2	
Medical College of Georgia		6		1	1	4	151	5	144	2	
University of Georgia		16		1	1	14	903	125	765	13	2
Valdosta State College							103	7	94	2	
ILLINOIS											
Chicago State University		4			2	2	43	1	37	5	
Eastern Illinois University		2			1	1	206	7	198	1	
Illinois State University		11		4		7	617	90	522	5	
Lake County College		1				1	91	7	81	3	
Morton College		3				3	62	2	57	3	
Northeastern Illinois State College		2			1	1	165	3	157	5	14
Northern Illinois University		6			1	5	379	83	296		4
Rock Valley College		1				1	73		73		
Sangamon State University							52	1	50	1	
Southern Illinois University:											
Carbondale		14		2	9	3	1,021	97	913	11	2
Edwardsville		2				2	288	35	237	16	1
Thornton Community College							131		114	17	
Triton College		1				1	278	7	245	26	
University of Illinois, Urbana		21		4	11	6	1,263	73	1,171	19	
Waubonsee Junior College							32	1	31		
Western Illinois University		15		3	4	8	485	13	467	5	
William Rainey Harper College		1				1	151	30	119	2	

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1982 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
INDIANA											
Indiana University:											
Bloomington		10		4	4	2	1,604	265	1,326	13	1
Gary		3		1	1	1	96	2	87	7	
New Albany		1				1	49	15	34		
IOWA[4]											
Iowa State University		5			1	4	1,058	318	729	11	2
KANSAS											
Fort Hays State University							58	11	47		2
Kansas State University, Manhattan		14		1		13	569	100	466	3	2
Kansas University Medical Center		13			5	8	424	26	391	7	
Pittsburg State University		4				4	115	26	89		3
University of Kansas		17		2	2	13	804	177	609	18	7
Wichita State University		13			5	8	364	11	348	5	
KENTUCKY											
Morehead State University							59	4	53	2	
Murray State University		5		1	1	3	220	69	149	2	
Northern Kentucky University		1				1	55		55		
University of Kentucky		18		2	4	12	1,075	88	964	23	4
University of Louisville		9		1	5	3	994	58	920	16	1
Western Kentucky University		5		1	1	3	251	3	247	1	1
LOUISIANA											
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge		39			3	36	1,046	173	850	23	
McNeese University		1				1	143	27	114	2	
Northeast Louisiana University		7		2		5	282	20	262		3
Northwestern State University							53	17	34	2	
Southeastern Louisiana University		1		1			183		180	3	
MAINE											
University of Maine:											
Orono		6		3		3	477	72	402	3	9
Portland-Gorham		1				1	146	23	121	2	3
MARYLAND											
Bowie State College		2			2		57	8	48	1	
Coppin State College		5			3	2	91	35	51	5	1
Frostburg State College		6		1		5	105	27	76	2	4
Morgan State University		21		2		19	248	100	147	1	2
Saint Mary's College							55	16	37	2	
Salisbury State College		3		2		1	167	38	129		1
Towson State University		5			2	3	458	97	351	10	8
University of Baltimore		2				2	113		111	2	1
University of Maryland:											
Baltimore City		14		1	6	7	572	24	548		5
Baltimore County		5			2	3	301	48	247	6	6
College Park		71		9	21	41	1,686	496	1,158	32	30
Eastern Shore		3				3	39	4	35		

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1982 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
MASSACHUSETTS											
Boston College		29				29	397	44	330	23	
Boston University		30		2	8	20	703	94	544	65	
North Adams State College		7				7	57	30	27		
Northeastern University		33			7	26	519	10	481	28	
Tufts University		11				11	350	108	238	4	
University of Massachusetts:											
Amherst		30		5	4	21	945	119	779	47	2
Harbor Campus-Boston		18			6	12	417	80	328	9	
Worcester		3		1		2	200	7	191	2	
MICHIGAN											
Central Michigan University		18		4		14	371	15	352	4	
MINNESOTA											
University of Minnesota		6		2	1	3	1,439	60	1,377	2	5
MISSISSIPPI											
Mississippi State University		4				4	303	18	284	1	
University of Mississippi		7				7	402	117	273	12	
MISSOURI											
University of Missouri, Saint Louis							144		135	9	
Washington University, Saint Louis		6		1	3	2	235	9	214	12	1
NEBRASKA											
University of Nebraska, Lincoln		10		5	2	3	953	118	820	15	5
NEVADA											
University of Nevada, Reno		17		2	2	13	275	83	183	9	3
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
University of New Hampshire		3				3	295	29	263	3	
NEW JERSEY											
Brookdale College		1		1			57	6	51		
Burlington County College		1				1	26	1	25		
Glassboro State College		1			1		194	26	163	5	2
Kean College		8			1	7	217	38	168	11	6
Middlesex County College							59		58	1	
Monmouth College		1				1	124	31	93		1
Montclair State College		8		1		7	313	93	179	41	
Rutgers University:											
Camden		5			4	1	152	9	134	9	
Newark		11			6	5	118	8	108	2	
New Brunswick		22		4	6	12	818	71	727	20	
Stockton State College		4		1		3	243	37	205	1	
Trenton State College		2				2	275	32	234	9	4
William Paterson College		2			1	1	164	8	148	8	

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1982 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
NEW MEXICO											
Eastern New Mexico University		6		1		5	168	36	130	2	
New Mexico State University		7		2	1	4	489	44	435	10	1
University of New Mexico		3		2		1	765	24	727	14	
Western New Mexico University							71	17	54		
NEW YORK											
Cornell University		4		1	1	2	967	149	817	1	
Ithaca College		3			1	2	371	14	356	1	
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute		7			2	5	365	26	338	1	
State University of New York:											
Albany		3		1	1	1	396	84	310	2	
Binghamton		1		1			379	15	361	3	
Buffalo		6		1	3	2	447	79	363	5	
Downstate Medical Center		1			1		198	2	196		
Maritime College		1				1	59	13	46		
Stony Brook		11		2	1	8	710	118	590	2	
Upstate Medical Center		1				1	151	6	145		
State University of New York Agricultural & Technical College:											
Alfred		1		1			219	36	180	3	
Canton		2		1	1		139	5	132	2	
Cobleskill							86	2	84		
Delhi		2				2	114	21	92	1	
Farmingdale		3			2	1	189	39	149	1	
Morrisville		1		1			135	19	115	1	
State University of New York College:											
Amherst		9		1	2	6	411	73	336	2	
Brockport		4			2	2	351	64	285	2	
Buffalo		6				6	583	76	505	2	
Cortland		4		1		3	274	19	255		
Environmental Science and Forestry							25	5	20		
Fredonia		1			1		173	24	149		
Geneseo							266	8	258		
New Paltz							211	17	191	3	
Old Westbury		2				2	88	8	80		
Oneonta							178	26	152		
Optometry							48	5	43		
Oswego		3		1		2	220	8	210	2	
Plattsburgh		4		1		3	243	10	232	1	
Potsdam							167	1	166		
Purchase		3		1	1	1	189	14	171	4	
Utica-Rome							55	2	53		
NORTH CAROLINA											
Appalachian State University		3				3	251	29	221	1	
East Carolina University		11			3	8	562	100	458	4	1
North Carolina State University, Raleigh		63		4	12	47	1,136	173	946	17	3
University of North Carolina:											
Asheville							64	20	44		
Chapel Hill		9				9	799	78	718	3	1
Charlotte		14			1	13	307	63	240	4	4
Western Carolina University							216	36	180		1

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1982 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
OHIO											
Cleveland State University		15	3	1	6	5	458	28	379	51	3
Kent State University		6		3	1	2	614	15	591	8	
Miami University		9		2	3	4	526	26	499	1	1
Ohio State University		18		2	13	3	2,348	471	1,852	25	1
University of Toledo		31		2	10	19	535	48	479	8	7
Wright State University		3			1	2	461	5	454	2	8
Youngstown State University		6			1	5	294	21	267	6	
OKLAHOMA											
Central State University		6			1	5	91	26	60	5	
Northeastern State College		1				1	99	34	62	3	1
Oklahoma State University		23			2	21	602	55	527	20	4
Putnam City Campus							89	46	37	6	1
University of Oklahoma		75		2	4	69	921	218	670	33	20
University of Oklahoma Health Science Center		1			1		103	6	95	2	
OREGON											
Oregon State University		6		1	1	4	417	42	373	2	1
PENNSYLVANIA											
Bloomsburg State College							143	1	141	1	
California State College							3	2	1		1
Cheyney State College		14		1	1	12	58	12	46		
Clarion State College		3		2		1	106	2	104		
East Stroudsburg State College		1		1			133	4	125	4	1
Edinboro State College		8			1	7	156	11	145		
Elizabethtown College		1				1	55	1	52	2	
Indiana University of Pennsylvania		5				5	255	13	240	2	
Lehigh University		2				2	244	4	240		
Lincoln University		5			2	3	40	7	33		
Lock Haven State College							73	3	69	1	
Mansfield State College		1				1	107	4	101	2	2
Millersville State College		1				1	129	39	89	1	2
Pennsylvania State University:											
Altoona Campus							14		14		
Behrend College		3				3	71	19	52		6
Capitol Campus							45	7	38		
McKeesport Campus							15		14	1	
University Park		13			5	8	973	66	903	4	1
Shippensburg State College		3				3	130	7	123		
Slippery Rock State College		9				9	135	4	129	2	2
University of Pittsburgh, Bradford		2				2	28	10	18		
West Chester State College		16		3	2	11	329	99	224	6	1
RHODE ISLAND											
University of Rhode Island		11				11	321	164	144	13	2
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Clemson University		16		1	1	14	416	49	354	13	2
University of South Carolina		14		2	4	8	915	150	713	52	
TENNESSEE											
Austin Peay State University		2			1	1	195	78	117		
East Tennessee State University		4		1	1	2	223	12	202	9	
Middle Tennessee State University		2		1	1		286	14	268	4	2
University of Tennessee:											
Martin		1			1		202	56	144	2	
Memphis		10			2	8	229	18	206	5	1

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1982 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
TEXAS											
Angelo State University							59		58	1	
Baylor University		5				5	246	23	222	1	
Eastfield College							73	6	67		
East Texas State University		1				1	191	85	103	3	
Lamar University		7		1		6	400	44	351	5	
McLennan Community College							60		60		
Midwestern State University		3				3	53	18	34	1	
North Texas State University		8		1	5	2	490	134	356		
Pan American University		6				6	162	23	136	3	3
Richland College		2				2	107	4	99	4	
Southern Methodist University		3			1	2	285	28	250	7	
Southwest Texas State University		10			1	9	272	32	236	4	
Stephen F. Austin State University		10			2	8	324	89	227	8	1
Sul Ross State University							19	9	10		
Texas A & M University		6		2	2	2	830	52	759	19	1
Texas A & M University, Galveston							22	8	12	2	
Texas Arts & Industries		1		1			188	34	151	3	1
Texas Christian University		7		1		6	205	68	136	1	3
Texas State Tech Institute		8				8	313	72	230	11	
Texas Tech Health Science Center							46	4	42		
Texas Tech University		12		2		10	557	104	447	6	1
Texas Woman's University		2		2			25	2	21	2	
University of Houston		32			25	7	728	100	566	62	1
Clear Lake							16	1	13	2	
Downtown Campus		4			2	2	99	14	85		
University of Texas:											
Arlington		3		1	1	1	184	22	153	9	
Austin		31		1	8	22	1,136	90	1,024	22	1
Dallas							41	3	37	1	
El Paso		9		1		8	211	56	148	7	1
Galveston							113		106	7	
Houston		3	1			2	625	5	614	6	
Permian Basin		1				1	15	3	12		
San Antonio							135	3	129	3	2
Health Science Center, San Antonio							34	2	30	2	
University of Texas Southwest Medical School		1				1	172	7	165		
UTAH											
Brigham Young University		22		1	4	17	944	38	901	5	
University of Utah		10		1		9	838	85	736	17	
Utah State University		1			1		165	6	159		
Utah Technical College, Provo							66		64	2	
Weber State College							170	13	156	1	
VIRGINIA											
College of William and Mary:											
Christopher Newport		2				2	48	1	45	2	
Williamsburg		4		1	1	2	89	4	84	1	2
George Mason University		16		1		15	258	10	246	2	1
James Madison University		4				4	136	6	129	1	3
Longwood College		3				3	59	6	53		
Mary Washington College		1				1	115		115		
Radford University							66		66		
Thomas Nelson Community College							59	1	58		
University of Richmond							138		138		1
University of Virginia		8		1	2	5	966	23	940	3	
Virginia Commonwealth University		9		1	3	5	805	20	779	6	3
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University		15		1		14	363	40	319	4	1

Table 6. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1982 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent[2] crime total	Violent Crime				Property[3] crime total	Property Crime			
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
WASHINGTON											
Central Washington University		7	1		2	4	324	30	291	3	6
University of Washington		12		4	2	6	1,200	387	804	9	4
Washington State University		20		5	4	11	592	128	454	10	3
WEST VIRGINIA											
Concord College							13	6	7		
Glenville State College							28	19	9		
Marshall University		9				9	271	28	239	4	
West Liberty State College		3		2		1	26	1	25		
West Virginia Institute of Technology		1			1		21	18	3		
West Virginia State College		4				4	47	8	39		
West Virginia University							438	10	416	12	
WISCONSIN											
University of Wisconsin:											
Eau Claire		1				1	203	4	198	1	1
Green Bay							30	1	29		
Madison		6	1	3	2		1,512	146	1,355	11	4
Milwaukee		6		1	2	3	522	30	490	2	3
Oshkosh		5			1	4	270	10	257	3	2
Parkside							103		103		
River Falls							216	6	209	1	
Whitewater		5		1		4	67	13	53	1	
WYOMING											
University of Wyoming		5				5	257	13	242	2	

[1]Student enrollment data had not been received at the time this publication was prepared.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]Data for more universities or colleges may be available from the Iowa Department of Public Safety at the address shown in Appendix VI.

NOTE: Caution should be exercised in making any inter-campus comparisons or ranking schools, as university/college crime statistics are affected by a variety of factors. These include: demographic characterstics of the surrounding community, ratio of male to female students, number of on-campus residents, accessibility of outside visitors, size of enrollment, etc.

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1982

*Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA										
Autauga	219	220	...	3	4	35	78	92	7	1
Baldwin	1,707	1,716	5	17	21	64	577	956	67	9
Calhoun	456		...	2	5	61	166	200	22	
Colbert	259	261	1	2	2	18	88	132	16	2
Elmore	685	701	2	8	5	32	315	305	18	16
Etowah	274	274	...	2	4	11	104	139	14	
Jefferson	5,962	6,012	14	58	111	886	1,847	2,471	575	50
Lauderdale	652	659	4	2	6	10	323	272	35	7
Limestone	297		2	...	1	20	89	178	7	
Madison	430		...	4	3	37	128	242	16	
Marshall	548	554	1	1	4	4	158	338	42	6
Mobile	2,558	2,563	7	14	62	239	857	1,242	137	5
Montgomery	379	382	1	5	7	60	125	168	13	3
Russell	337		4	1	5	35	117	163	12	
Saint Clair	297	299	2	5	10	6	127	132	15	2
Shelby	688	703	4	6	7	41	198	397	35	15
Tuscaloosa	757	765	5	...	10	35	311	335	61	8
Walker	320		...	...	6	10	87	173	44	
ARIZONA										
Maricopa	7,286	7,331	19	58	101	594	2,008	4,003	503	45
Pima	7,435	7,563	18	66	90	314	2,447	4,082	418	128
ARKANSAS										
Benton	606	607	1	5	2	35	241	299	23	1
Crawford	212	213	2	2	2	4	80	101	21	1
Crittenden	388	391	4	5	10	64	129	154	22	3
Jefferson	1,012	1,026	3	22	12	120	346	461	48	14
Little River	57	58	...	...	1	3	13	33	7	1
Miller	266	266	...	1	3	26	58	163	15	...
Pulaski	2,973	2,992	8	38	89	194	1,164	1,279	201	19
Saline	632	635	3	2	2	1	238	322	64	3
Sebastian	223	229	1	...	1	7	86	108	20	6
Washington	437	441	2	3	5	11	150	226	40	4
CALIFORNIA										
Alameda	4,196	4,239	7	29	143	262	1,304	2,162	289	43
Alameda Highway Patrol	52		...	...	...	14	...	...	38	
Alameda State Police	141	142	...	...	...	8	42	85	6	1
Butte	3,696	3,795	5	30	38	176	1,574	1,836	37	99
Butte Highway Patrol	123		...	...	...	...	...	24	99	
Butte State Police	29	29	...	...	...	7	11	10	1	...
Contra Costa	8,007	8,080	6	46	179	307	2,832	4,625	12	73
Contra Costa Highway Patrol	551		...	...	...	...	...	66	485	
Contra Costa State Police	17	17	...	...	...	2	4	10	1	...
Fresno	9,994	10,396	31	102	255	640	3,739	4,683	544	402
Fresno Highway Patrol	140		...	...	...	4	...	37	99	
Fresno State Police	76	76	...	...	...	1	21	51	3	...
Kern	17,363	18,186	41	119	475	1,138	4,929	9,625	1,036	823
Kern Highway Patrol	204		...	...	...	2	...	66	136	
Kern State Police	18	18	...	...	...	...	3	15	...	...
Los Angeles	57,931	58,538	158	649	4,092	6,971	18,974	20,455	6,632	607
Los Angeles Highway Patrol	476		...	...	...	27	...	75	374	
Los Angeles State Police	689	690	...	...	12	33	179	401	64	1
Marin	2,148	2,155	2	13	59	173	789	1,111	1	7
Marin Highway Patrol	138		...	...	...	1	...	35	102	
Monterey	3,575	3,613	9	27	79	245	1,262	1,943	10	38
Monterey Highway Patrol	159		...	...	...	...	...	25	134	
Napa	1,129	1,158	3	10	7	41	416	645	7	29
Napa Highway Patrol	61		...	...	...	...	...	...	61	

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1982 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
CALIFORNIA—Continued										
Orange	11,024	11,172	7	86	215	539	3,950	5,444	783	148
Orange Highway Patrol	39					4			35	
Orange State Police	25	25					8	17		
Placer	3,342	3,373	1	8	29	216	1,247	1,834	7	31
Placer Highway Patrol	134							11	123	
Riverside	23,600	23,796	33	129	468	1,243	8,937	11,345	1,445	196
Riverside Highway Patrol	77							10	67	
Riverside State Police	15	15					7	8		
Sacramento	37,556	37,749	37	237	1,234	992	9,562	22,819	2,675	193
Sacramento Highway Patrol	329					13			316	
Sacramento State Police	1,089	1,089			20	27	141	870	31	
San Bernardino	22,926	23,095	41	150	557	1,828	8,379	10,417	1,554	169
San Bernardino Highway Patrol	130					6		5	119	
San Bernardino State Police	83	83			1	2	16	63	1	
San Diego	18,652	18,937	27	139	465	995	7,329	8,262	1,435	285
San Diego Highway Patrol	108					1		27	80	
San Diego State Police	78	78		1	2	3	12	56	4	
San Joaquin	6,896	6,943	25	54	117	245	2,572	3,883		47
San Joaquin Highway Patrol	373					9		51	313	
San Joaquin State Police	64	66				7	11	45	1	2
San Mateo	6,035	6,056	10	34	206	308	1,481	3,557	439	21
San Mateo Highway Patrol	37					5			32	
San Mateo State Police	16	16					1	15		
Santa Barbara	5,915	5,941	7	30	64	302	1,577	3,910	25	26
Santa Barbara Highway Patrol	272					1		89	182	
Santa Clara	4,722	4,815	8	46	105	288	1,760	2,309	206	93
Santa Clara Highway Patrol	143								143	
Santa Clara State Police	16	16				3	7	6		
Santa Cruz	3,635	3,661	2	29	47	130	1,520	1,876	31	26
Santa Cruz Highway Patrol	203								203	
Shasta	2,651	2,664	5	20	9	128	823	1,584	82	13
Shasta Highway Patrol	25					3		14	8	
Shasta State Police	30	30				1	6	22	1	
Solano	808	828	3	11	16	99	328	350	1	20
Solano Highway Patrol	40								40	
Sonoma	5,250	5,305	7	47	82	203	2,116	2,786	9	55
Sonoma Highway Patrol	490							85	405	
Stanislaus	4,296	4,392	10	41	83	289	1,588	2,256	29	96
Stanislaus Highway Patrol	208					3			205	
Stanislaus State Police	8	8				1	3	4		
Sutter	1,423	1,425	6	4	12	96	546	754	5	2
Sutter Highway Patrol	54							7	47	
Tulare	5,590	5,893	26	45	82	498	2,022	2,917		303
Tulare Highway Patrol	331							12	319	
Ventura	2,531	2,561	9	28	44	178	1,067	1,054	151	30
Ventura Highway Patrol	72					3		37	32	
Yolo	3,746	3,794	2	26	135	324	1,260	1,809	190	48
Yolo Highway Patrol	43							14	29	
Yolo State Police	9	9					1	8		
Yuba	2,285	2,314	1	18	17	343	910	995	1	29
Yuba Highway Patrol	93							13	80	
COLORADO										
Adams	5,412	5,453	7	38	90	201	1,475	3,234	367	41
Arapahoe	3,379	3,440	2	21	50	128	914	2,119	145	61
Boulder	1,335	1,372		22	9	66	474	687	77	37
El Paso	2,339	2,371	7	25	32	96	783	1,316	80	32
Gilpin	194	195	3	3	1	3	117	52	15	1
Jefferson	4,988	5,034	7	5	44	75	1,433	3,178	246	46
Larimer	2,027	2,030	3	13	8	41	574	1,292	96	3
Pueblo	814	829		3	12	43	263	451	42	15
Teller	191	193	1	3		15	102	61	9	2
Weld	1,483	1,483	2	18	15	114	415	838	81	

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1982 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
DELAWARE										
New Castle Police Department	9,396	9,458	3	57	68	794	2,713	4,940	821	62
New Castle State Police	7,573	7,607	3	22	187	289	1,045	5,547	480	34
FLORIDA										
Alachua	4,145	4,160	10	78	81	375	1,253	2,240	108	15
Bay	1,118	1,125		24	15	75	275	639	90	7
Brevard	6,273	6,331	9	78	77	287	1,782	3,701	339	58
Broward	17,939	17,991	38	147	929	1,190	5,032	9,148	1,455	52
Clay	2,164	2,168	1	9	23	88	499	1,466	78	4
Dade	76,696	76,929	216	492	5,131	6,249	20,395	38,037	6,176	233
Escambia	13,125	13,291	17	137	370	1,344	3,665	6,825	767	166
Hillsborough	22,704	22,928	24	196	480	1,918	6,823	12,187	1,076	224
Lee	3,354	3,359	7	49	108	108	1,527	1,401	154	5
Leon	1,836	1,843	4	21	26	103	735	868	79	7
Manatee	5,909	5,953	8	51	103	415	1,706	3,385	241	44
Marion	3,971	3,984	7	20	41	345	1,336	2,024	198	13
Nassau	802	808	9	4	10	56	295	384	44	6
Okaloosa	1,898	1,903	8	19	47	70	455	1,158	141	5
Orange	21,849	21,980	20	215	662	1,601	7,072	11,109	1,170	131
Osceola	1,975	1,977	4	7	40	76	1,125	616	107	2
Palm Beach	16,126	16,238	32	123	215	1,171	4,581	8,953	1,051	112
Pasco	6,857	6,904	11	48	77	434	2,091	3,923	273	47
Pinellas	10,714	10,776	14	77	144	868	3,340	5,740	531	62
Polk	12,068	12,128	17	148	293	1,343	3,215	6,471	581	60
Saint Johns	2,248	2,261	2	16	41	306	497	1,264	122	13
Santa Rosa	2,077	2,104	2	12	29	140	694	1,083	117	27
Sarasota	7,130	7,154	10	45	65	250	1,919	4,573	268	24
Seminole	5,329	5,353	4	45	110	255	1,857	2,810	248	24
Volusia	3,614	3,652	9	46	45	228	1,534	1,552	200	38
Wakulla	200	200	3	4	3	50	48	78	14	
GEORGIA										
Bibb	940	944	1	8	9	33	319	516	54	4
Bryan	150		3	4		20	59	48	16	
Butts	167			5	4	2	91	57	8	
Catoosa	775	781	1	1	13	20	282	390	68	6
Chatham	2,487	2,519	3	38	36	160	780	1,336	134	32
Cherokee	1,121	1,138	2	6	5	25	429	563	91	17
Cobb	58					2	4	52		
Cobb Police Department	10,473	10,537		51	78	171	2,951	6,346	876	64
Columbia	774	775	2	2	8	20	287	417	38	1
De Kalb	23,007	23,124	30	137	719	291	6,572	13,582	1,676	117
Dougherty	61					4	28	26	3	
Dougherty Police Department	518	522	3	13	5	26	174	276	21	4
Douglas	1,431		7	10	15	72	398	790	139	
Fayette	218	225		3	3	2	135	68	7	7
Forsyth	884		1	4	3	18	305	498	55	
Fulton Police Department	5,959		7	32	191	158	1,904	3,087	580	
Gwinnett Police Department	6,352		3	31	87	272	2,278	3,213	468	
Henry Police Department	857		6	10	15	19	360	393	54	
Houston	507	507	3	5	6	30	148	276	39	
Jackson	417	431	6	3	7	15	171	171	44	14
Lee	167		1	1	2	1	69	86	7	
Madison	280				5	16	140	104	15	
Newton	401		2	3	3	4	205	153	31	
Paulding	491	493	3	2	1	12	189	221	63	2
Richmond	6,637	6,648	15	62	165	209	2,285	3,509	392	11
Rockdale	1,121	1,125	2	11	11	64	294	672	67	4
Walton	324	326	1		2	4	152	160	5	2

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1982 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
IDAHO										
Ada	1,771	1,805	2	13	17	137	541	1,005	56	34
ILLINOIS										
Boone	329	329			1	2	115	192	19	
Champaign	1,432	1,435	1	3	14	77	560	721	56	3
Clinton	196	197	1	2		12	83	86	12	1
Cook	5,324	5,358	9	48	83	225	1,470	2,852	637	34
Du Page	3,558	3,596	4	13	27	184	1,279	1,741	310	38
Henry	293	300		1	2	1	96	188	5	7
Kane	1,568	1,592	3	10	14	114	748	614	65	24
Kankakee	1,137	1,149	3	7	8	66	587	407	59	12
Lake	3,652		2	23	51	152	1,335	1,792	297	
McHenry	2,030		1	4	7	40	745	1,123	110	
McLean	586	591	1	4	3	56	256	242	24	5
Macon	1,104			2	8	29	531	506	28	
Madison	2,243	2,257	2	21	24	63	778	1,236	119	14
Menard	86					1	44	38	3	
Monroe	56		1		1	7	29	16	2	
Peoria	1,360	1,364	2	5	24	82	506	679	62	4
Rock Island	616	622	2	1	8	24	300	249	32	6
Saint Clair	1,650	1,658	1	14	14	62	642	790	127	8
Sangamon	1,924	1,938		15	24	169	334	1,306	76	14
Tazewell	627	629	3	7	13	81	153	353	17	2
Will	3,353	3,405	3	12	31	239	1,166	1,644	258	52
Winnebago	2,349	2,351	1	8	33	132	845	1,234	96	2
Woodford	200			1	2	2	67	126	2	
INDIANA										
Adams	95	99				2	32	60	1	4
Adams State Police	6				1		1	3	1	
Allen	1,874	1,885	2	10	17	53	596	1,065	131	11
Allen State Police	177		1		1	17	23	110	25	
Boone	172	172		1	2	1	34	124	10	
Boone State Police	87				3	3	35	27	19	
Dearborn	301	305	1		3	30	92	160	15	4
Dearborn State Police	98		2	1	3	12	35	37	8	
De Kalb	114	114		2			58	49	5	
De Kalb State Police	56		1	1	1	5	20	21	7	
Delaware	681	686	1	6	7	6	198	439	24	5
Delaware State Police	89			2		4	27	47	9	
Elkhart	1,082	1,084		10	8	63	353	595	53	2
Elkhart State Police	62					10	14	29	9	
Gibson	178	178			1	7	41	112	17	
Gibson State Police	72			2	4	6	32	22	6	
Hancock	249	255			4		107	124	14	6
Hancock State Police	49					6	6	19	18	
Howard	497	499		2	2	9	209	247	28	2
Howard State Police	9						2	6	1	
Johnson	543	543	2	2	5	19	154	335	26	
Johnson State Police	91		2	1	1	1	15	53	18	
Lake	2,050	2,071	5	15	41	173	499	974	343	21
Lake State Police	466			5	12	69	39	133	208	
Marion	16,354	16,462	10	83	342	237	3,839	10,519	1,324	108
Marion State Police	714		1	8	21	79	60	304	241	
Marshall	183	185		1	1		55	115	11	2
Marshall State Police	44					5	14	18	7	
Monroe	1,195	1,206		3	3	77	357	704	51	11
Monroe State Police	98				1	4	25	51	17	
Porter	1,067	1,078		2	5	32	213	764	51	11
Porter State Police	125				11	22	24	51	17	
Saint Joseph	1,947	1,955	2	7	24	136	421	1,290	67	8
Saint Joseph State Police	233			1	2	34	54	96	46	
Shelby	400	406				2	132	248	18	6

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1982 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
INDIANA—Continued										
Shelby State Police	75		1			6	23	36	9	
Tippecanoe	1,093	1,113	1	11	7	37	313	691	33	20
Tippecanoe State Police	144				4	11	33	75	21	
Vanderburgh	914	916	1	5	11	80	117	656	44	2
Vanderburgh State Police	46		1		2	2	1	31	9	
Wells	62	63		3		3	22	28	6	1
Wells State Police	14					7	3	4		
IOWA[1]										
Linn	516	518		1	3	45	167	270	30	2
Warren	466	477		1	3	11	172	259	20	11
Woodbury	311	316		1	1	4	121	169	15	5
KANSAS										
Butler	539	546	3		3	27	242	245	19	7
Douglas	221	223		1	1	20	83	106	10	2
Jefferson	303	305	1		3	22	125	137	15	2
Johnson	616	626		5	6	37	235	303	30	10
Osage	204	207		1	4	11	58	121	9	3
Sedgwick	2,044	2,065	7	13	25	173	615	1,109	102	21
Shawnee	764	771		5	5	61	273	384	36	7
Wyandotte	37	37			1		12	23	1	
KENTUCKY										
Boone Police Department	1,587	1,592	1	6	20	36	307	1,071	146	5
Boone State Police	54	56	1		1	5	14	26	7	2
Bourbon	84	96		1	1	11	29	38	4	12
Bourbon State Police	58	60	3		1	7	20	26	1	2
Boyd State Police	257	265		1	3	17	142	67	27	8
Bullitt Police Department	243	243	1	1	1	1	68	155	16	
Bullitt State Police	26	44				6	8	8	4	18
Campbell Police Department	273	276		4	2	3	97	151	16	3
Campbell State Police	7	16				1	2	2	2	9
Christian	380	382	3	2	8	11	119	209	28	2
Christian Police Department	286	286	1	3	3	61	41	165	12	
Christian State Police	40	44	1	1	2	9	9	13	5	4
Clark	208	208	1	3		6	92	101	5	
Clark State Police	95	96	1	1		9	38	37	9	1
Daviess	180	181	1	2	2	4	72	82	17	1
Daviess State Police	215	217				17	102	78	18	2
Greenup	112	112		5	1	21	65	14	6	
Greenup State Police	156	166	1	1	1	11	81	41	20	10
Jefferson Police Department	14,029	14,061	14	89	256	467	3,868	8,503	832	32
Jefferson State Police	56	57			1	2	1	48	4	1
Jessamine State Police	70	74	2	3	5	3	37	16	4	4
Kenton Police Department	302	325	3	4	5	15	99	147	29	23
Kenton State Police	21	26			2	2	2	9	6	5
Oldham Police Department	214	214	1		4	9	95	92	13	
Oldham State Police	122	126			5	32	32	39	14	4
Scott	117		1	1		2	48	61	4	
Scott State Police	71	76			2	12	23	22	12	5
Woodford Police Department	234		1	1	6	11	84	118	13	
Woodford State Police	16	20	3			3		9	1	4

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1982 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
LOUISIANA										
Bossier	716		3	6	7	63	164	437	36	
Caddo	1,671	1,680	6	38	22	166	513	835	91	9
Calcasieu	4,276	4,294	10	34	71	421	1,433	2,096	211	18
East Baton Rouge	6,584	6,603	16	56	144	514	2,007	3,488	359	19
Grant	257	261	3	6	1	36	109	98	4	4
Jefferson	26,037	26,153	47	177	876	1,511	6,626	14,784	2,016	116
Lafayette	1,127	1,133	4	22	24	205	460	332	80	6
Ouachita	2,219	2,231	2	20	14	134	674	1,306	69	12
Rapides	1,401	1,402	4	9	14	79	486	740	69	1
Saint Tammany	3,304	3,318	12	26	51	247	1,105	1,663	200	14
Webster	279	281	7	3	4	36	104	118	7	2
West Baton Rouge	408	408	3	7	14	91	98	186	9	
MAINE										
Androscoggin	372	374		2	2	4	153	198	13	2
Androscoggin State Police	56	57	1	1		1	11	32	10	1
Cumberland	780	789		5	3	6	337	386	43	9
Cumberland State Police	184	186	1		2	5	84	79	13	2
MARYLAND										
Allegany	93	93				4	34	52	3	
Allegany County Investigator	3	3					1	2		
Allegany State Police	578	587	1	11	4	44	165	332	21	9
Anne Arundel Police Department	14,011	14,150	13	63	280	332	3,637	8,827	859	139
Anne Arundel State Police	1,585	1,586	3	11	37	201	303	885	145	1
Baltimore	42,570	43,112	33	165	1,238	5,103	9,783	23,340	2,908	542
Baltimore State Police	189	189		1		38	25	110	15	
Carroll State Police	1,780	1,822	1	9	11	169	416	1,101	73	42
Cecil	377	377		2	3	30	88	239	15	
Cecil State Police	1,314	1,353		9	15	153	400	657	80	39
Charles	2,419	2,419	3	16	41	170	573	1,506	110	
Charles State Police	703	732	1	1	5	62	111	463	60	29
Harford	2,059	2,059	2	8	27	64	613	1,277	68	
Harford State Police	916	985	2	9	15	132	213	466	79	69
Howard	5,609	5,609	6	31	88	239	1,205	3,673	367	
Howard State Police	470	539	1	4	14	49	90	258	54	69
Montgomery Police Department	26,248	27,328	19	166	682	852	5,713	17,184	1,632	1,080
Montgomery State Police	30	30				4	4	22		
Prince Georges Police Department	39,101	39,406	67	346	2,682	1,958	10,697	19,355	3,996	305
Prince Georges State Police	174	174			3	37	10	98	26	
Washington	705	705		1	7	16	186	478	17	
Washington State Police	659	681	3	4	3	62	212	340	35	22
MICHIGAN										
Barry	538		2	7	4	18	184	296	27	
Barry State Police	357		1	12	5	30	153	137	19	
Eaton	1,451			5	12	51	262	1,078	43	
Eaton State Police	420			5	2	22	75	282	34	
Genesee	416			1	6	28	102	263	16	
Genesee State Police	1,552		4	35	36	70	510	806	91	
Lapeer	823		2	6	3	37	283	458	34	
Lapeer State Police	424			13	10	21	144	217	19	
Livingston	815		2	6	3	24	241	509	30	
Livingston State Police	920		3	21	23	59	288	447	79	
Macomb	2,261		1	10	19	92	484	1,494	161	
Macomb State Police	779			7	8	43	224	434	63	
Monroe	2,835		2		18	62	716	1,833	204	

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1982 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MICHIGAN—Continued										
Monroe State Police	918		4	5	14	40	304	482	69	
Muskegon	1,459		3	14	11	99	380	903	49	
Muskegon State Police	324			6	6	24	83	176	29	
Ottawa	1,240		6	7	6	43	278	862	38	
Ottawa State Police	340			5	6	17	125	164	23	
Saint Clair	1,667		7	14	7	38	503	1,021	77	
Saint Clair State Police	705			8	11	44	225	368	49	
MINNESOTA										
Anoka	520	529	1	1	6	5	218	257	32	9
Benton	246	248		1		4	43	193	5	2
Carver	232	232	3	2		9	52	157	9	
Chisago	1,138	1,146		4	2	18	262	796	56	8
Clay	200	200		4	1	8	56	121	10	
Dakota	278	278		1	2	2	62	197	14	
Hennepin	151	160			3	6	20	107	15	9
Olmsted	533	540		1	7	4	182	315	24	7
Polk	229	233		2		6	76	132	13	4
Ramsey	287	290		2	2	3	113	147	20	3
Saint Louis	1,118	1,135	1	7	7	31	514	505	53	17
Scott	395	400			1	5	89	257	43	5
Sherburne	391	393	1		2	2	132	232	22	2
Stearns	722	728	2	4	2	7	158	505	44	6
Washington	888	899		5	9	6	321	505	42	11
Wright	1,134	1,152		1	5	9	327	751	41	18
MISSISSIPPI										
Hancock	465	474	1	3	2	25	222	181	31	9
Harrison	2,438	2,455	9	25	52	140	881	1,199	132	17
Hinds	518	518	5	5	12	24	248	198	26	
MISSOURI										
Andrew	124	124			1	3	54	65	1	
Boone	719	722	2	1	6	26	266	393	25	3
Buchanan	311	311	1	1	5	19	120	152	13	
Cass	391	396	1	4	5	13	185	165	18	5
Clay	233	235		2	2	19	99	99	12	2
Franklin	946	969	1	9	8	27	349	517	35	23
Greene	787	787	1	10	1	73	265	399	38	
Jasper	582	583	2	2	8	71	155	304	40	1
Newton	637	646	1	2	4	66	199	340	25	9
Platte	356	356		3	3	24	167	157	2	
Ray	204	207	1		1	20	69	104	9	3
Saint Charles	2,153	2,174	5	7	17	54	674	1,275	121	21
Saint Louis Police Department	16,342	16,496	16	82	219	554	4,796	8,942	1,733	154
MONTANA										
Cascade	618			3	12	75	108	271	149	
Yellowstone	1,398	1,400		1	9	109	278	919	82	2
NEBRASKA										
Douglas	1,556	1,571	1	8	14	15	423	993	102	15
Lancaster	559	566	1	2	2	20	161	339	34	7
Sarpy	870	879		5	7	21	233	528	76	9
NEVADA										
Washoe	1,931		7	29	24	110	683	981	97	

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1982 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW JERSEY										
Atlantic State Police	1,066	1,071	1	5	26	29	243	699	63	5
Bergen State Police	697	698		2	22	37	27	471	138	1
Burlington State Police	1,075	1,095	6	12	28	56	389	501	83	20
Camden State Police	38	38			6	8	7	10	7	
Cumberland State Police	1,113	1,146	1	8	10	78	506	476	34	33
Essex State Police	52	52		1	17	4	3	21	6	
Gloucester State Police	27	29			3	7	4	13		2
Hudson State Police	29	29	1		5		6	13	4	
Mercer State Police	373	376		1	3	41	56	254	18	3
Middlesex State Police	124	124		1	11	10	4	84	14	
Monmouth State Police	517	523		2	7	40	131	305	32	6
Morris State Police	275	278		1	5	33	47	185	4	3
Passaic State Police	14	14			2		1	8	3	
Salem State Police	621	634	2	3	11	34	314	216	41	13
Somerset State Police	49	49			1	2	20	22	4	
Union State Police	20	20			8	3		6	3	
Warren State Police	340	342	4		7	20	149	120	40	2
NEW MEXICO										
Bernalillo	4,006	4,006	13	56	85	579	1,332	1,699	242	
NEW YORK										
Albany	170				3	16	62	85	4	
Albany State Police	728			4	6	32	304	352	30	
Broome	1,053			10	6	10	278	715	34	
Broome State Police	1,075		2	4	12	17	328	617	95	
Chemung	633		2	4	5	42	145	419	16	
Chemung State Police	428		1	1	5	64	127	224	6	
Dutchess	712				8	58	235	385	26	
Dutchess State Police	1,766		1	5	21	141	613	906	79	
Erie	1,976	2,019	2	6	14	215	351	1,280	108	43
Erie State Police	890		4	5	11	37	374	420	39	
Herkimer State Police	619		2		1	27	320	248	21	
Livingston	667		1	4	3	13	177	463	6	
Livingston State Police	176			1	1	16	56	96	6	
Madison	186			1			77	99	9	
Madison State Police	538			3	2	35	261	223	14	
Monroe	6,225	6,279	1	32	50	44	1,258	4,500	340	54
Monroe State Police	998			5	14	15	239	649	76	
Montgomery	266	282				23	61	174	8	16
Montgomery State Police	205			3	5	8	55	123	11	
Nassau	35,356	35,588	20	39	1,139	487	8,795	19,796	5,080	232
Nassau State Police	153		1	3	19	16	11	97	6	
Niagara	1,901		2	12	15	125	489	1,121	137	
Niagara State Police	556			4	6	13	224	272	37	
Oneida	758		1	4	8	7	304	405	29	
Oneida State Police	1,751		1	2	9	24	717	954	44	
Onondaga	3,168		2	29	37	68	897	1,933	202	
Onondaga State Police	1,784		2	5	21	48	535	1,105	68	
Ontario	1,344		1	8	3	14	417	843	58	
Ontario State Police	429				4	6	106	302	11	
Orange	27				2	25				
Orange State Police	1,963	2,002	5	7	48	110	781	906	106	39
Orleans	438			6	4	51	131	229	17	
Orleans State Police	130			1	2	17	51	51	8	
Oswego	734			5	4	5	214	444	62	
Oswego State Police	657			6	4	33	278	314	22	
Putnam	940			11	7	29	244	578	71	
Putnam State Police	356			2	6	19	122	187	20	
Rensselaer	608	668	2	3		98	214	266	25	60
Rensselaer State Police	714		2	7	5	38	300	324	38	
Rockland	95			1		5	7	81	1	
Rockland State Police	108		1		5	10	16	74	2	

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1982 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NEW YORK—Continued										
Saratoga	953		3	3	2	8	298	622	17	
Saratoga State Police	1,003			5	4	43	329	578	44	
Schenectady	5					1	4			
Schenectady State Police	84				4	4	40	30	6	
Tioga	421			1	1	40	113	239	27	
Tioga State Police	193		1		3	4	93	85	7	
Warren	663				1	12	194	438	18	
Warren State Police	336		1	4		11	113	189	18	
Washington	220				1	18	94	103	4	
Washington State Police	492			1	1	86	209	172	23	
Wayne	871			3	5	47	262	538	16	
Wayne State Police	834		1	3	9	67	283	446	25	
Westchester	710		1	8	14	81	38	531	37	
Westchester State Police	1,122		5	4	32	89	384	557	51	
NORTH CAROLINA										
Alamance	1,098	1,107	6	11	13	55	427	555	31	9
Alexander	467	468	3		3	15	224	210	12	1
Brunswick	330	330	4	2	10	20	110	129	55	
Buncombe	1,814	1,833	3	11	16	82	526	1,056	120	19
Cabarrus	1,081	1,083	6	2	9	28	430	577	29	2
Catawba	1,438	1,463	6	2	7	327	466	559	71	25
Cumberland	7,675	7,806	11	84	154	294	3,074	3,510	548	131
Currituck	228	228	3		2	9	105	103	6	
Davidson	1,461	1,494	3	4	18	39	595	713	89	33
Durham	1,412	1,421	6	11	9	64	536	729	57	9
Forsyth	2,107	2,207	6	8	31	118	729	1,069	146	100
Gaston	3,425	3,452	3	15	21	108	1,305	1,853	120	27
Guilford	3,120	3,141	3	20	55	234	1,186	1,469	153	21
Mecklenburg	2,994	3,012	5	17	35	192	1,182	1,445	118	18
New Hanover	2,508	2,531	2	15	27	218	752	1,369	125	23
Onslow	2,247	2,268	5	15	48	258	694	1,138	89	21
Orange	689	694	2	5	10	26	266	353	27	5
Randolph	1,144	1,165	3	4	11	65	508	498	55	21
Rowan	705	705	4	1	8	49	221	386	36	
Union	948	950	2	4	1	43	318	553	27	2
Wake	3,273	3,310	9	20	45	126	1,268	1,611	194	37
Yadkin	373	373	1		4	30	130	199	9	
NORTH DAKOTA										
Burleigh	99	99		1		6	25	65	2	
Cass	229	231		4		27	33	138	27	2
Grand Forks	140	140		1	3	5	27	95	9	
Morton	80	80				3	14	61	2	
OHIO										
Allen	2,167	2,179		10	29	88	460	1,503	77	12
Auglaize	369	371		7	4	12	132	203	11	2
Butler	1,312		2	12	10	105	468	638	77	
Clark	1,402	1,409			11	13	376	946	56	7
Clermont	1,564	1,584	5	18	7	71	553	798	112	20
Delaware	513	517		3	5	1	138	338	28	4
Franklin	3,394	3,410	5	36	109	75	1,041	1,907	221	16
Fulton	391	395				14	116	242	19	4
Geauga	615	617	1	2	3	58	263	253	35	2
Greene	622	623	1	12	5	66	150	371	17	1
Hamilton	6,860	6,909	1	30	135	217	1,459	4,636	382	49

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1982 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OHIO—Continued										
Licking	1,347	1,356	1	9	15	30	550	697	45	9
Lorain	1,566	1,586	1	14	31	207	708	472	133	20
Lucas	1,580	1,606	1	18	19	174	507	792	69	26
Madison	631	633		7	7	55	168	351	43	2
Mahoning	613	615		2	5	74	177	296	59	2
Miami	984	995	1	8	3	55	402	456	59	11
Montgomery	4,398	4,430	10	30	157	62	1,513	2,404	222	32
Ottawa	833	833		3	1	63	242	483	41	
Pickaway	1,032	1,042		5	12	108	311	564	32	10
Portage	2,546	2,595	1	21	28	178	927	1,238	153	49
Preble	645	649	2	12	13	17	231	337	33	4
Putnam	122	122					53	68	1	
Richland	1,528	1,538		1	11	46	490	920	60	10
Stark	2,847	2,876	4	11	25	23	1,204	1,396	184	29
Trumbull	1,530		1	4	16	62	503	802	142	
Van Wert	284	284		1	1	7	85	183	7	
Warren	1,930		1	14	20	55	466	1,278	96	
Washington	632	639		3	4	13	208	372	32	7
Wood	592	606			4		221	332	35	14
OKLAHOMA										
Canadian	231	236		3	2	10	84	110	22	5
Cleveland	312	314		9	2	20	132	128	21	2
Comanche	335	340		6	7	63	115	120	24	5
Creek	1,171	1,177	7	9	13	59	480	452	151	6
Le Flore	186	186	4	2		11	84	70	15	
Mayes	361	361	2	4	1	32	144	146	32	
McClain	246	246		5	2		108	112	19	
Oklahoma	249	250	1		2	24	118	87	17	1
Osage	330	335	2	3	3	11	161	130	20	5
Pottawatomie	432	432	3	5	2	77	187	131	27	
Rogers	384	390	2	7	4	11	170	141	49	6
Sequoyah	470	472	6	5	4	25	232	153	45	2
Tulsa	2,279	2,301	8	31	44	304	594	1,068	230	22
Wagoner	713	715	2	2	6	43	283	325	52	2
OREGON										
Clackamas	7,774	7,802	9	35	79	203	3,043	3,945	460	28
Clackamas State Police	266	338	1	6	5	8	90	128	28	72
Jackson	1,503	1,510	5	10	9	51	425	955	48	7
Jackson State Police	201	227		3	2	30	40	103	23	26
Lane	2,778	2,787	4	24	26	29	942	1,663	90	9
Lane State Police	583	598	2	10	5	38	165	319	44	15
Marion	4,257	4,278	1	9	57	400	1,046	2,572	172	21
Marion State Police	425	456	1	7	3	30	77	275	32	31
Multnomah	12,856	12,943	6	108	364	227	4,082	7,278	791	87
Multnomah State Police	62	70		2	3	2	2	45	8	8
Polk	554	556	1	4	5	17	169	326	32	2
Polk State Police	23	24				1	11	11		1
Washington	5,308	5,320	5	29	73	46	1,806	3,019	330	12
Washington State Police	246	259		15	5	3	60	137	26	13
PENNSYLVANIA										
Adams State Police	540	544		3	11	18	214	265	29	4
Allegheny	30	30			1	22		7		
Allegheny Police Department	1,164	1,242		66	63	110	478	376	71	78
Allegheny State Police	206	214	2	9	7	51	31	85	21	8
Beaver	3	3					2		1	
Beaver State Police	232	234	5	1	1	7	101	88	29	2

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1982 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued										
Berks State Police	824	834	...	5	17	30	302	420	50	10
Blair State Police	490	501	3	3	4	15	214	210	41	11
Bucks State Police	628	632	3	3	7	27	219	319	50	4
Cambria State Police	245	252	1	4	1	8	91	114	26	7
Carbon State Police	368	373	...	3	5	8	184	153	15	5
Centre State Police	790	802	1	8	18	110	303	313	37	12
Chester Detective	34	38	2	5	2	11	3	11	...	4
Chester State Police	2,100	2,136	5	10	34	86	930	838	197	36
Cumberland State Police	564	573	...	3	7	10	171	352	21	9
Dauphin State Police	850	864	3	5	11	27	245	509	50	14
Delaware Criminal Investigation Division	24	24	...	3	1	5	...	14	1	...
Delaware State Police	1,233	1,237	2	3	30	12	307	716	163	4
Erie State Police	1,454	1,470	1	20	13	34	485	810	91	16
Lackawanna State Police	226	234	2	4	9	8	108	83	12	8
Lancaster State Police	1,181	1,200	2	12	14	95	451	517	90	19
Lehigh State Police	872	892	2	3	12	51	332	416	56	20
Luzerne State Police	842	904	5	11	10	37	335	381	63	62
Lycoming State Police	1,219	1,229	2	4	10	10	390	713	90	10
Mercer State Police	529	534	...	6	2	14	212	250	45	5
Monroe State Police	1,163	1,186	1	4	14	22	635	409	78	23
Montgomery Detective	37		...	11	...	2	1	21	2	
Montgomery State Police	641	651	1	6	6	50	215	322	41	10
Northampton State Police	437	438	1	9	8	25	190	177	27	1
Perry State Police	509	515	3	...	9	20	214	233	30	6
Philadelphia State Police	56	59	...	5	...	2	23	26	...	3
Somerset State Police	521	528	1	3	3	6	292	186	30	7
Susquehanna State Police	449	457	...	1	1	4	283	144	16	8
Washington State Police	1,040	1,095	5	10	17	32	433	410	133	55
Westmoreland Detective	57	57	...	8	1	8	1	39	...	...
Westmoreland State Police	2,108	2,241	6	8	37	64	850	885	258	133
York State Police	867	891	...	4	12	16	412	371	52	24
RHODE ISLAND										
Providence State Police	293	296	...	5	10	91	67	99	21	3
Washington State Police	397	398	1	7	7	44	135	189	14	1
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Aiken	3,281	3,341	9	34	47	564	1,147	1,308	172	60
Anderson	4,098	4,177	16	27	36	274	1,175	2,290	280	79
Berkeley	2,058	2,109	10	17	28	222	758	889	134	51
Charleston Police Department	8,194	8,242	18	89	308	859	2,363	4,051	506	48
Dorchester	1,643	1,650	5	9	20	150	511	839	109	7
Florence	2,539	2,575	5	27	66	239	838	1,204	160	36
Greenville	10,228	10,333	11	92	176	1,006	3,080	5,252	611	105
Lexington	4,631	4,649	6	32	47	458	1,289	2,523	276	18
Pickens	982	988	5	8	3	116	320	488	42	6
Richland	7,156	7,197	18	96	211	1,076	1,913	3,179	663	41
Spartanburg	6,895	6,942	10	48	86	609	1,858	3,897	387	47
York	2,756	2,784	10	15	32	336	953	1,268	142	28
SOUTH DAKOTA										
Minnehaha	391	391	...	3	1	16	111	237	23	...
TENNESSEE										
Anderson	645	666	3	10	13	14	307	239	59	21
Dickson	224	224	1	2	3	7	87	111	13	...
Hamilton	1,607		5	10	15	108	529	797	143	
Knox	4,194		7	34	97	128	1,817	1,580	531	

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1982 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TENNESSEE—Continued										
Marion	90	92	3	...	4	3	37	15	28	2
Montgomery	772	...	...	2	17	46	329	348	30	...
Robertson	518	524	3	3	9	22	206	250	25	6
Rutherford	857	866	7	8	11	46	395	356	34	9
Shelby	2,499	2,535	5	23	53	193	881	1,123	221	36
Sullivan	1,747	1,747	3	13	8	130	597	871	125	...
Sumner	636	655	1	4	5	39	284	280	23	19
Tipton	173	177	...	4	3	3	65	91	7	4
Unicoi	166	...	...	1	4	25	52	67	17	...
Union	152	171	...	2	2	20	66	57	5	19
Washington	686	692	5	3	11	24	223	369	51	6
Williamson	494	496	1	3	8	18	216	223	25	2
TEXAS										
Bell	839	864	2	10	18	113	231	398	67	25
Bexar	4,867	4,909	15	45	76	168	1,965	2,319	279	42
Bowie	677	692	4	5	5	53	254	309	47	15
Brazoria	1,519	1,530	15	13	20	86	578	711	96	11
Brazos	375	375	1	5	6	12	130	200	21	...
Callahan	120	120	2	1	...	6	53	45	13	...
Cameron	1,379	...	1	20	12	217	668	391	70	...
Clay	337	341	...	1	6	13	116	194	7	4
Collin	584	584	2	17	10	39	326	168	22	...
Comal	279	282	2	1	2	...	98	163	13	3
Coryell	108	108	...	...	...	...	58	47	3	...
Dallas	1,053	1,115	5	6	14	52	391	465	120	62
Denton	838	851	2	6	9	66	430	272	53	13
Ector	2,625	2,633	11	22	40	90	966	1,279	217	8
Ellis	548	550	4	6	6	54	256	199	23	2
El Paso	1,248	1,255	5	21	18	146	411	546	101	7
Fort Bend	2,102	2,120	15	19	34	87	885	945	117	18
Galveston	1,304	1,315	...	9	23	96	379	691	106	11
Grayson	866	874	3	5	4	46	409	365	34	8
Gregg	870	870	11	9	16	115	306	344	69	...
Guadalupe	295	295	1	4	8	13	122	144	3	...
Hardin	438	439	...	5	8	20	156	213	36	1
Harris	29,752	30,011	90	228	1,129	1,026	11,740	11,034	4,505	259
Harrison	716	721	8	8	15	30	301	312	42	5
Hays	355	358	...	1	2	6	173	147	26	3
Hidalgo	2,609	2,610	8	42	25	154	1,360	880	140	1
Hood	314	315	...	1	3	5	118	168	19	1
Jefferson	805	815	4	7	16	54	254	410	60	10
Johnson	776	778	1	3	2	40	349	340	41	2
Jones	91	92	2	6	1	9	30	39	4	1
Kaufman	355	356	4	7	13	20	164	115	32	1
Liberty	923	928	2	12	11	130	352	332	84	5
Lubbock	663	665	2	5	11	36	220	337	52	2
McLennan	614	624	4	6	7	44	270	254	29	10
Midland	1,094	1,095	2	14	11	53	431	468	115	1
Montgomery	3,309	...	13	38	26	257	1,288	1,369	318	...
Nueces	468	468	2	7	6	29	175	212	37	...
Orange	956	964	1	5	16	50	471	313	100	8
Parker	821	825	4	4	15	95	333	308	62	4
Potter	260	260	1	1	6	14	67	150	21	...
Randall	233	235	1	3	2	16	84	113	14	2
Rockwall	142	142	1	...	...	5	64	65	7	...
San Patricio	507	512	...	2	3	27	190	246	39	5
Smith	1,244	1,326	3	8	18	85	429	638	63	82
Tarrant	1,411	1,446	4	17	16	66	549	655	104	35
Taylor	224	227	1	2	5	17	67	115	17	3
Tom Green	352	353	...	3	4	25	109	185	26	1

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1982 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS—Continued										
Travis	3,190	3,198	11	27	40	213	1,286	1,482	131	8
Victoria	682	686	1	9	2	36	286	285	63	4
Waller	316	316	3	2	4	24	132	98	53	
Webb	452	454		3	2	21	150	243	33	2
Wichita	218	218	1	4	9	19	76	90	19	
Williamson	553	557		5	8	23	179	307	31	4
Wise	445	445	1		8		196	178	62	
UTAH										
Davis	229			3	1	25	71	117	12	
Salt Lake	13,536	13,566	12	46	193	533	3,082	9,141	529	30
Utah	436	438			1	16	101	295	23	2
Weber	579	579	1	7	3	12	114	424	18	
VIRGINIA										
Albemarle	1,323	1,333	8	1	9	30	237	983	55	10
Albemarle State Police	29	33		1		1	6	17	4	4
Amherst	769	777	2	9	8	48	219	463	20	8
Amherst State Police	15	16					4	9	2	1
Appomattox	198	200	1	3	1	4	55	131	3	2
Appomattox State Police	10	10			1			8	1	
Botetourt	398	398	2	1	7	10	94	269	15	
Botetourt State Police	19	20			2			14	3	1
Campbell	554	557	1	4	2	24	168	328	27	3
Campbell State Police	59	60				2	8	42	7	1
Charles City	68	68		2		10	28	28		
Charles City State Police	23	24					15	8		1
Chesterfield Police Department	6,116	6,187	5	24	75	65	1,674	4,009	264	71
Chesterfield State Police	70	72		1	1	1	10	55	2	2
Craig	25	25	1			9	9	6		
Craig State Police	5	5						3	2	
Dinwiddie	205	211		1	4	14	91	89	6	6
Dinwiddie State Police	25	26			2	2	2	19		1
Fairfax Police Department	23,601	23,937	10	91	521	344	3,856	17,527	1,252	336
Fairfax State Police	117	118		1	1	3	3	103	6	1
Fluvanna	82	82	1	2		8	46	23	2	
Fluvanna State Police	6	9				1	1	2	2	3
Gloucester	322	325		1	1	20	62	236	2	3
Gloucester State Police	16	20				1	1	3	11	4
Goochland	237	237	1	3	1	32	65	126	9	
Goochland State Police	18	18		2	2		4	7	3	
Greene	105	106	7			8	26	62	2	1
Greene State Police	6	8				1		3	2	2
Hanover	933	934	2	7	10	21	232	621	40	1
Hanover State Police	92	92	1		1	3	11	65	11	
Henrico Police Department	9,385	9,469	9	46	172	193	2,383	6,225	357	84
Henrico State Police	65	66			1	2	9	47	6	1
James City	763	765	2	7	11	47	145	508	43	2
James City State Police	32	33			1		6	20	5	1
Loudoun	1,269	1,270	2	8	9	36	402	755	57	1
Loudoun State Police	36	36			2	2	6	23	3	
Pittsylvania	1,123	1,130	5	8	7	42	395	647	19	7
Pittsylvania State Police	33	34				2	7	10	14	1
Powhatan	96	96			1	5	41	47	2	
Powhatan State Police	4	4				1	1	2		
Prince George	361	367	1	6	10	21	91	207	25	6
Prince George State Police	7	7			1		1	5		
Prince William Police Department	4,775	4,913	11	32	84	102	1,088	3,195	263	138
Prince William State Police	83	86		2	2	7	10	59	3	3

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1982 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
VIRGINIA—Continued										
Roanoke	1,825	1,825	2		9	1	415	1,337	61	
Roanoke State Police	44	57			3		6	24	11	13
Scott	228	233	1	1	1	4	83	112	26	5
Scott State Police	10	14				2	5	3		4
Washington	571	575		8	8	12	224	281	38	4
Washington State Police	12	16					1	8	3	4
York	864	867	1	7	18	38	186	589	25	3
York State Police	8	10				1		5	2	2
WASHINGTON										
Benton	920	928	5	11	2	35	284	532	51	8
Clark	7,053	7,093	6	41	72	141	2,226	4,297	270	40
Franklin	392	397		2	1	23	80	265	21	5
King	25,782	26,065	24	314	368	576	8,024	15,155	1,321	283
Kitsap	2,967	2,986	3	28	19	118	1,221	1,454	124	19
Pierce	13,078	13,231	10	159	242	682	4,925	6,443	617	153
Snohomish	6,768		6	48	54	306	2,842	3,126	386	
Spokane	6,323	6,344	5	40	57	185	2,072	3,662	302	21
Thurston	2,846	2,875	1	36	16	90	1,035	1,565	103	29
Whatcom	1,892	1,902	1	13	2	121	742	888	125	10
Yakima	3,450	3,467	5	34	52	194	1,136	1,865	164	17
WEST VIRGINIA										
Brooke	294		1		2	3	93	180	15	
Brooke State Police	10	11		1			7		2	1
Cabell	1,113			13	12	102	307	633	46	
Cabell State Police	296	307		2	13	19	91	143	28	11
Hancock	226	231		1	4	8	88	98	27	5
Kanawha	687		2	7	8	46	172	323	129	
Kanawha State Police	1,176	1,193	1	8	15	23	429	555	145	17
Marshall	96	99		2		2	58	31	3	3
Marshall State Police	43			1		2	21	16	3	
Mineral	8	8					4	4		
Mineral State Police	189	190		2	1	1	61	113	11	1
Ohio	68				1	2	31	30	4	
Ohio State Police	55	56			1	1	18	22	13	1
Putnam	391	398	2	3	5	9	121	216	35	7
Putnam State Police	73				2		33	29	9	
Wayne	185					2	55	99	29	
Wayne State Police	192		5	4	2	9	99	42	31	
Wirt State Police	36	36			1	1	22	10	2	
Wood	573	581		2	6	45	171	327	22	8
Wood State Police	141		1	5	5	1	70	51	8	
WISCONSIN										
Brown	1,363	1,369			7	20	279	972	85	6
Calumet	199	200				4	40	140	15	1
Chippewa	221	221		1	2		59	156	3	
Dane	1,687	1,701	1	5	16	78	600	921	66	14
Douglas	356	361		3	2	3	117	212	19	5
Eau Claire	446	456	1	4	1	18	132	271	19	10
La Crosse	696	702		1		35	199	447	14	6
Marathon	726	727		1	3	23	126	533	40	1
Outagamie	1,012	1,017	1	3	3	18	257	683	47	5
Ozaukee	281	283		1			89	182	9	2
Racine	1,429	1,441		2	10	128	292	935	62	12
Rock	806	807		4	8	39	203	517	35	1
Saint Croix	383	387		1	1		119	239	23	4

Table 7. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1982 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WISCONSIN—Continued										
Sheboygan	657		1	4	1	1	142	488	20	
Washington	1,011	1,019	2	2	3	26	288	648	42	8
Waukesha	1,886	1,901	3	2	7	56	564	1,196	58	15
Winnebago	717	718	....	....	2	11	219	459	26	1
WYOMING										
Natrona	724	732	1	6	7	69	173	402	66	8

[1]Data for more counties may be available from the Iowa Department of Public Safety at the address shown in Appendix VI.

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1982

*Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received. Leaders (...) indicate zero data. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
ALABAMA										
Blount	297	300	.	.	.	.	113	162	22	3
Cullman	520	520	1	8	1	14	203	246	47	.
Dallas	437	439	2	1	2	40	193	190	9	2
De Kalb	337		2	2	3	11	144	142	33	
Jackson	151	151	.	.	.	.	43	87	21	.
Lawrence	312	317	4	1	4	7	91	192	13	5
Lee	436	437	.	2	5	82	160	164	23	1
Morgan	648	670	.	3	1	36	194	379	35	22
Talladega	554		5	9	9	38	171	300	22	
ARIZONA										
Apache	157	158	1	4	2	7	55	80	8	1
Cochise	877	887	.	8	8	98	353	354	56	10
Coconino	621	623	4	3	10	68	148	346	42	2
Mohave	1,508	1,519	2	4	14	141	425	775	147	11
Navajo	533	534	3	3	5	34	215	253	20	1
Pinal	1,753	1,766	8	23	37	217	511	872	85	13
Yavapai	1,181	1,187	.	3	18	41	467	581	71	6
ARKANSAS										
Craighead	245	245	.	2	.	3	145	82	13	.
Faulkner	226	230	.	3	2	6	80	108	27	4
Garland	306	309	4	2	4	2	132	138	24	3
White	477	494		3	4	11	228	210	21	17
CALIFORNIA										
El Dorado	2,376	2,382	7	10	19	55	1,128	1,149	8	6
El Dorado Highway Patrol	105		.	.	.	.	.	22	83	
Humboldt	2,091	2,185	13	11	26	92	744	1,128	77	94
Humboldt Highway Patrol	25		.	.	.	1	.	.	24	
Imperial	1,652	1,673	6	8	34	101	515	881	107	21
Imperial Highway Patrol	24		.	.	.	.	.	11	13	
Kings	1,944	1,961	5	13	26	354	614	896	36	17
Kings Highway Patrol	116		.	.	.	1	.	20	95	
Madera	2,011	2,041	8	21	28	295	725	926	8	30
Madera Highway Patrol	91		.	.	.	2	.	10	79	
Mendocino	1,419	1,428	1	10	16	103	515	733	41	9
Mendocino Highway Patrol	22		.	.	.	.	.	.	22	
Merced	1,907	1,916	3	32	30	93	629	1,120	.	9
Merced Highway Patrol	112		.	.	.	4	.	5	103	
Merced State Police	6	6	.	.	.	.	2	4	.	.
Nevada	1,606	1,613	4	4	12	94	517	974	1	7
Nevada Highway Patrol	89		.	.	.	.	.	9	80	
San Luis Obispo	1,756	1,767	3	8	26	113	614	990	2	11
San Luis Obispo Highway Patrol	122		.	.	.	.	.	31	91	
Tehama	975	985	2	9	7	42	328	562	25	10
Tehama Highway Patrol	3		.	.	.	.	.	.	3	
Tuolumne	1,352	1,366	1	12	6	142	399	789	3	14
Tuolumne Highway Patrol	45		.	.	.	.	.	.	45	
COLORADO										
Mesa	2,288	2,300	1	19	11	93	813	1,233	118	12
DELAWARE										
Kent State Police	2,031	2,036	4	13	14	162	550	1,162	126	5
Sussex State Police	3,092	3,100	7	22	23	254	1,022	1,655	109	8

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
FLORIDA										
Charlotte	1,250	1,251	2	5	10	60	494	620	59	1
Citrus	1,826	1,834	3	2	14	89	717	938	63	8
Collier	4,279	4,291	11	31	106	205	1,359	2,284	283	12
Columbia	1,368	1,373	3	13	22	94	459	698	79	5
Gadsden	546	550	2	9	5	124	199	180	27	4
Hernando	1,826	1,831	7	10	13	160	683	892	61	5
Highlands	1,171	1,172	1	12	18	101	342	653	44	1
Indian River	1,841	1,856	9	11	31	169	680	846	95	15
Jackson	574	581	2	4	8	110	161	259	30	7
Lake	2,379	2,391	3	26	28	210	796	1,194	122	12
Martin	2,919	2,932	6	19	41	165	1,004	1,570	114	13
Monroe	3,692	3,729	6	56	43	429	975	1,927	256	37
Putnam	1,540	1,546	3	19	28	90	580	732	88	6
Saint Lucie	2,992	2,996	3	27	31	173	1,019	1,599	140	4
GEORGIA										
Bartow	643	643	1	5	5	17	246	301	68	
Carroll	746	746	1	10	10	26	307	337	55	
Coweta	468	469	2	2	7	24	182	217	34	1
Floyd Police Department	1,208	1,222	4	2	2	27	416	661	96	14
Glynn Police Department	1,902		6	29	23	75	600	1,093	76	
Hall	1,994		4	6	32	128	666	996	162	
Liberty	358	359	1	7	10	23	159	140	18	1
Spalding	951	955	1	4	8	93	279	509	57	4
Whitfield	1,411	1,428	7	6	27	77	504	670	120	17
HAWAII										
Hawaii	2,790	2,807	2	17	28	48	871	1,731	93	17
Kauai	2,515	2,520		15	14	28	685	1,688	85	5
Maui	6,817	6,839	4	35	42	100	1,895	4,478	263	22
IDAHO										
Bonneville	720	723		6	3	34	211	448	18	3
Canyon	823	825	1	6	5	41	323	385	62	2
Kootenai	1,151	1,162	1	9	2	78	413	600	48	11
ILLINOIS										
Adams	361	362		2	3	26	144	173	13	1
Iroquois	147					3	75	68	1	
Kendall	516	524		3	4	38	189	262	20	8
La Salle	590	595		3	2	28	208	314	35	5
Ogle	209	210			3	7	68	129	2	1
Vermilion	818	819		3	6	38	293	446	32	1
Williamson	468	474		6	9	33	172	219	29	6
INDIANA										
Bartholomew	616	618					147	469		2
Bartholomew State Police	76		1		2	12	20	29	12	
Grant	350				3	12	123	194	18	
Grant State Police	67					5	26	28	8	
Henry	322	323	3	1		4	84	221	9	1
Henry State Police	99		3	3	3	8	43	32	7	
La Grange	234	238		1		19	72	133	9	4
La Grange State Police	115					13	42	48	12	
La Porte	864		1	4	14	68	236	500	41	
La Porte State Police	106		2	1	6	19	14	42	22	
Wayne	685	692		5	4	41	225	391	19	7
Wayne State Police	64		1			6	20	29	8	

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
KANSAS										
Riley	241	251	2	5	4	10	73	135	12	10
KENTUCKY										
Hardin	86					10	17	55	4	
Laurel	239	239		1		3	96	125	14	
McCracken	488			1	1	31	178	253	24	
McCracken State Police	56	67		2	3	9	18	18	6	11
LOUISIANA										
Acadia	453	454	1	12	8	22	131	247	32	1
Avoyelles	179	180	2	9	5	27	58	71	7	1
Iberville	500	501	4	5	7	62	130	290	2	1
Lafourche	988	993	9	16	24	132	255	501	51	5
Plaquemines	839	845	3	4	15	104	189	489	35	6
Saint Charles	1,678	1,690	6	23	35	304	413	821	76	12
Saint Landry	703	705	3	16	9	62	179	396	38	2
Saint Martin	283			1	7	16	124	100	35	
Saint Mary	1,476			29	42	138	536	604	127	
Tangipahoa	1,405	1,408	10	14	30	178	341	757	75	3
Vermilion	483	493	3	7	9	26	172	241	25	10
Vernon	780	787	3	18	18	128	181	361	71	7
MAINE										
Aroostook	298	310		5	2	21	94	164	12	12
Aroostook State Police	503	510		2		19	218	225	39	7
Kennebec	302	305				4	164	128	6	3
Kennebec State Police	457	458		1	5	7	230	186	28	1
Oxford	382	386		1	1	11	193	155	21	4
Oxford State Police	125	126		2		2	57	50	14	1
Penobscot	500	502		1	1	10	220	251	17	2
Penobscot State Police	444	448	1	5	2	19	188	190	39	4
Washington	305	316		1		33	136	120	15	11
Washington State Police	130	134	1	1	1	11	62	44	10	4
MARYLAND										
Calvert	201	201			1		58	139	3	
Calvert State Police	803	824	2	6	4	118	228	409	36	21
Frederick	270	270				8	46	216		
Frederick State Police	1,376	1,394		11	11	113	390	777	74	18
Saint Mary's	1,259	1,259	2	5	6	74	364	786	22	
Saint Mary's State Police	512	533	5	4	4	47	160	262	30	21
Wicomico	78	78		2	1	14	1	59	1	
Wicomico State Police	1,314	1,321	1	7	10	162	457	619	58	7
MICHIGAN										
Cass	909		1	5	2	44	307	525	25	
Grand Traverse	664			15	2	12	134	483	18	
Isabella	370			1	1	23	90	246	9	
Lenawee	807		5	6	4	24	264	469	35	
Montcalm	1,015		2	3	4	23	310	637	36	
Newaygo	445			9	9	7	182	228	10	
Tuscola	634			2	1	26	225	351	29	
MINNESOTA										
Crow Wing	979	985	1	4		11	477	449	37	6
Itasca	791	800		8	3	36	317	388	39	9
Otter Tail	744	753	2	3	1	5	249	446	38	9

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
MISSISSIPPI										
Lauderdale	411	414	6		11	8	186	168	32	3
Lee	515	530	3	3	3	44	227	196	39	15
Lowndes	586	586	3	17	8	30	289	214	25	
Warren	604	604	2	4	4	16	286	269	23	
MISSOURI										
Johnson	263	264	1	2	1	41	104	99	15	1
Pulaski	96	102			3	8	42	37	6	6
Stoddard	236	240	6		1	7	122	94	6	4
MONTANA										
Flathead	988	999	3	8	3	44	265	622	43	11
NEW JERSEY										
Sussex State Police	737	740		2	7	26	287	378	37	3
NEW MEXICO										
San Juan	606	613	6	6	12	51	153	336	42	7
NEW YORK										
Allegany State Police	560			3	1	27	266	256	7	
Cattaraugus	290					26	137	116	11	
Cattaraugus State Police	567		1	3	6	24	312	208	13	
Cayuga	468			2	2	34	136	283	11	
Cayuga State Police	796			3	5	99	240	436	13	
Chautauqua	1,041			6	2	9	389	594	41	
Chautauqua State Police	446			1	2	9	188	241	5	
Chenango	569			4	1	40	167	343	14	
Chenango State Police	331		3	1	1	18	157	145	6	
Clinton State Police	1,215		2		7	215	260	720	11	
Columbia	418		1	2	2	56	157	183	17	
Columbia State Police	614			2	5	43	250	281	33	
Delaware	137					4	78	53	2	
Delaware State Police	517				2	16	319	165	15	
Franklin State Police	513		2	3	2	12	216	270	8	
Fulton	567		1		5	32	181	322	26	
Fulton State Police	215			2		9	109	91	4	
Genesee	527	549		1	2	1	207	306	10	22
Genesee State Police	193			3	7	16	68	85	14	
Jefferson	702			4	5	5	292	382	14	
Jefferson State Police	686			4	7	30	279	358	8	
Otsego State Police	555			1	2	10	226	299	17	
Saint Lawrence	573			1	1	5	180	369	17	
Saint Lawrence State Police	738				3	45	272	402	16	
Steuben	490			5	1	2	193	265	24	
Steuben State Police	594		1	3		12	255	314	9	
Sullivan	520			4	10	48	177	259	22	
Sullivan State Police	1,113	1,139	3	2	15	44	673	337	39	26
Tompkins	1,136		1	4	1	3	466	627	34	
Tompkins State Police	409			4	3	9	175	202	16	
Ulster	456			5	1	8	192	220	30	
Ulster State Police	1,613	1,665	3	12	21	92	747	656	82	52
Wyoming	342	349		1	1	19	146	157	18	7
Wyoming State Police	192					98	53	39	2	

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
NORTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort	585	586		5	4	56	239	263	18	1
Burke	1,100	1,120	6	6	11	92	454	489	42	20
Caldwell	1,187	1,199	3	9	9	94	490	533	49	12
Carteret	544	547	2	5	4	5	207	282	39	3
Chatham	385	385	2	1	3	12	163	196	8	
Cleveland	806	806	2		9	245	156	335	59	
Columbus	862	875	3	3	5	41	368	389	53	13
Craven	935	935	2	6	7	64	320	492	44	
Duplin	471	482	3		3	53	181	217	14	11
Edgecombe	728	732	3	2	11	63	278	344	27	4
Halifax	421	425	7	5	1	59	181	154	14	4
Harnett	1,505	1,514	3	9	24	237	557	559	116	9
Haywood	698	701		1	5	38	233	384	37	3
Henderson	1,022	1,022	3	7	2	31	516	384	79	
Iredell	1,330	1,341	3	11	35	66	542	614	59	11
Johnston	1,034	1,038	9	6	19	44	425	464	67	4
Lenoir	476	477	1	5	3	12	162	266	27	1
Lincoln	710	713	2		5	79	229	354	41	3
McDowell	588	597	2		5	50	150	352	29	9
Moore	731	733		4	6	13	303	367	38	2
Nash	998	1,016	11	7	12	37	362	513	56	18
Pitt	1,184	1,186	1	10	11	53	429	633	47	2
Richmond	616	635	6	6	4	81	267	212	40	19
Robeson	1,585	1,609	10	13	16	85	622	728	111	24
Rockingham	1,083	1,089	6	5	11	76	370	559	56	6
Rutherford	578	578	2		1	16	218	325	16	
Sampson	536	541	5	2	3	13	264	224	25	5
Stanly	445	449		1	2	24	214	194	10	4
Surry	598	599	1	1	4	31	214	309	38	1
Wayne	1,158	1,170	2	2	8	135	344	631	36	12
Wilkes	899	906	3	1	6	131	366	360	32	7
NORTH DAKOTA										
Ward	264	264		2	2	3	47	196	14	
OHIO										
Ashtabula	1,833	1,849	2	8	17	11	765	929	101	16
Athens	445	452	1	8	2	14	165	228	27	7
Brown	403	408			1	1	145	249	7	5
Columbiana	317	321		6	5	26	161	81	38	4
Coshocton	702			9	1	6	235	427	24	
Darke	563	572	1	5	7	43	164	317	26	9
Erie	391	401	1		7	3	137	218	25	10
Holmes	377				2	21	101	240	13	
Huron	387	387			4	12	117	235	19	
Knox	697	698		6	4		212	461	14	1
Logan	587	588		4	1	53	268	238	23	1
Marion	1,073	1,078		1	14	52	235	724	47	5
Muskingum	1,366	1,378	1	11	16	81	419	791	47	12
Ross	829	837		3	5	53	219	519	30	8
Sandusky	627	630	1	4		27	187	374	34	3
Scioto	1,931		1	1	28	40	569	1,201	91	
Seneca	335	339				36	175	110	14	4
Shelby	357	366		2	1	37	126	183	8	9
Tuscarawas	288	290		6	1	3	62	189	27	2
Wayne	779	785	1	10	4	5	250	463	46	6

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
OREGON										
Coos	882	888	1	5	8	138	360	331	39	6
Coos State Police	119	129	...	...	2	7	42	57	11	10
Deschutes	1,120	1,125	3	2	1	9	367	689	49	5
Deschutes State Police	129	132	...	10	2	7	41	56	13	3
Douglas	1,575	1,577	...	8	8	66	481	935	77	2
Douglas State Police	149	155	...	18	3	14	22	77	15	6
Josephine	1,727	1,736	...	4	10	167	509	968	69	9
Josephine State Police	62	82	...	1	1	1	14	38	7	20
Klamath	679	684	1	2	1	34	200	421	20	5
Klamath State Police	522	533	2	4	6	49	152	259	50	11
Linn	1,384	1,392	...	7	5	26	447	841	58	8
Linn State Police	119	123	1	1	3	15	29	58	12	4
PENNSYLVANIA										
Armstrong State Police	589	590	...	3	3	12	323	211	37	1
Bedford State Police	551	554	1	1	5	9	255	252	28	3
Bradford State Police	678	698	4	6	8	18	391	214	37	20
Butler State Police	1,261	1,282	...	10	6	29	548	574	94	21
Clarion State Police	643	656	...	1	6	3	288	329	16	13
Clearfield State Police	551	559	2	5	2	17	246	257	22	8
Clinton State Police	389	409	...	1	5	19	172	169	23	20
Crawford State Police	912	927	1	3	13	17	429	392	57	15
Fayette State Police	1,955	2,174	5	11	37	72	715	754	361	219
Franklin State Police	818	845	2	7	9	35	289	409	67	27
Greene State Police	539	560	...	9	6	11	200	259	54	21
Huntingdon State Police	501	509	1	3	...	9	250	220	18	8
Indiana State Police	932	961	2	9	10	37	405	393	76	29
Jefferson State Police	303	307	1	1	2	1	129	152	17	4
Lawrence State Police	749	773	2	9	10	28	294	330	76	24
Northumberland State Police	449	450	...	5	3	14	195	212	20	1
Schuylkill State Police	797	812	1	8	7	35	298	392	56	15
Snyder State Police	208	212	1	...	...	4	63	132	8	4
Tioga State Police	357	362	2	1	2	5	188	143	16	5
Venango State Police	703	711	1	2	6	6	292	358	38	8
Wayne State Police	442	453	1	2	2	11	252	144	30	11
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort	3,588	3,606	4	45	40	380	1,078	1,898	143	18
Cherokee	917	940	5	8	19	99	313	385	88	23
Chesterfield	551	560	1	2	5	53	273	198	19	9
Colleton	722	734	1	6	10	97	214	350	44	12
Darlington	1,594	1,620	7	26	37	150	583	656	135	26
Georgetown	356	357	2	5	4	18	175	141	11	1
Greenwood	1,275	1,287	1	7	13	205	293	703	53	12
Horry Police Department	2,986	3,022	13	22	51	322	956	1,422	200	36
Kershaw	890	898	2	10	11	70	309	446	42	8
Lancaster	1,358	1,375	4	10	9	183	502	586	64	17
Laurens	378	380	4	2	4	42	201	114	11	2
Oconee	900	915	4	2	9	74	318	455	38	15
Orangeburg	1,986	2,005	8	26	32	365	628	843	84	19
Sumter	2,015	2,032	6	13	27	247	811	809	102	17
Williamsburg	311	316	2	7	14	59	102	119	8	5
TENNESSEE										
Bradley	903	936	1	5	10	43	212	561	71	33
Greene	422	427	...	2	4	43	154	187	32	5
Hamblen	422	424	2	1	4	3	188	182	42	2
Roane	1,021	1,035	1	1	5	87	477	390	60	14

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
TEXAS										
Angelina	629	636	2		11	44	247	285	40	7
Bastrop	308	310	3	1		16	195	81	12	2
Henderson	418	420	2			1	200	213	2	2
Hunt	504	504	3	3	2	21	243	209	23	
Rusk	493	493	5	2	3	15	247	194	27	
Starr	303	305		1	1	15	134	127	25	2
UTAH										
Cache	365			1	1	14	66	274	9	
VIRGINIA										
Accomack	395	398	3	5	6	17	133	215	16	3
Accomack State Police	55	56		1	2	1	16	28	7	1
Augusta	874	878		4	11	32	180	622	25	4
Augusta State Police	45	55		1		11	1	27	5	10
Bedford	580	583	1	1	1	23	233	311	10	3
Bedford State Police	24	25		1		1	4	11	7	1
Buchanan	167	167	2	6	1	26	105	20	7	
Buchanan State Police	98	111	1	1	1	4	41	35	15	13
Carroll	256	262		2	1	15	95	133	10	6
Carroll State Police	12	12					1	8	3	
Fauquier	225	229	2		1	3	131	88		4
Fauquier State Police	53	60		1		2	10	33	7	7
Franklin	385	388	2	6	2	15	102	243	15	3
Franklin State Police	7	8				1	1	4	1	1
Frederick	904	907	1	10	3	16	287	557	30	3
Frederick State Police	28	38					8	18	2	10
Halifax	298	299	2		6	18	90	181	1	1
Halifax State Police	26	29			1	1	3	17	4	3
Henry	1,408	1,423	5	5	17	42	465	803	71	15
Henry State Police	16	21				1	1	9	5	5
Rockingham	612	623		9	9	14	207	366	7	11
Rockingham State Police	61	79				3	2	33	23	18
Russell	227	227	3	1	2	50	66	83	22	
Russell State Police	23	26				1	8	7	7	3
Spotsylvania	1,044	1,045		9	19	46	248	669	53	1
Spotsylvania State Police	66	66			1	1	6	55	3	
Stafford	911	913		4	13	22	174	649	49	2
Stafford State Police	21	22			1	1	1	11	7	1
Tazewell	482	482		2	7	30	182	236	25	
Tazewell State Police	62	72		2	1	3	15	32	9	10
Wise	274	291	2	4	3	47	120	67	31	17
Wise State Police	24	33				2	5	11	6	9
WASHINGTON										
Chelan	1,075	1,076	1	4	6	72	175	788	29	1
Clallam	712	715	1	6	3	42	241	401	18	3
Cowlitz	1,193	1,202	1	9	8	44	461	636	34	9
Grant	1,064	1,068		12	9	95	281	615	52	4
Island	496	500		2	2	4	179	289	20	4
Lewis	1,221	1,230	2	7	5	55	325	769	58	9
Skagit	764	768	3	4	6	15	277	428	31	4
WEST VIRGINIA										
Berkeley State Police	424	426	1	3	11	17	162	181	49	2
Boone State Police	114	119		1	2	9	48	36	18	5
Fayette	277		1	15	2	79	82	94	4	
Fayette State Police	270		2	1	7	15	96	123	26	
Harrison State Police	159	162		1	5	1	72	55	25	3
Logan	159	160		1	4	3	38	86	27	1

Table 8. — Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1982 — Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified* Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson*
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued										
Logan State Police	1,095	1,126	1	2	20	55	380	437	200	31
McDowell State Police	220	224	3	4	8	17	101	46	41	4
Marion	410	417	1	5	4	23	160	192	25	7
Marion State Police	119	125				3	30	60	26	6
Mercer	380	397	1		5	13	151	173	37	17
Mercer State Police	198	198	3			11	51	91	42	
Mingo	250		5	2	9	59	71	54	50	
Mingo State Police	183	193	3		2	11	46	52	69	10
Monongalia	194	194			1		76	116	1	
Monongalia State Police	293	294	5	2	6	4	95	135	46	1
Raleigh	331		2	6	8	6	151	140	18	
Raleigh State Police	377		4	4	5	3	144	166	51	
Wyoming	3		3							
Wyoming State Police	136	136	2		1	7	56	49	21	
WISCONSIN										
Clark	368	372				3	98	248	19	4
Columbia	682	685		2	3	11	195	446	25	3
Dodge	574	581		3	3	29	208	301	30	7
Fond du Lac	365	366	5		1		99	247	13	1
Grant	506	506		1	1	8	179	294	23	
Polk	1,027	1,039		6		20	330	597	74	12
Portage	511	512		1	2	40	91	347	30	1
Sauk	487	490	1	6	1	5	164	294	16	3
Shawano	337	339	1		2	11	124	183	16	2
Trempealeau	396	396				3	101	270	22	
Walworth	1,029	1,035	4		5	7	252	732	29	6
Waupaca	636	639	2	3		8	207	390	26	3
Wood	461	461		2	3	12	195	233	16	
STATE AGENCIES										
Alaska State Police	4,288	4,352	44	73	35	547	1,320	1,877	392	64
Arizona Department of Public Safety	5	5				4		1		
Connecticut State Police	10,514	10,610	9	74	135	581	3,633	5,262	820	96
New Mexico State Police	2,716	2,753	21	44	53	452	664	1,299	183	37
Vermont State Police	6,368	6,627	2	46	25	99	2,600	3,201	395	259
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR										
Bureau of Land Management	99	108			1	7	11	76	4	9
Bureau of Reclamation	10	10					2		8	
National Park Service	6,240	6,310	23	37	31	255	1,011	4,705	178	70
OTHER AREAS										
Guam	4,099	4,128	8	43	69	84	1,138	2,152	605	29
Virgin Islands	9,760	9,822	22	60	405	1,391	4,269	3,298	315	62

Table 9. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1981-1982

[1982 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[1] Crime Index total	Violent[2] crime	Property[3] crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 12,771 agencies; population 215,137,000:												
1981	12,379,299	12,490,586	1,224,618	11,154,681	20,636	76,117	521,802	606,063	3,509,168	6,667,551	977,962	111,287
1982	11,917,088	12,014,857	1,186,253	10,730,835	19,312	72,452	487,082	607,407	3,184,241	6,598,868	947,726	97,769
Percent change	-3.7	-3.8	-3.1	-3.8	-6.4	-4.8	-6.7	+.2	-9.3	-1.0	-3.1	-12.1
TOTAL CITIES: 8,744 cities; population 143,367,000:												
1981	9,971,956	10,058,500	1,018,884	8,953,072	15,671	58,901	471,040	473,272	2,704,999	5,427,460	820,613	86,544
1982	9,643,096	9,718,605	985,663	8,657,433	14,658	56,089	441,161	473,755	2,461,427	5,397,329	798,677	75,509
Percent change	-3.3	-3.4	-3.3	-3.3	-6.5	-4.8	-6.3	+.1	-9.0	-.6	-2.7	-12.8
GROUP I												
56 cities, 250,000 and over; population 37,715,000:												
1981	3,572,623	3,610,533	534,946	3,037,677	8,982	28,091	304,247	193,626	1,035,071	1,604,171	398,435	37,910
1982	3,489,536	3,523,067	513,818	2,975,718	8,284	26,610	285,452	193,472	940,887	1,636,510	398,321	33,531
Percent change	-2.3	-2.4	-3.9	-2.0	-7.8	-5.3	-6.2	-.1	-9.1	+2.0	.....	-11.6
4 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 13,068,000:												
1981	1,277,032	1,293,193	251,053	1,025,979	4,066	8,693	161,240	77,054	365,508	466,283	194,188	16,161
1982	1,257,050	1,270,816	239,663	1,017,387	3,868	8,259	152,614	74,922	330,556	485,044	201,787	13,766
Percent change	-1.6	-1.7	-4.5	-.8	-4.9	-5.0	-5.3	-2.8	-9.6	+4.0	+3.9	-14.8
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,342,000:												
1981	1,090,571	1,100,337	130,044	960,527	2,451	9,262	66,437	51,894	318,491	530,814	111,222	9,766
1982	1,065,785	1,074,543	126,309	939,476	2,236	8,722	63,142	52,209	288,497	544,391	106,588	8,758
Percent change	-2.3	-2.3	-2.9	-2.2	-8.8	-5.8	-5.0	+.6	-9.4	+2.6	-4.2	-10.3
34 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,305,000:												
1981	1,205,020	1,217,003	153,849	1,051,171	2,465	10,136	76,570	64,678	351,072	607,074	93,025	11,983
1982	1,166,701	1,177,708	147,846	1,018,855	2,180	9,629	69,696	66,341	321,834	607,075	89,946	11,007
Percent change	-3.2	-3.2	-3.9	-3.1	-11.6	-5.0	-9.0	+2.6	-8.3	.....	-3.3	-8.1
GROUP II												
115 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,038,000:												
1981	1,455,640	1,468,297	135,435	1,320,205	2,171	9,269	57,815	66,180	411,044	808,877	100,284	12,657
1982	1,415,854	1,427,437	130,737	1,285,117	1,960	8,579	54,488	65,710	373,314	815,195	96,608	11,583
Percent change	-2.7	-2.8	-3.5	-2.7	-9.7	-7.4	-5.8	-.7	-9.2	+.8	-3.7	-8.5
GROUP III												
300 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,517,000:												
1981	1,381,275	1,392,656	113,560	1,267,715	1,436	7,420	44,434	60,270	381,450	776,102	110,163	11,381
1982	1,329,948	1,339,573	112,423	1,217,525	1,323	7,394	42,051	61,655	344,109	768,500	104,916	9,625
Percent change	-3.7	-3.8	-1.0	-4.0	-7.9	-.4	-5.4	+2.3	-9.8	-1.0	-4.8	-15.4
GROUP IV												
619 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,191,000:												
1981	1,305,577	1,315,158	93,074	1,212,503	1,182	5,954	31,526	54,412	335,488	790,488	86,527	9,581
1982	1,255,998	1,264,293	90,375	1,165,623	1,174	5,664	29,112	54,425	306,129	778,201	81,293	8,295
Percent change	-3.8	-3.9	-2.9	-3.9	-.7	-4.9	-7.7	.....	-8.8	-1.6	-6.0	-13.4

Table 9. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1981-1982 — Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[1] Crime Index total	Violent[2] crime	Property[3] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
GROUP V												
1,571 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,630,000:												
1981	1,249,693	1,257,425	80,677	1,169,016	1,045	4,675	21,587	53,370	310,607	782,987	75,422	7,732
1982	1,186,269	1,193,045	78,114	1,108,155	1,046	4,458	19,644	52,966	282,002	755,572	70,581	6,776
Percent change	– 5.1	– 5.1	– 3.2	– 5.2	+ .1	– 4.6	– 9.0	– .8	– 9.2	– 3.5	– 6.4	– 12.4
GROUP VI												
6,083 cities under 10,000; population 22,276,000:												
1981	1,007,148	1,014,431	61,192	945,956	855	3,492	11,431	45,414	231,339	664,835	49,782	7,283
1982	965,491	971,190	60,196	905,295	871	3,384	10,414	45,527	214,986	643,351	46,958	5,699
Percent change	– 4.1	– 4.3	– 1.6	– 4.3	+ 1.9	– 3.1	– 8.9	+ .2	– 7.1	– 3.2	– 5.7	– 21.7
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,196 agencies; population 42,569,000:												
1981	1,763,789	1,781,252	155,164	1,608,625	2,905	12,769	44,582	94,908	571,036	915,611	121,978	17,463
1982	1,665,667	1,681,623	151,104	1,514,563	2,807	12,093	40,468	95,736	508,756	889,266	116,541	15,956
Percent change	– 5.6	– 5.6	– 2.6	– 5.8	– 3.4	– 5.3	– 9.2	+ .9	– 10.9	– 2.9	– 4.5	– 8.6
RURAL COUNTIES[4]												
2,831 agencies; population 29,201,000:												
1981	643,554	650,834	50,570	592,984	2,060	4,447	6,180	37,883	233,133	324,480	35,371	7,280
1982	608,325	614,629	49,486	558,839	1,847	4,270	5,453	37,916	214,058	312,273	32,508	6,304
Percent change	– 5.5	– 5.6	– 2.1	– 5.8	– 10.3	– 4.0	– 11.8	+ .1	– 8.2	– 3.8	– 8.1	– 13.4
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,800 agencies; population 86,182,000:												
1981	4,017,244	4,051,296	304,095	3,713,149	4,636	21,492	90,689	187,278	1,137,185	2,302,672	273,292	34,052
1982	3,806,103	3,835,756	293,908	3,512,195	4,460	20,474	82,948	186,026	1,016,258	2,234,270	261,667	29,653
Percent change	– 5.3	– 5.3	– 3.3	– 5.4	– 3.8	– 4.7	– 8.5	– .7	– 10.6	– 3.0	– 4.3	– 12.9

[1]The number of agency reports used in arson trends is less than used in compiling trends for other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column of this table is greater than the number used in the tables on pages 37 and 38, since it is not necessary to report arsons by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 10. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1], Population Group, 1981-1982

[1982 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[2] Crime Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
Suburban Cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 4,604 cities; population 43,613,000:												
1981	**2,253,455**	**2,270,044**	**148,931**	**2,104,524**	**1,731**	**8,723**	**46,107**	**92,370**	**566,149**	**1,387,061**	**151,314**	**16,589**
1982	**2,140,436**	**2,154,133**	**142,804**	**1,997,632**	**1,653**	**8,381**	**42,480**	**90,290**	**507,502**	**1,345,004**	**145,126**	**13,697**
Percent change	**-5.0**	**-5.1**	**-4.1**	**-5.1**	**-4.5**	**-3.9**	**-7.9**	**-2.3**	**-10.4**	**-3.0**	**-4.1**	**-17.4**
GROUP IV												
425 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 14,461,000:												
1981	828,511	834,925	60,291	768,220	684	3,689	21,950	33,968	218,209	486,176	63,835	6,414
1982	793,990	799,344	58,398	735,592	662	3,513	20,464	33,759	196,064	478,092	61,436	5,354
Percent change	-4.2	-4.3	-3.1	-4.2	-3.2	-4.8	-6.8	-.6	-10.1	-1.7	-3.8	-16.5
GROUP V												
1,074 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 17,099,000:												
1981	828,966	834,607	54,701	774,265	614	3,048	16,255	34,784	213,038	504,898	56,329	5,641
1982	778,651	783,489	52,022	726,629	592	2,925	14,871	33,634	188,640	484,393	53,596	4,838
Percent change	-6.1	-6.1	-4.9	-6.2	-3.6	-4.0	-8.5	-3.3	-11.5	-4.1	-4.9	-14.2
GROUP VI												
3,105 cities under 10,000; population 12,053,000:												
1981	595,978	600,512	33,939	562,039	433	1,986	7,902	23,618	134,902	395,987	31,150	4,534
1982	567,795	571,300	32,384	535,411	399	1,943	7,145	22,897	122,798	382,519	30,094	3,505
Percent change	-4.7	-4.9	-4.6	-4.7	-7.9	-2.2	-9.6	-3.1	-9.0	-3.4	-3.4	-22.7
Nonsuburban Cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 3,669 cities; population 24,484,000:												
1981	**1,308,963**	**1,316,970**	**86,012**	**1,222,951**	**1,351**	**5,398**	**18,437**	**60,826**	**311,285**	**851,249**	**60,417**	**8,007**
1982	**1,267,322**	**1,274,395**	**85,881**	**1,181,441**	**1,438**	**5,125**	**16,690**	**62,628**	**295,615**	**832,120**	**53,706**	**7,073**
Percent change	**-3.2**	**-3.2**	**-.2**	**-3.4**	**+6.4**	**-5.1**	**-9.5**	**+3.0**	**-5.0**	**-2.2**	**-11.1**	**-11.7**

Table 10. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1], Population Group, 1981-1982 — Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[2] Crime Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
GROUP IV												
194 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 6,731,000:												
1981	477,066	480,233	32,783	444,283	498	2,265	9,576	20,444	117,279	304,312	22,692	3,167
1982	462,008	464,949	31,977	430,031	512	2,151	8,648	20,666	110,065	300,109	19,857	2,941
Percent change	– 3.2	– 3.2	– 2.5	– 3.2	+ 2.8	– 5.0	– 9.7	+ 1.1	– 6.2	– 1.4	– 12.5	– 7.1
GROUP V												
497 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 7,531,000:												
1981	420,727	422,818	25,976	394,751	431	1,627	5,332	18,586	97,569	278,089	19,093	2,091
1982	407,618	409,556	26,092	381,526	454	1,533	4,773	19,332	93,362	271,179	16,985	1,938
Percent change	– 3.1	– 3.1	+ .4	– 3.4	+ 5.3	– 5.8	– 10.5	+ 4.0	– 4.3	– 2.5	– 11.0	– 7.3
GROUP VI												
2,978 cities under 10,000; population 10,222,000:												
1981	411,170	413,919	27,253	383,917	422	1,506	3,529	21,796	96,437	268,848	18,632	2,749
1982	397,696	399,890	27,812	369,884	472	1,441	3,269	22,630	92,188	260,832	16,864	2,194
Percent change	– 3.3	– 3.4	+ 2.1	– 3.7	+ 11.8	– 4.3	– 7.4	+ 3.8	– 4.4	– 3.0	– 9.5	– 20.2

[1]Suburban places are within Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Core cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside SMSAs.

[2]The number of agencies used in arson trends is less than used in compiling trends for other Crime Index offenses. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Table 11. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, Population Group, 1981-1982

[1982 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[1] Crime Index total	Violent[2] crime	Property[3] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Suburban Counties[4]												
100,000 and over												
99 counties; population 23,975,000:												
1981	1,189,915	1,201,675	107,995	1,081,920	1,808	8,405	36,489	61,293	377,191	620,432	84,297	11,760
1982	1,131,084	1,141,824	105,741	1,025,343	1,701	7,997	33,363	62,680	337,112	606,479	81,752	10,740
Percent change	−4.9	−5.0	−2.1	−5.2	−5.9	−4.9	−8.6	+2.3	−10.6	−2.2	−3.0	−8.7
25,000 to 99,999												
316 counties; population 15,675,000:												
1981	417,160	420,751	33,385	383,775	759	2,939	5,463	24,224	144,405	217,294	22,076	3,591
1982	392,128	395,569	32,307	359,821	787	2,834	4,817	23,869	129,694	209,506	20,621	3,441
Percent change	−6.0	−6.0	−3.2	−6.2	+3.7	−3.6	−11.8	−1.5	−10.2	−3.6	−6.6	−4.2
Under 25,000												
781 counties; population 2,918,000:												
1981	156,714	158,826	13,784	142,930	338	1,425	2,630	9,391	49,440	77,885	15,605	2,112
1982	142,455	144,230	13,056	129,399	319	1,262	2,288	9,187	41,950	73,281	14,168	1,775
Percent change	−9.1	−9.2	−5.3	−9.5	−5.6	−11.4	−13.0	−2.2	−15.1	−5.9	−9.2	−16.0
Nonsuburban Counties[4]												
25,000 and over												
304 counties; population 11,740,000:												
1981	257,024	259,368	20,770	236,254	646	1,820	2,833	15,471	90,964	132,387	12,903	2,344
1982	248,270	250,449	20,676	227,594	576	1,791	2,493	15,816	85,371	130,158	12,065	2,179
Percent change	−3.4	−3.4	−.5	−3.7	−10.8	−1.6	−12.0	+2.2	−6.1	−1.7	−6.5	−7.0
10,000 to 24,999												
775 counties; population 12,141,000:												
1981	203,958	205,644	14,892	189,066	684	1,213	1,532	11,463	75,651	104,083	9,332	1,686
1982	191,069	192,536	14,614	176,455	636	1,105	1,435	11,438	69,288	98,246	8,921	1,467
Percent change	−6.3	−6.4	−1.9	−6.7	−7.0	−8.9	−6.3	−.2	−8.4	−5.6	−4.4	−13.0
Under 10,000												
1,747 counties; population 5,000,000:												
1981	158,243	161,031	12,862	145,381	650	1,189	1,526	9,497	57,168	77,238	10,975	2,788
1982	146,366	148,601	12,174	134,192	569	1,151	1,302	9,152	51,504	72,864	9,824	2,235
Percent change	−7.5	−7.7	−5.3	−7.7	−12.5	−3.2	−14.7	−3.6	−9.9	−5.7	−10.5	−19.8

[1]The number of agencies used in arson trends are less than used in compiling trends for other Crime Index offenses. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Crime offenses include sheriffs' and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Table 12. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1981-1982

[1982 estimated population]

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES:																			
12,767 agencies; total population 214,649,000:																			
1981	**57,385**	**17,821**	**208,658**	**68,202**	**47,012**	**200,801**	**141,544**	**131,357**	**169,141**	**160,081**	**2,526,750**	**665,036**	**281,050**	**718,976**	**128,843**	**114,985**	**56,748**	**22,033**	**21,656**
1982	**54,515**	**17,078**	**188,530**	**65,752**	**45,568**	**186,091**	**133,318**	**138,324**	**170,943**	**160,502**	**2,275,611**	**612,303**	**258,820**	**698,195**	**129,928**	**107,166**	**53,934**	**21,137**	**16,010**
Percent change	**-5.0**	**-4.2**	**-9.6**	**-3.6**	**-3.1**	**-7.3**	**-5.8**	**+5.3**	**+1.1**	**+.3**	**-9.9**	**-7.9**	**-7.9**	**-2.9**	**-.8**	**-6.8**	**-5.0**	**-4.1**	**-26.1**
TOTAL CITIES:																			
8,742 cities; population 142,939,000:																			
1981	**43,647**	**14,358**	**183,349**	**62,666**	**43,006**	**184,929**	**109,063**	**108,998**	**132,917**	**118,465**	**1,931,471**	**504,119**	**234,171**	**624,726**	**97,341**	**83,517**	**43,623**	**15,923**	**16,317**
1982	**41,681**	**13,564**	**166,352**	**60,644**	**42,274**	**170,771**	**102,299**	**114,838**	**134,325**	**118,124**	**1,743,796**	**466,726**	**214,408**	**609,516**	**99,470**	**77,361**	**41,823**	**15,311**	**11,755**
Percent change	**-4.5**	**-5.5**	**-9.3**	**-3.2**	**-1.7**	**-7.7**	**-6.2**	**+5.4**	**+1.1**	**-.3**	**-9.7**	**-7.4**	**-8.4**	**-2.4**	**+2.2**	**-7.4**	**-4.1**	**-3.8**	**-28.0**
GROUP I																			
55 cities, 250,000 and over; population 37,390,000:																			
1981	21,401	5,940	118,357	41,404	30,397	117,828	55,758	51,004	57,600	27,066	742,643	179,874	86,300	324,676	38,439	22,560	17,037	5,532	5,872
1982	20,297	5,636	108,691	40,057	30,544	105,928	52,468	52,739	58,578	27,343	670,180	166,782	76,020	325,416	41,116	22,303	17,727	5,851	4,316
Percent change	-5.2	-5.1	-8.2	-3.3	+.5	-10.1	-5.9	+3.4	+1.7	+1.0	-9.8	-7.3	-11.9	+.2	+.7	-1.1	+4.1	+5.8	-26.5
4 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 13,068,000:																			
1981	6,502	1,997	60,360	26,411	18,658	53,141	21,847	21,517	23,070	9,539	246,286	61,307	49,282	167,488	12,974	5,152	2,514	1,427	3,258
1982	6,198	1,850	56,814	25,144	18,803	48,664	19,947	21,532	22,619	9,850	218,115	60,799	42,437	178,154	13,044	5,180	4,934	1,731	2,143
Percent change	-4.7	-7.4	-5.9	-4.8	+.8	-8.4	-8.7	+.1	-2.0	+3.3	-11.4	-.8	-13.9	+6.4	+.5	+.5	+96.3	+21.3	-34.2
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,342,000:																			
1981	7,240	1,822	28,275	7,060	5,116	34,025	16,154	13,626	15,745	5,875	245,547	50,562	16,769	89,490	11,327	8,965	6,746	1,574	1,422
1982	6,885	1,706	26,009	6,964	4,989	29,710	15,513	14,538	15,661	5,866	223,660	43,931	15,202	83,682	12,802	8,579	5,928	1,654	1,080
Percent change	-4.9	-6.4	-8.0	-1.4	-2.5	-12.7	-4.0	+6.7	-.5	-.2	-8.9	-13.1	-9.3	-6.5	+13.0	-4.3	-12.1	+5.1	-24.1
33 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,980,000:																			
1981	7,659	2,121	29,722	7,933	6,623	30,662	17,757	15,861	18,785	11,652	250,810	68,005	20,249	67,698	14,138	8,443	7,777	2,531	1,192
1982	7,214	2,080	25,868	7,949	6,752	27,554	17,008	16,669	20,298	11,627	228,405	62,052	18,381	63,580	15,270	8,544	6,865	2,466	1,093
Percent change	-5.8	-1.9	-13.0	+.2	+1.9	-10.1	-4.2	+5.1	+8.1	-.2	-8.9	-8.8	-9.2	-6.1	+8.0	+1.2	-11.7	-2.6	-8.3
GROUP II																			
114 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,934,000:																			
1981	6,709	2,421	21,634	7,390	4,358	23,645	16,007	15,668	21,581	11,345	307,857	63,351	31,258	72,645	13,231	12,253	7,074	2,421	2,031
1982	6,247	2,169	19,536	7,405	4,039	22,642	14,620	16,822	21,015	11,479	279,357	56,677	29,038	69,202	13,723	10,930	6,864	2,377	1,502
Percent change	-6.9	-10.4	-9.7	+.2	-7.3	-4.2	-8.7	+7.4	-2.6	+1.2	-9.3	-10.5	-7.1	-4.7	+3.7	-10.8	-3.0	-1.8	-26.0

Table 12. — Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1981-1982 — Continued

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP III																			
300 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,517,000:																			
1981	5,348	2,068	16,811	6,110	2,991	18,496	12,680	13,315	17,571	16,697	274,176	73,247	33,915	82,383	13,924	13,817	6,128	2,808	2,396
1982	5,300	2,093	15,352	5,807	2,810	18,068	12,021	14,476	18,354	16,796	245,120	67,275	31,621	78,573	13,923	12,395	5,261	2,555	1,731
Percent change	– .9	+ 1.2	– 8.7	– 5.0	– 6.1	– 2.3	– 5.2	+ 8.7	+ 4.5	+ .6	– 10.6	– 8.2	– 6.8	– 4.6		– 10.3	– 14.1	– 9.0	– 27.8
GROUP IV																			
619 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,191,000:																			
1981	4,273	1,681	12,707	3,884	2,363	12,572	9,983	11,202	14,491	18,736	234,325	69,667	31,496	61,926	11,679	12,922	5,186	2,106	2,281
1982	4,182	1,482	11,035	3,604	2,220	12,253	9,091	12,120	14,632	18,582	210,419	66,059	29,651	58,684	11,229	11,380	4,540	1,892	1,845
Percent change	– 2.1	– 11.8	– 13.2	– 7.2	– 6.1	– 2.5	– 8.9	+ 8.2	+ 1.0	– .8	– 10.2	– 5.2	– 5.9	– 5.2	– 3.9	– 11.9	– 12.5	– 10.2	– 19.1
GROUP V																			
1,571 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,630,000:																			
1981	3,535	1,140	8,953	2,526	1,933	8,175	8,370	10,162	13,211	21,619	217,850	62,492	30,245	51,323	11,618	12,475	4,249	1,685	1,776
1982	3,289	1,169	7,676	2,458	1,806	7,704	8,111	10,781	12,973	21,094	196,886	57,258	27,845	47,877	11,287	11,415	3,899	1,487	1,348
Percent change	– 7.0	+ 2.5	– 14.3	– 2.7	– 6.6	– 5.8	– 3.1	+ 6.1	– 1.8	– 2.4	– 9.6	– 8.4	– 7.9	– 6.7	– 2.8	– 8.5	– 8.2	– 11.8	– 24.1
GROUP VI																			
6,083 cities under 10,000; population 22,276,000;																			
1981	2,381	1,108	4,887	1,352	964	4,213	6,265	7,647	8,463	23,002	154,620	55,488	20,957	31,773	8,450	9,490	3,949	1,371	1,961
1982	2,366	1,015	4,062	1,313	855	4,176	5,988	7,900	8,773	22,830	141,834	52,675	20,233	29,764	8,192	8,938	3,532	1,149	1,013
Percent change	– .6	– 8.4	– 16.9	– 2.9	– 11.3	– .9	– 4.4	+ 3.3	+ 3.7	– .7	– 8.3	– 5.1	– 3.5	– 6.3	– 3.1	– 5.8	– 10.6	– 16.2	– 48.3
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,196 agencies; population 42,569,000:																			
1981	10,140	2,626	22,480	4,747	3,288	14,056	23,019	16,462	28,354	27,022	417,088	116,476	37,115	75,937	22,550	23,430	8,734	4,481	4,224
1982	9,383	2,704	19,544	4,457	2,783	13,681	22,394	17,435	28,819	27,035	368,160	105,203	35,108	71,897	22,524	22,059	7,995	4,238	3,658
Percent change	– 7.5	+ 3.0	– 13.1	– 6.1	– 15.4	– 2.7	– 2.7	+ 5.9	+ 1.6		– 11.7	– 9.7	– 5.4	– 5.3	– .1	– 5.9	– 8.5	– 5.4	– 13.4
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,829 agencies; population 29,142,000:																			
1981	3,598	837	2,829	789	718	1,816	9,462	5,897	7,870	14,594	178,191	44,441	9,764	18,313	8,952	8,038	4,391	1,629	1,115
1982	3,451	810	2,634	651	511	1,639	8,625	6,051	7,799	15,343	163,655	40,374	9,304	16,782	7,934	7,746	4,116	1,588	597
Percent change	– 4.1	– 3.2	– 6.9	– 17.5	– 28.8	– 9.7	– 8.8	+ 2.6	– .9	+ 5.1	– 8.2	– 9.2	– 4.7	– 8.4	– 11.4	– 3.6	– 6.3	– 2.5	– 46.5
SUBURBAN AREA[2]																			
5,800 agencies; population 86,182,000:																			
1981	16,441	5,047	42,428	10,101	7,061	31,076	37,594	32,280	51,586	65,744	805,186	237,865	93,598	183,100	43,768	46,307	17,222	8,252	8,527
1982	15,506	4,960	36,698	9,675	6,330	30,238	35,685	33,973	51,421	64,872	711,012	217,998	86,802	175,135	43,502	42,917	15,437	7,526	6,565
Percent change	– 5.7	– 1.7	– 13.5	– 4.2	– 10.4	– 2.7	– 5.1	+ 5.2	– .3	– 1.3	– 11.7	– 8.4	– 7.3	– 4.4	– .6	– 7.3	– 10.4	– 8.8	– 23.0

[1]The number of agency reports used in arson trends is less than used in compiling trends for the other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column of this table is greater than the number used in the tables on pages 37 and 38, since it is not necessary to report arsons by property classification breakdowns to be included in this table.

[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 13. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1982

[1982 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[1] Crime Index total	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,718 agencies; population 208,501,000:												
Number of offenses known	**12,037,145**		**1,227,235**	**10,809,910**	**19,904**	**73,374**	**522,823**	**611,134**	**3,199,554**	**6,616,622**	**993,734**	
Rate	**5,773.2**		**588.6**	**5,184.6**	**9.5**	**35.2**	**250.8**	**293.1**	**1,534.6**	**3,173.4**	**476.6**	
TOTAL CITIES: 8,033 cities; population 142,788,000:												
Number of offenses known	**9,851,227**		**1,031,845**	**8,819,382**	**15,400**	**57,568**	**478,043**	**480,834**	**2,503,917**	**5,465,066**	**850,399**	
Rate	**6,899.2**		**722.6**	**6,176.5**	**10.8**	**40.3**	**334.8**	**336.7**	**1,753.6**	**3,827.4**	**595.6**	
GROUP I												
57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 42,050,000:												
Number of offenses known	3,870,692		569,316	3,301,376	9,113	28,834	324,942	206,427	1,020,287	1,819,914	461,175	
Rate	9,204.9		1,353.9	7,851.0	21.7	68.6	772.7	490.9	2,426.4	4,327.9	1,096.7	
6 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 17,758,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,604,498		283,362	1,321,136	4,708	10,641	181,313	86,700	416,110	639,179	265,847	
Rate	9,035.1		1,595.6	7,439.5	26.5	59.9	1,021.0	488.2	2,343.2	3,599.3	1,497.0	
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,342,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,120,341		138,136	982,205	2,236	8,722	74,969	52,209	288,497	587,120	106,588	
Rate	9,077.3		1,119.2	7,958.1	18.1	70.7	607.4	423.0	2,337.5	4,757.0	863.6	
33 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,950,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,145,853		147,818	998,035	2,169	9,471	68,660	67,518	315,680	593,615	88,740	
Rate	9,589.0		1,237.0	8,352.0	18.2	79.3	574.6	565.0	2,641.8	4,967.6	742.6	
GROUP II												
115 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,038,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,423,455		132,648	1,290,807	1,963	8,655	54,752	67,278	375,385	818,158	97,264	
Rate	8,354.8		778.6	7,576.2	11.5	50.8	321.4	394.9	2,203.3	4,802.1	570.9	
GROUP III												
283 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,390,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,275,772		108,733	1,167,039	1,309	7,123	41,058	59,243	331,869	735,710	99,460	
Rate	6,579.4		560.8	6,018.6	6.8	36.7	211.7	305.5	1,711.5	3,794.2	512.9	

Table 13. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1982 — Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[1] Crime Index total	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
GROUP IV												
593 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,331,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,216,533		87,681	1,128,852	1,151	5,487	28,211	52,832	296,900	751,989	79,963	
Rate	5,983.7		431.3	5,552.5	5.7	27.0	138.8	259.9	1,460.4	3,698.8	393.3	
GROUP V												
1,501 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,529,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,144,889		75,369	1,069,520	1,021	4,253	18,865	51,230	273,413	728,728	67,379	
Rate	4,865.9		320.3	4,545.6	4.3	18.1	80.2	217.7	1,162.0	3,097.2	286.4	
GROUP VI												
5,484 cities under 10,000; population 20,451,000:												
Number of offenses known	919,886		58,098	861,788	843	3,216	10,215	43,824	206,063	610,567	45,158	
Rate	4,498.1		284.1	4,214.0	4.1	15.7	49.9	214.3	1,007.6	2,985.6	220.8	
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,147 agencies; population 39,852,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,610,416		147,757	1,462,659	2,751	11,811	39,504	93,691	491,765	858,569	112,325	
Rate	4,041.0		370.8	3,670.2	6.9	29.6	99.1	235.1	1,234.0	2,154.4	281.9	
RURAL COUNTIES[4]												
2,538 agencies; population 25,861,000:												
Number of offenses known	575,502		47,633	527,869	1,753	3,995	5,276	36,609	203,872	292,987	31,010	
Rate	2,225.4		184.2	2,041.2	6.8	15.4	20.4	141.6	788.3	1,132.9	119.9	
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,450 agencies; population 81,465,000:												
Number of offenses known	3,678,324		285,952	3,392,372	4,370	19,861	80,464	181,257	983,203	2,156,134	253,035	
Rate	4,515.2		351.0	4,164.2	5.4	24.4	98.8	222.5	1,206.9	2,646.7	310.6	

[1]Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 36 of this publication.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 14. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1], Population Group, 1982

[1982 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[2] Crime Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
Suburban Cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 4,303 cities; population 41,613,000:												
Number of offenses known	**2,067,908**		**138,195**	**1,929,713**	**1,619**	**8,050**	**40,960**	**87,566**	**491,438**	**1,297,565**	**140,710**	
Rate	**4,969.4**		**332.1**	**4,637.3**	**3.9**	**19.3**	**98.4**	**210.4**	**1,181.0**	**3,118.2**	**338.1**	
GROUP IV												
411 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 13,994,000:												
Number of offenses known	776,319		57,001	719,318	653	3,432	19,798	33,118	191,806	466,889	60,623	
Rate	5,547.5		407.3	5,140.2	4.7	24.5	141.5	236.7	1,370.6	3,336.3	433.2	
GROUP V												
1,022 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 16,263,000:												
Number of offenses known	745,368		49,536	695,832	576	2,746	14,101	32,113	181,083	463,987	50,762	
Rate	4,583.3		304.6	4,278.7	3.5	16.9	86.7	197.5	1,113.5	2,853.1	312.1	
GROUP VI												
2,870 cities under 10,000; population 11,356,000:												
Number of offenses known	546,221		31,658	514,563	390	1,872	7,061	22,335	118,549	366,689	29,325	
Rate	4,809.8		278.8	4,531.0	3.4	16.5	62.2	196.7	1,043.9	3,228.9	258.2	
Nonsuburban Cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 3,275 cities; population 22,697,000:												
Number of offenses known	**1,213,400**		**82,953**	**1,130,447**	**1,396**	**4,906**	**16,331**	**60,320**	**284,938**	**793,719**	**51,790**	
Rate	**5,346.1**		**365.5**	**4,980.6**	**6.2**	**21.6**	**72.0**	**265.8**	**1,255.4**	**3,497.0**	**228.2**	
GROUP IV												
182 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 6,337,000:												
Number of offenses known	440,214		30,680	409,534	498	2,055	8,413	19,714	105,094	285,100	19,340	
Rate	6,947.2		484.2	6,463.0	7.9	32.4	132.8	311.1	1,658.5	4,499.3	305.2	
GROUP V												
479 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 7,266,000:												
Number of offenses known	399,521		25,833	373,688	445	1,507	4,764	19,117	92,330	264,741	16,617	
Rate	5,498.4		355.5	5,142.9	6.1	20.7	65.6	263.1	1,270.7	3,643.5	228.7	
GROUP VI												
2,614 cities under 10,000; population 9,094,000:												
Number of offenses known	373,665		26,440	347,225	453	1,344	3,154	21,489	87,514	243,878	15,833	
Rate	4,108.8		290.7	3,818.1	5.0	14.8	34.7	236.3	962.3	2,681.7	174.1	

[1]Suburban places are within Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Core cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside SMSAs.

[2]Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 36 of this publication.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 15. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, Population Group, 1982

[1982 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[1] Crime Index total	Violent[2] crime	Property[3] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Suburban Counties[4]												
100,000 and over												
95 counties; population 22,320,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,091,080		103,650	987,430	1,672	7,880	32,567	61,531	324,295	584,411	78,724	
Rate	4,888.4		464.4	4,424.0	7.5	35.3	145.9	275.7	1,452.9	2,618.3	352.7	
25,000 to 99,999												
295 counties; population 14,866,000:												
Number of offenses known	384,476		31,782	352,694	781	2,789	4,757	23,455	127,818	204,829	20,047	
Rate	2,586.2		213.8	2,372.4	5.3	18.8	32.0	157.8	859.8	1,377.8	134.8	
Under 25,000												
757 counties; population 2,666,000:												
Number of offenses known	134,860		12,325	122,535	298	1,142	2,180	8,705	39,652	69,329	13,554	
Rate	5,059.3		462.4	4,596.9	11.2	42.8	81.8	326.6	1,487.6	2,600.9	508.5	
Nonsuburban Counties[4]												
25,000 and over												
287 counties; population 11,108,000:												
Number of offenses known	243,926		20,262	223,664	576	1,727	2,466	15,493	84,091	127,681	11,892	
Rate	2,195.9		182.4	2,013.5	5.2	15.5	22.2	139.5	757.0	1,149.4	107.1	
10,000 to 24,999												
638 counties; population 10,138,000:												
Number of offenses known	171,841		13,529	158,312	580	1,012	1,346	10,591	63,356	86,906	8,050	
Rate	1,695.0		133.4	1,561.6	5.7	10.0	13.3	104.5	624.9	857.2	79.4	
Under 10,000												
1,609 counties; population 4,294,000:												
Number of offenses known	135,850		11,603	124,247	522	1,019	1,216	8,846	48,208	66,761	9,278	
Rate	3,163.7		270.2	2,893.5	12.2	23.7	28.3	206.0	1,122.7	1,554.8	216.1	

[1]Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 36 of this publication.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4]Offenses include sheriffs' and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding

Table 16. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1982

[1982 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES:																			
11,657 agencies:																			
population 205,004,000:																			
Number of offenses known	**54,332**	**17,036**	**204,262**	**69,555**	**46,814**	**191,813**	**134,581**	**139,693**	**167,964**	**159,223**	**2,275,941**	**603,163**	**254,613**	**731,673**	**141,457**	**104,564**			
Rate	**26.5**	**8.3**	**99.6**	**33.9**	**22.8**	**93.6**	**65.6**	**68.1**	**81.9**	**77.7**	**1,110.2**	**294.2**	**124.2**	**356.9**	**69.0**	**51.0**			
TOTAL CITIES																			
7,998 cities; population 139,781,000:																			
Number of offenses known	42,047	13,549	182,558	64,604	43,762	176,784	104,127	116,598	132,852	117,835	1,769,506	460,244	211,241	647,009	111,751	75,898			
Rate	30.1	9.7	130.6	46.2	31.3	126.5	74.5	83.4	95.0	84.3	1,265.9	329.3	151.1	462.9	79.9	54.3			
GROUP I																			
53 cities, 250,000 and over; population 40,318,000:																			
Number of offenses known	21,584	5,813	126,044	44,441	32,917	113,175	55,511	56,097	60,653	28,365	731,515	167,996	78,286	372,064	55,173	23,698			
Rate	53.5	14.4	312.6	110.2	81.6	280.7	137.7	139.1	150.4	70.4	1,814.3	416.7	194.2	922.8	136.8	58.8			
6 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 17,758,000:																			
Number of offenses known	8,371	2,270	72,479	28,289	21,807	58,738	24,173	25,924	25,611	10,992	302,021	68,158	45,931	230,464	27,919	7,464			
Rate	47.1	12.8	408.1	159.3	122.8	330.8	136.1	146.0	144.2	61.9	1,700.7	383.8	258.6	1,297.8	157.2	42.0			
17 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,682,000:																			
Number of offenses known	6,415	1,594	28,704	8,635	4,614	28,612	14,786	14,167	15,077	5,809	213,696	42,761	15,143	80,574	12,449	8,433			
Rate	54.9	13.6	245.7	73.9	39.5	244.9	126.6	121.3	129.1	49.7	1,829.2	366.0	129.6	689.7	106.6	72.2			
30 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 10,878,000:																			
Number of offenses known	6,798	1,949	24,861	7,517	6,496	25,825	16,552	16,006	19,965	11,564	215,798	57,077	17,212	61,026	14,805	7,801			
Rate	62.5	17.9	228.6	69.1	59.7	237.4	152.2	147.1	183.5	106.3	1,983.9	524.7	158.2	561.0	136.1	71.7			
GROUP II																			
107 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 15,951,000:																			
Number of offenses known	6,070	2,095	19,411	7,310	3,928	22,453	14,705	16,873	20,641	11,760	273,730	55,281	28,237	68,566	13,448	10,471			
Rate	38.1	13.1	121.7	45.8	24.6	140.8	92.2	105.8	129.4	73.7	1,716.1	346.6	177.0	429.9	84.3	65.6			
GROUP III																			
282 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,315,000:																			
Number of offenses known	5,033	2,054	14,888	5,665	2,623	17,618	11,401	13,788	17,348	16,568	235,013	65,576	29,952	74,211	13,243	11,613			
Rate	26.1	10.6	77.1	29.3	13.6	91.2	59.0	71.4	89.8	85.8	1,216.7	339.5	155.1	384.2	68.6	60.1			

Table 16. — Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1982 — Continued

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP IV																			
593 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,331,000:																			
Number of offenses known	4,010	1,477	10,810	3,508	2,013	11,880	8,831	11,741	13,949	18,311	203,751	64,398	28,751	58,015	11,020	10,928			
Rate	19.7	7.3	53.2	17.3	9.9	58.4	43.4	57.8	68.6	90.1	1,002.2	316.8	141.4	285.4	54.2	53.8			
GROUP V																			
1,499 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,504,000:																			
Number of offenses known	3,133	1,120	7,437	2,382	1,528	7,513	7,884	10,442	12,109	20,777	190,345	56,077	26,837	45,620	10,958	10,750			
Rate	13.3	4.8	31.6	10.1	6.5	32.0	33.5	44.4	51.5	88.4	809.8	238.6	114.2	194.1	46.6	45.7			
GROUP VI																			
5,464 cities under 10,000; population 20,362,000:																			
Number of offenses known	2,217	990	3,968	1,298	753	4,145	5,795	7,657	8,152	22,054	135,152	50,916	19,178	28,533	7,909	8,438			
Rate	10.9	4.9	19.5	6.4	3.7	20.4	28.5	37.6	40.0	108.3	663.7	250.1	94.2	140.1	38.8	41.4			
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,144 agencies; population 39,761,000:																			
Number of offenses known	9,111	2,691	19,167	4,311	2,609	13,409	22,112	17,150	27,821	26,568	352,555	104,087	34,598	68,693	22,135	21,423			
Rate	22.9	6.8	48.2	10.8	6.6	33.7	55.6	43.1	70.0	66.8	886.7	261.8	87.0	172.8	55.7	53.9			
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,515 agencies; population 25,462,000:																			
Number of offenses known	3,174	796	2,537	640	443	1,620	8,342	5,945	7,291	14,820	153,880	38,832	8,774	15,971	7,571	7,243			
Rate	12.5	3.1	10.0	2.5	1.7	6.4	32.8	23.3	28.6	58.2	604.3	152.5	34.5	62.7	29.7	28.4			
SUBURBAN AREA[2]																			
5,435 agencies; population 81,306,000:																			
Number of offenses known	14,940	4,905	35,873	9,380	5,655	29,501	34,992	33,196	48,920	64,016	683,358	214,226	84,450	168,777	42,639	41,289			
Rate	18.4	6.0	44.1	11.5	7.0	36.3	43.0	40.8	60.2	78.7	840.5	263.5	103.9	207.6	52.4	50.8			

[1]Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 36 of this publication.

[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 17. — Offense Analysis, 1982, and Percent Change from 1981

[12,811 agencies; 1982 estimated population 213,546,000]

Classification	Number of offenses 1982	Percent change over 1981	Percent distribution	Average value
MURDER	18,726	-6.7		$80
FORCIBLE RAPE	69,212	-5.2		40
ROBBERY				
TOTAL	**492,793**	**-6.8**	**100.0**	**632**
Street/Highway	266,354	-3.4	54.0	414
Commercial house	60,184	-14.4	12.2	1,085
Gas or service station	17,538	-20.5	3.6	371
Convenience store	27,875	-14.8	5.7	438
Residence	55,487	-6.1	11.3	1,043
Bank	6,597	-10.1	1.3	3,347
Miscellaneous	58,758	-4.4	11.9	634
BURGLARY				
TOTAL	**3,078,604**	**-9.3**	**100.0**	**880**
Residence (dwelling):	2,020,281	-11.8	65.6	927
Night	685,475	-7.7	22.3	796
Day	826,451	-15.6	26.8	1,009
Unknown	508,355	-10.4	16.5	972
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):	1,058,323	-4.2	34.4	788
Night	585,620	-4.0	19.0	738
Day	177,401	-3.2	5.8	750
Unknown	295,302	-5.2	9.6	911
LARCENY-THEFT (EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT)				
TOTAL	**6,458,876**	**-.9**	**100.0**	**340**
By type:				
Pocket-picking	76,890	+.9	1.2	237
Purse-snatching	92,114	-10.5	1.4	176
Shoplifting	795,510	+6.5	12.3	71
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	1,224,259	+5.4	19.0	385
Motor vehicle accessories	1,272,574	+2.8	19.7	214
Bicycles	572,854	-5.9	8.9	146
From buildings	1,022,234	-5.5	15.8	529
From coin-operated machines	57,166	+4.8	.9	132
All others	1,345,275	-6.9	20.8	543
By value:				
Over $200	2,072,923	+5.0	32.1	934
$50 to $200	1,983,647	-5.3	30.7	108
Under $50	2,402,306	-1.9	37.2	20
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	933,359	-3.4		3,545

Table 18. — Type and Value of Property Stolen and Recovered, 1982

[12,811 agencies; 1982 estimated population 213,546,000]

Type of property	Value of property		Percent recovered
	Stolen	Recovered	
TOTAL[1]	**$8,530,083,000**	**2,283,555,000**	**$26.8**
Currency, notes, etc.	624,556,000	58,323,000	9.3
Jewelry and precious metals	1,128,501,000	70,585,000	6.3
Clothing and furs	241,315,000	24,013,000	10.0
Locally stolen motor vehicles	3,339,438,000	1,810,445,000	54.2
Office equipment	100,519,000	10,720,000	10.7
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc.	706,845,000	45,119,000	6.4
Firearms	104,430,000	11,561,000	11.1
Household goods	190,316,000	15,592,000	8.2
Consumable goods	78,095,000	9,925,000	12.7
Livestock	20,148,000	5,107,000	25.3
Miscellaneous	1,995,921,000	222,163,000	11.1

[1]All totals and percentages calculated before rounding.

SECTION III
CRIME INDEX OFFENSES CLEARED

Clearances of offenses, whether by arrest or by exceptional means, are of major importance to law enforcement agencies. An offense is cleared by arrest when at least one person is arrested, charged with the commission of the offense, and turned over to the court for prosecution. It should be noted that several crimes may be cleared by the arrest of one person, while the arrest of many persons may clear only one crime. Crime clearances are also recorded in exceptional instances when some element beyond police control precludes the placing of formal charges against the offender. Examples of circumstances allowing exceptional clearances are the death of the offender (suicide, deathbed confession, or the killing of the offender justifiably); the victim's refusal to prosecute after the offender has been identified; or extradition is denied because the offender committed another crime and is being prosecuted in a different jurisdiction. In all exceptional clearance cases, law enforcement must have identified the offender, have enough evidence to support arrest, and know the offender's location.

Law enforcement agencies nationwide reported that 20 percent of the total Crime Index offenses were cleared during 1982. The overall violent crime clearance rate was 45 percent. For murder offenses, the rate was 74 percent; forcible rape, 51 percent; robbery, 25 percent; and aggravated assault, 60 percent. Of all property crimes reported, law enforcement agencies cleared 17 percent. Among the individual categories, police cleared 15 percent of the burglaries, 19 percent of the larceny-thefts, and 14 percent of the motor vehicle thefts. Clearances for crimes against persons are generally higher as more intense investigative efforts are often afforded these offenses, and witnesses are more frequently available to identify the perpetrators.

For arson, the eighth Index crime, the clearance rate was 16 percent. When arson was considered in the Modified Crime Index total, the overall clearance rate remained the same, 20 percent.

Regionally, the highest overall Crime Index clearance rate was recorded by the Southern States with 22 percent. Following were the Western States with 20 percent, and the Northeastern and the North Central States with 18 percent.

Considering population groupings, the clearance rates ranged from 15 percent in cities with populations of 1 million or more to 22 percent in cities with under 50,000 inhabitants. Rural counties showed clearances for 22 percent of the Index crimes reported, while suburban counties recorded a 20-percent rate.

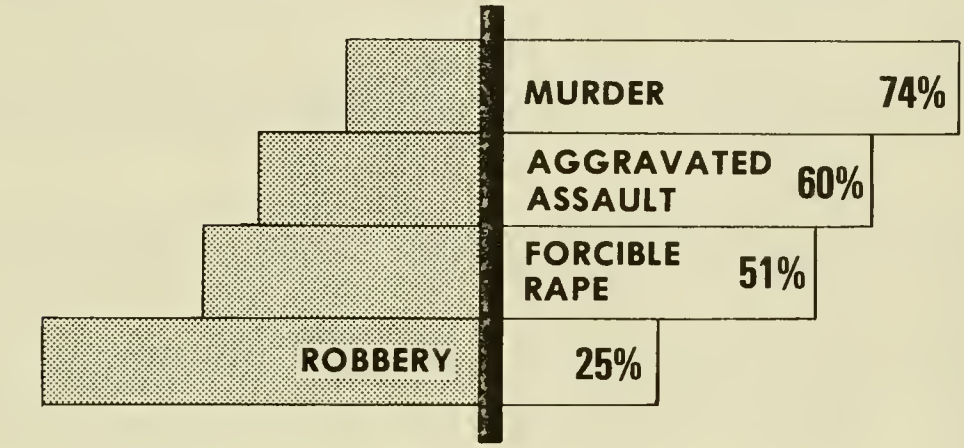
Clearances Involving Only Persons under 18 Years of Age

One means of measuring the involvement of juveniles in crime is to identify the number of crimes in which they are offenders. Although no physical arrest may be made, a clearance by arrest can be recorded when the offender is a person under 18 years of age and is cited to appear in juvenile court or before other juvenile authorities. During 1982, 21 percent of the Crime Index offenses cleared involved only persons under the age of 18. Persons in this same age group accounted for 10 percent of the violent crime clearances and 24 percent of those for property crimes.

The percentage of juvenile involvement was much higher for arson than for any other Index crime. Thirty-five percent of all arson clearances involved persons under 18 years of age exclusively. Persons in this age category accounted for 28 percent of the 1981 U. S. population.

CRIMES CLEARED BY ARREST
1982

CRIMES OF VIOLENCE



CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

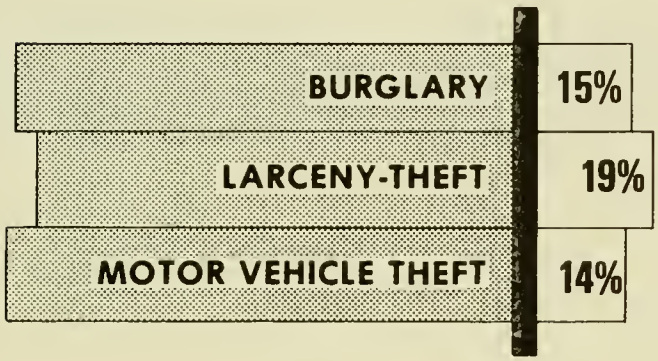


Table 19. — Offenses Known, Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1982

[1982 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[2] Crime Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 13,181 agencies; total population 213,437,000:												
Offenses known	**11,932,744**	**12,034,431**	**1,195,533**	**10,737,211**	**18,714**	**71,495**	**494,641**	**610,683**	**3,169,818**	**6,622,074**	**945,319**	**101,687**
Percent cleared by arrest	**20.1**	**20.1**	**45.4**	**17.3**	**73.5**	**50.5**	**25.2**	**60.4**	**14.7**	**18.9**	**14.4**	**16.4**
TOTAL CITIES: 9,065 cities; total population 142,814,000:												
Offenses known	**9,664,690**	**9,743,273**	**992,857**	**8,671,833**	**14,023**	**55,265**	**448,172**	**475,397**	**2,450,506**	**5,424,887**	**796,440**	**78,583**
Percent cleared by arrest	**20.0**	**20.0**	**43.5**	**17.3**	**73.0**	**49.4**	**24.7**	**59.6**	**14.2**	**19.3**	**13.1**	**15.4**
GROUP I												
54 cities, 250,000 and over; total population 36,730,000:												
Offenses known	3,469,857	3,504,162	517,243	2,952,614	7,646	25,763	292,442	191,392	920,075	1,639,978	392,561	34,305
Percent cleared by arrest	17.4	17.4	37.1	14.0	68.9	47.2	22.6	56.7	11.9	16.5	8.5	11.0
4 cities, 1,000,000 and over; total population 13,068,000:												
Offenses known	1,256,544	1,270,310	239,157	1,017,387	3,362	8,259	152,614	74,922	330,556	485,044	201,787	13,766
Percent cleared by arrest	15.0	14.9	32.4	10.9	67.2	44.5	20.5	53.6	9.8	13.7	5.9	4.6
17 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; total population 11,682,000:												
Offenses known	1,064,410	1,072,957	130,527	933,883	2,114	8,009	70,565	49,839	271,600	560,827	101,456	8,547
Percent cleared by arrest	18.9	18.9	40.6	15.8	70.7	50.6	24.9	60.1	13.4	18.0	10.6	18.3
33 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; total population 11,980,000:												
Offenses known	1,148,903	1,160,895	147,559	1,001,344	2,170	9,495	69,263	66,631	317,919	594,107	89,318	11,992
Percent cleared by arrest	18.8	18.7	41.7	15.4	69.7	46.6	24.8	57.6	12.7	17.4	12.1	13.2
GROUP II												
110 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; total population 16,306,000:												
Offenses known	1,373,932	1,385,558	128,402	1,245,530	1,880	8,310	53,070	65,142	362,807	789,396	93,327	11,626
Percent cleared by arrest	20.6	20.5	46.7	17.9	79.0	51.5	28.6	60.0	14.7	19.7	14.2	15.6
GROUP III												
302 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; total population 20,689,000:												
Offenses known	1,352,545	1,362,496	113,878	1,238,667	1,344	7,462	42,666	62,406	349,794	781,700	107,173	9,951
Percent cleared by arrest	20.9	20.9	46.9	18.6	74.7	47.6	27.0	59.8	14.7	20.9	14.1	15.7

Table 19. — Offenses Known, Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1982 — Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[2] Crime Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
GROUP IV												
624 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; total population 21,380,000:												
Offenses known	1,272,208	1,280,954	91,669	1,180,539	1,190	5,725	29,383	55,371	310,344	786,430	83,765	8,746
Percent cleared by arrest	21.7	21.6	48.9	19.5	77.5	51.7	29.1	58.6	16.0	21.3	16.3	19.3
GROUP V												
1,585 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; total population 24,865,000:												
Offenses known	1,203,412	1,210,790	79,335	1,124,077	1,056	4,498	19,864	53,917	285,888	766,883	71,306	7,378
Percent cleared by arrest	22.3	22.3	54.4	20.0	78.4	51.7	29.8	63.3	16.3	21.3	20.7	21.9
GROUP VI												
6,390 cities under 10,000; total population 22,844,000:												
Offenses known	992,736	999,313	62,330	930,406	907	3,507	10,747	47,169	221,598	660,500	48,308	6,577
Percent cleared by arrest	22.0	22.0	61.5	19.3	81.3	57.3	32.1	68.1	17.0	19.4	28.7	24.9
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,216 agencies; total population 41,389,000:												
Offenses known	1,647,321	1,663,340	151,499	1,495,822	2,790	11,849	40,878	95,982	500,958	879,145	115,719	16,019
Percent cleared by arrest	20.0	20.0	51.2	16.9	71.4	51.5	28.9	60.1	16.2	17.1	18.2	19.2
RURAL COUNTIES												
2,900 agencies; total population 29,234,000:												
Offenses known	620,733	627,818	51,177	569,556	1,901	4,381	5,591	39,304	218,354	318,042	33,160	7,085
Percent cleared by arrest	22.1	22.1	66.4	18.1	80.0	62.6	43.2	69.5	17.4	17.1	32.5	21.1
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,967 agencies; total population 85,582,000:												
Offenses known	3,822,715	3,853,449	297,031	3,525,684	4,474	20,350	83,937	188,270	1,016,622	2,245,139	263,923	30,734
Percent cleared by arrest	20.4	20.4	50.9	17.8	72.1	50.8	28.4	60.4	15.7	18.8	17.3	19.9

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column for this table is greater than the number used in the clearance table on page 38, since it is not necessary to report clearances by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

412-126 O - 83 - 7 : QL 3

Table 20. — Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Geographic Division, 1982

[1982 estimated population]

Geographic division	Crime Index total	Modified[2] Crime Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL DIVISIONS												
13,181 agencies; population 213,437,000:												
Offenses known	**11,932,744**	**12,034,431**	**1,195,533**	**10,737,211**	**18,714**	**71,495**	**494,641**	**610,683**	**3,169,818**	**6,622,074**	**945,319**	**101,687**
Percent cleared by arrest	**20.1**	**20.1**	**45.4**	**17.3**	**73.5**	**50.5**	**25.2**	**60.4**	**14.7**	**18.9**	**14.4**	**16.4**
NEW ENGLAND STATES												
670 agencies; population 11,005,000:												
Offenses known	598,420	604,383	50,502	547,918	452	2,579	20,162	27,309	155,544	311,358	81,016	5,963
Percent cleared by arrest	18.4	18.4	45.5	15.9	74.1	58.1	25.4	58.6	15.5	17.9	9.2	15.5
MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES												
2,441 agencies; population 36,813,000:												
Offenses known	1,944,611	1,965,484	261,117	1,683,494	3,158	9,674	150,819	97,466	500,499	961,249	221,746	20,873
Percent cleared by arrest	18.3	18.3	38.2	15.3	72.4	51.6	23.5	58.4	14.0	17.6	7.8	12.5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
2,121 agencies; population 34,773,000:												
Offenses known	1,812,675	1,824,254	147,948	1,664,727	2,204	10,192	58,580	76,972	463,774	1,057,066	143,887	11,579
Percent cleared by arrest	17.7	17.7	39.9	15.7	66.8	45.3	21.3	52.5	12.1	17.8	12.0	13.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
1,245 agencies; population 16,154,000:												
Offenses known	716,631	721,881	48,240	668,391	783	3,387	17,160	26,910	184,810	444,897	38,684	5,250
Percent cleared by arrest	19.1	19.1	43.9	17.3	66.9	47.5	22.5	56.5	13.9	18.4	21.0	17.6
SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES												
2,562 agencies; population 36,875,000:												
Offenses known	2,091,066	2,106,694	237,806	1,853,260	4,029	13,805	80,058	139,914	555,401	1,182,265	115,594	15,628
Percent cleared by arrest	22.9	22.9	52.8	19.1	76.8	55.8	27.4	66.4	18.0	19.4	21.6	22.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES												
992 agencies; population 11,580,000:												
Offenses known	490,130	493,690	42,863	447,267	1,193	2,891	12,442	26,337	138,402	279,975	28,890	3,560
Percent cleared by arrest	19.3	19.3	52.8	16.1	86.0	57.1	32.1	60.6	15.0	16.2	19.6	19.4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES												
1,352 agencies; population 22,779,000:												
Offenses known	1,260,524	1,269,927	118,355	1,142,169	2,941	8,925	36,094	70,395	363,638	691,246	87,285	9,403
Percent cleared by arrest	22.7	22.7	54.6	19.4	77.5	55.1	32.7	64.8	16.3	20.7	21.8	23.4
MOUNTAIN STATES												
721 agencies; population 11,343,000:												
Offenses known	729,228	734,723	54,637	674,591	779	4,227	16,291	33,340	181,702	453,711	39,178	5,495
Percent cleared by arrest	22.1	22.1	49.8	19.9	71.1	45.9	28.2	60.3	13.6	22.2	21.8	20.2
PACIFIC STATES												
1,077 agencies; population 32,115,000:												
Offenses known	2,289,459	2,313,395	234,065	2,055,394	3,175	15,815	103,035	112,040	626,048	1,240,307	189,039	23,936
Percent cleared by arrest	19.8	19.7	43.0	17.2	68.8	45.5	24.9	58.5	13.8	19.3	14.6	13.2

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column for this table is greater than the number used in the clearance table on page 38, since it is not necessary to report clearances by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Table 21. — Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1982

[1982 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[2]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 13,178 agencies; population 213,340,000:																			
Offenses known	**54,274**	**17,027**	**192,953**	**68,056**	**45,405**	**187,395**	**134,061**	**139,400**	**172,330**	**164,582**	**2,284,904**	**614,474**	**261,131**	**705,502**	**130,168**	**107,252**	**56,251**	**22,174**	**16,763**
Percent cleared by arrest	**52.2**	**45.6**	**24.4**	**25.6**	**27.3**	**25.6**	**57.6**	**62.2**	**57.6**	**64.0**	**15.3**	**14.0**	**11.8**	**13.9**	**15.0**	**16.9**	**20.8**	**10.6**	**15.4**
TOTAL CITIES: 9,064 cities; population 142,779,000:																			
Offenses known	**41,557**	**13,520**	**170,830**	**62,864**	**42,112**	**171,553**	**102,816**	**115,756**	**135,374**	**121,203**	**1,754,047**	**470,407**	**217,272**	**616,548**	**99,630**	**77,916**	**43,485**	**16,168**	**12,506**
Percent cleared by arrest	**51.0**	**45.0**	**23.6**	**25.1**	**26.9**	**25.2**	**56.2**	**61.7**	**57.3**	**63.3**	**14.7**	**13.8**	**11.6**	**12.7**	**13.5**	**16.3**	**19.7**	**9.9**	**15.3**
GROUP I																			
54 cities, 250,000 and over; population 36,730,000:																			
Offenses known	20,071	5,571	113,038	42,167	30,559	106,108	52,247	52,799	58,491	27,855	670,719	166,853	76,943	328,172	41,156	22,237	17,943	6,146	4,863
Percent cleared by arrest	48.2	44.6	20.9	22.5	25.7	23.7	51.5	59.6	55.5	63.6	11.9	11.7	12.3	8.2	9.0	11.9	16.0	7.3	9.6
4 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 13,068,000:																			
Offenses known	6,369	1,890	58,269	25,496	19,126	49,723	20,350	21,802	22,875	9,895	225,741	61,540	43,275	183,344	13,239	5,204	4,934	1,731	2,143
Percent cleared by arrest	44.1	45.8	17.0	20.5	23.2	23.6	42.9	57.3	53.5	67.7	9.3	10.6	11.3	5.7	6.7	9.6	10.1	4.0	3.3
17 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,682,000:																			
Offenses known	6,415	1,594	28,704	8,635	4,614	28,612	14,786	14,167	15,077	5,809	213,696	42,761	15,143	80,574	12,449	8,433	5,736	1,671	1,109
Percent cleared by arrest	52.0	45.1	24.3	25.1	27.8	24.9	57.9	61.6	59.5	63.3	13.6	12.4	12.3	10.6	10.0	11.2	21.7	8.6	15.3
33 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,980,000:																			
Offenses known	7,287	2,087	26,065	8,036	6,819	27,773	17,111	16,830	20,539	12,151	231,282	62,552	18,525	64,254	15,468	8,600	7,273	2,744	1,611
Percent cleared by arrest	48.4	43.1	25.8	25.8	31.3	22.4	56.1	60.8	54.7	60.5	12.9	12.4	14.7	12.5	10.3	13.9	15.5	8.5	14.1
GROUP II																			
110 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,306,000:																			
Offenses known	6,141	2,111	19,182	7,343	3,701	22,643	14,848	17,025	21,132	12,137	274,437	56,770	28,957	68,030	13,167	10,893	6,801	2,433	1,486
Percent cleared by arrest	54.7	43.6	30.4	29.8	30.9	26.5	58.7	63.3	59.5	57.6	14.9	15.8	12.5	14.4	13.0	16.3	18.9	9.6	19.4
GROUP III																			
302 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,689,000:																			
Offenses known	5,352	2,109	15,502	5,875	2,885	18,390	12,083	14,615	18,775	16,933	249,298	68,061	32,342	80,527	14,063	12,558	5,455	2,677	1,738
Percent cleared by arrest	49.5	42.7	26.5	28.7	32.5	25.9	56.7	61.2	58.9	61.5	15.2	14.5	11.4	14.2	12.8	15.1	20.2	8.5	13.1
GROUP IV																			
623 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,345,000:																			
Offenses known	4,221	1,499	11,159	3,638	2,249	12,314	9,173	12,277	14,789	18,906	213,498	66,455	30,037	60,787	11,397	11,523	4,797	1,998	1,920
Percent cleared by arrest	53.7	45.8	29.2	30.7	27.5	28.7	60.4	61.4	57.0	57.6	17.1	14.6	11.2	16.4	15.0	17.1	23.5	11.0	17.7

Table 21. — Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1982 — Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[2]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP V																			
1,585 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,865,000:																			
Offenses known	3,318	1,180	7,759	2,479	1,833	7,793	8,223	10,884	13,150	21,655	199,663	58,017	28,200	48,392	11,378	11,535	4,306	1,619	1,409
Percent cleared by arrest	53.5	46.4	29.5	32.6	27.3	29.8	65.9	64.6	57.2	65.2	17.9	14.1	9.7	21.7	19.2	18.0	25.1	15.4	20.4
GROUP VI																			
6,390 cities under 10,000; population 22,845,000:																			
Offenses known	2,454	1,050	4,190	1,362	885	4,305	6,242	8,156	9,037	23,717	146,432	54,251	20,793	30,640	8,469	9,170	4,183	1,295	1,090
Percent cleared by arrest	59.7	52.0	30.5	35.2	30.3	33.0	69.9	69.2	60.8	70.0	18.3	16.0	10.8	30.2	27.0	25.5	26.5	17.1	28.2
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,216 agencies; population 41,389,000:																			
Offenses known	9,187	2,662	19,418	4,524	2,773	14,163	22,291	17,422	28,938	27,331	363,857	102,624	34,430	71,788	22,470	21,455	8,075	4,240	3,639
Percent cleared by arrest	53.3	45.2	28.4	29.6	30.7	29.1	58.5	63.1	57.1	62.8	16.9	14.7	13.1	19.2	15.5	17.6	25.5	11.5	14.3
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,898 agencies; population 29,172,000:																			
Offenses known	3,530	845	2,705	668	520	1,679	8,954	6,222	8,018	16,048	167,000	41,443	9,429	17,166	8,068	7,881	4,691	1,766	618
Percent cleared by arrest	64.0	56.8	44.0	48.2	41.7	40.3	70.7	70.1	64.8	71.0	18.1	15.3	13.5	38.1	32.1	20.8	22.8	15.6	24.1
SUBURBAN AREA[3]																			
5,966 agencies; population 85,547,000:																			
Offenses known	15,397	4,946	36,826	9,810	6,387	30,888	35,822	34,257	51,942	66,017	712,420	216,852	86,878	177,417	43,811	42,610	16,161	7,731	6,704
Percent cleared by arrest	52.5	45.6	27.8	29.6	28.0	28.8	59.3	62.7	56.5	63.2	16.6	14.6	11.2	17.9	15.4	17.0	24.9	11.6	17.6

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.
[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column for this table is greater than the number used in the clearance table on page 38, since it is not necessary to report clearances by property classification to be included in this table.
[3]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 22. — Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 1982

[1982 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[2] Crime Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES; 13,150 agencies; population 211,658,000:												
Total clearances	**2,387,325**	**2,403,768**	**539,993**	**1,847,332**	**13,674**	**35,852**	**123,898**	**366,569**	**463,668**	**1,248,680**	**134,984**	**16,443**
Percent under 18	**20.6**	**20.7**	**9.5**	**23.8**	**4.0**	**10.0**	**12.1**	**8.8**	**24.2**	**24.2**	**18.8**	**34.9**
TOTAL CITIES: 9,054 cities; population 141,912,000:												
Total clearances	**1,924,119**	**1,936,016**	**429,243**	**1,494,876**	**10,187**	**27,108**	**109,776**	**282,172**	**346,085**	**1,045,267**	**103,524**	**11,897**
Percent under 18	**21.1**	**21.2**	**9.7**	**24.4**	**4.0**	**10.5**	**12.1**	**8.9**	**24.3**	**25.0**	**18.9**	**36.7**
GROUP I												
53 cities, 250,000 and over; population 36,167,000:												
Total clearances	599,124	602,713	190,246	408,878	5,219	12,008	65,313	107,706	107,579	268,336	32,963	3,589
Percent under 18	15.5	15.6	7.6	19.1	3.4	9.6	9.3	6.5	18.4	20.0	14.6	28.9
4 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 13,068,000:												
Total clearances	188,341	188,977	77,457	110,884	2,258	3,672	31,342	40,185	32,471	66,550	11,863	636
Percent under 18	9.5	9.5	5.1	12.5	2.4	13.5	5.1	4.4	10.3	14.6	6.8	12.4
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,119,000:												
Total clearances	194,816	196,183	51,299	143,517	1,448	3,909	16,826	29,116	34,768	98,463	10,286	1,367
Percent under 18	19.4	19.5	10.6	22.5	4.5	7.8	15.6	8.4	23.6	22.3	21.1	32.0
33 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,980,000:												
Total clearances	215,967	217,553	61,490	154,477	1,513	4,427	17,145	38,405	40,340	103,323	10,814	1,586
Percent under 18	17.2	17.3	8.3	20.7	4.0	8.0	11.0	7.3	20.3	21.3	17.0	32.8
GROUP II												
109 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,143,000:												
Total clearances	281,329	283,138	59,602	221,727	1,481	4,263	15,070	38,788	53,208	155,311	13,208	1,809
Percent under 18	20.6	20.7	10.3	23.3	4.9	9.3	14.6	9.0	22.5	24.0	19.5	33.2
GROUP III												
301 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,628,000:												
Total clearances	282,592	284,149	53,250	229,342	1,003	3,550	11,506	37,191	51,403	162,824	15,115	1,557
Percent under 18	23.3	23.4	12.4	25.9	3.8	11.1	17.7	11.1	25.7	26.4	21.7	39.6
GROUP IV												
623 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,345,000:												
Total clearances	275,393	277,079	44,810	230,583	922	2,954	8,528	32,406	49,476	167,450	13,657	1,686
Percent under 18	25.0	25.1	12.6	27.4	4.6	12.2	17.3	11.6	27.4	27.8	21.6	47.2

Table 22. — Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 1982 — Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified[2] Crime Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
GROUP V												
1,580 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,786,000:												
Total clearances	267,616	269,233	43,040	224,576	825	2,324	5,914	33,977	46,659	163,222	14,695	1,617
Percent under 18	25.4	25.5	11.3	28.1	4.2	12.9	15.7	10.7	29.6	28.4	21.1	42.4
GROUP VI												
6,388 cities under 10,000; population 22,843,000:												
Total clearances	218,065	219,704	38,295	179,770	737	2,009	3,445	32,104	37,760	128,124	13,886	1,639
Percent under 18	24.4	24.5	10.4	27.4	5.2	12.6	15.5	9.9	30.9	27.1	20.7	38.4
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,208 agencies; population 40,831,000:												
Total clearances	327,300	330,357	77,099	250,201	1,974	6,036	11,752	57,337	79,967	149,489	20,745	3,057
Percent under 18	19.3	19.4	10.0	22.1	4.8	8.6	13.2	9.7	24.2	21.5	18.5	35.1
RURAL COUNTIES												
2,888 agencies; population 28,916,000:												
Total clearances	135,906	137,395	33,651	102,255	1,513	2,708	2,370	27,060	37,616	53,924	10,715	1,489
Percent under 18	15.9	16.0	5.6	19.3	3.6	8.1	8.3	5.2	23.8	16.5	17.8	20.3
SUBURBAN AREAS[5]												
5,953 agencies; population 84,923,000:												
Total clearances	776,429	782,522	150,514	625,915	3,204	10,273	23,764	113,273	158,830	421,625	45,460	6,093
Percent under 18	22.9	23.0	11.6	25.6	4.9	10.4	15.3	11.1	26.8	25.8	20.2	40.2

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2]The number of agency reports used in arson clearance rates is less than used in compiling clearance rates for other Crime Index offenses. However, the number of agencies used in the arson column for this table is greater than the number used in the clearance table on page 38, since it is not necessary to report clearances by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[5]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

SECTION IV
PERSONS ARRESTED

Arrests are primarily an indication of law enforcement activity as it relates to crime. Although arrest practices, policies, and enforcement emphases vary from place to place and even within a community from time to time, arrests do provide a useful indication of involvement in criminal acts by the age, sex, race, and ethnic origin of the perpetrators. The volume of arrests for certain unlawful conduct such as drunkenness, disorderly conduct, vagrancy, and related violations may differ among agencies. However, arrests for robbery, burglary, and other serious crimes are more likely to be the result of uniform and consistent practices throughout all jurisdictions. Procedures used in this Program require that an arrest be counted on each separate occasion when a person is taken into custody, notified, or cited. Annual arrest figures do not measure the number of individuals arrested since one person may be arrested several times during the year for the same or different offenses.

During 1982, law enforcement agencies made an estimated 12.1 million arrests nationwide for all criminal infractions except traffic violations. The arrest rate was 5,366 per 100,000 inhabitants of the total estimated United States population. Cities with over 250,000 in population showed an arrest rate of 7,856 per 100,000; suburban areas registered 4,341; and in rural counties, the rate was 3,501 per 100,000 people.

Arrest Trends

In 1982, arrests for all offenses excluding traffic violations rose 2 percent from 1981. During this time, arrests of persons under 18 years of age decreased 6 percent and arrests of persons 18 years of age and older were up 4 percent. When considering only the eight Crime Index offenses, arrests of persons of all ages increased less than 1 percent from the previous year. Adult arrests rose 4 percent and juvenile arrests decreased 7 percent.

During the 5-year period, 1978-1982, total arrests climbed 13 percent, with the arrests of persons under 18 years of age decreasing 15 percent but those of persons 18 and over increasing 22 percent. Total Crime Index arrests were up 13 percent; those of adults rose 32 percent; and those of juveniles dropped 15 percent. Violent crime arrests for persons under 18 years of age decreased 4 percent, while the property crime arrests for this age group fell 16 percent. Data on persons 18 years of age and over showed increases of 23 percent for violent crime arrests and 36 percent for property crime arrests.

Arrests for drug abuse violations in 1982 rose 1 percent over the 1981 total. In the period 1978 to 1982, arrests for these violations increased less than 1 percent. The types of drugs involved in violations resulting in arrests during 1982 are shown by geographic region in the accompanying table.

Arrests for Drug Abuse Violations

[Percent distribution]

	Total[1]	Heroin or cocaine	Marijuana	Synthetic narcotics	Other
Northeastern States	100.0	27.3	62.1	4.0	6.6
Sale/manufacture	27.3	11.7	11.7	1.4	2.4
Possession	72.7	15.6	50.4	2.6	4.2
North Central States	100.0	5.7	73.9	6.7	13.7
Sale/manufacture	18.3	1.7	8.8	1.5	6.3
Possession	81.7	4.0	65.1	5.3	7.4
Southern States	100.0	9.5	71.7	4.4	14.4
Sale/manufacture	20.7	3.1	11.0	1.2	5.4
Possession	79.3	6.4	60.7	3.2	9.0
Western States	100.0	24.3	60.7	1.0	13.9
Sale/manufacture	14.8	4.1	7.8	.4	2.5
Possession	85.2	20.1	53.0	.6	11.4
Total	100.0	17.1	66.8	3.7	12.4
Sale/manufacture	20.4	5.2	10.1	1.1	4.0
Possession	79.6	11.9	56.8	2.6	8.4

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Age

Nationally, age distribution data for all arrestees revealed that 5 percent were under the age of 15, 18 percent were under 18, 34 percent were under 21, and 53 percent were under 25.

Proportionally, arrests of young persons were greater in the Nation's cities and suburban areas than in the country as a whole. The under 25 age group accounted for 55 percent of both the city and suburban area arrests. In the rural counties, the distributions of arrests for the younger age groups were lower than the national experience. Persons under age 25 comprised 44 percent of the total rural arrests.

Considering only the Crime Index offenses (including arson), 12 percent of the arrestees in the Nation were under the age of 15; 31 percent were under the age of 18; 48 percent were under 21; and 64 percent, under 25. A further examination of figures on arrestees in the lower age brackets showed that persons under 25 years of age comprised 53 percent of those arrested for violent crimes and 67 percent of those arrested for property crimes.

Sex

A comparison with 1981 figures showed that in 1982 both male and female arrests increased, 2 percent and 4 percent, respectively. Outnumbering women arrestees by 5 to 1, males accounted for 84 percent of all arrests, 80 percent of those for Index crimes, 90 percent of those for violent crimes, and 78 percent of those for property crimes.

As shown in former years, larceny-theft was the crime for which females were most often arrested. This single offense accounted for 80 percent of arrests of women for Index crimes and 21 percent of all female arrests.

Arrests of both males and females under 18 years of age decreased 15 percent since 1978. When restricted to only the Crime Index, arrests of females under age 18 fell 16 percent and those of males in the same age group dropped 14 percent during the 5-year period.

Arrest Rates

Arrest rates are a measure of law enforcement activity in response to crime. The accompanying table presents the Crime Index arrest rates per 100,000 inhabitants in the four geographic regions of the United States.

Arrests, Region, 1982

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense	United States total	North-eastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Murder	9.9	7.1	10.0	11.1	10.8
Forcible rape	15.1	13.5	15.2	15.6	16.0
Robbery	73.7	102.0	63.1	55.3	83.9
Aggravated assault	138.2	129.6	82.5	158.7	161.3
Burglary	232.9	199.5	188.8	234.5	304.9
Larceny-theft	612.1	492.4	661.6	590.4	735.4
Motor vehicle theft	58.0	57.8	49.4	47.6	83.7
Arson	9.0	9.0	11.1	7.5	9.9
Crime Index total[1]	1,148.9	1,010.9	1,081.6	1,120.8	1,405.9

[1]Includes arson.

Table 23.—Total Estimated Arrests[1], United States, 1982

TOTAL[2]	**12,136,400**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	21,810
Forcible rape	33,600
Robbery	157,630
Aggravated assault	313,150
Burglary	527,100
Larceny-theft	1,368,100
Motor vehicle theft	129,100
Arson	20,500
Violent crime[3]	526,200
Property crime[4]	2,044,800
Crime Index total[5]	2,571,000
Other assaults	543,400
Forgery and counterfeiting	97,300
Fraud	334,400
Embezzlement	9,000
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	137,500
Vandalism	245,700
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	193,500
Prostitution and commercialized vice	121,200
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	78,800
Drug abuse violations	676,000
Opium or cocaine and their derivatives	112,900
Marijuana	455,600
Synthetic or manufactured drugs	24,800
Other dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	82,900
Gambling	41,200
Bookmaking	3,400
Numbers and lottery	7,100
All other gambling	30,600
Offenses against family and children	58,700
Driving under the influence	1,778,400
Liquor laws	501,200
Drunkenness	1,262,100
Disorderly conduct	895,500
Vagrancy	36,800
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,324,100
Suspicion (not included in totals)	11,200
Curfew and loitering law violations	91,100
Runaways	139,400

[1]Arrest totals based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.
[2]Because of rounding, items may not add to totals.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 24.—Arrest, Number and Rate, Population Group, 1982

[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	Total (9,832 agencies; population 187,346,000)	Total city arrests (6,764 cities; population 129,531,000)	Cities						Counties		
			Group I (53 cities 250,000 and over; population 39,789,000)	Group II (100 cities 100,000 to 249,999; population 14,777,000)	Group III (264 cities 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,169,000)	Group IV (544 cities 25,000 to 49,999; population 18,651,000)	Group V (1,344 cities 10,000 to 24,999; population 20,968,000)	Group VI (4,459 cities under 10,000; population 17,176,000)	Suburban counties[1] (954 agencies; population 34,835,000)	Rural counties (2,114 agencies; population 22,979,000)	Suburban[2] area (4,514 agencies; population 73,766,000)
TOTAL	**10,053,324**	**7,888,355**	**3,125,683**	**915,115**	**894,203**	**951,871**	**1,037,359**	**964,124**	**1,360,459**	**804,510**	**3,202,054**
Rate	**5,366.2**	**6,089.9**	**7,855.6**	**6,192.6**	**4,921.5**	**5,103.6**	**4,947.3**	**5,613.1**	**3,905.4**	**3,501.0**	**4,340.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,511	13,879	8,584	1,600	1,175	1,023	843	654	2,941	1,691	4,489
Rate	9.9	10.7	21.6	10.8	6.5	5.5	4.0	3.8	8.4	7.4	6.1
Forcible rape	28,332	21,559	11,110	2,863	2,417	2,111	1,650	1,408	4,528	2,245	7,977
Rate	15.1	16.6	27.9	19.4	13.3	11.3	7.9	8.2	13.0	9.8	10.8
Robbery	138,118	119,372	74,169	13,509	11,956	9,261	6,627	3,850	15,100	3,646	29,940
Rate	73.7	92.2	186.4	91.4	65.8	49.7	31.6	22.4	43.3	15.9	40.6
Aggravated assault	258,899	192,699	80,071	23,787	23,931	21,864	22,216	20,830	41,443	24,757	81,743
Rate	138.2	148.8	201.2	161.0	131.7	117.2	106.0	121.3	119.0	107.7	110.8
Burglary	436,271	329,735	119,229	43,343	47,806	44,656	41,740	32,961	70,265	36,271	149,238
Rate	232.9	254.6	299.7	293.3	263.1	239.4	199.1	191.9	201.7	157.8	202.3
Larceny-theft	1,146,705	967,349	317,441	130,636	138,420	146,570	137,875	96,407	131,072	48,284	381,002
Rate	612.1	746.8	797.8	884.0	761.8	785.9	657.5	561.3	376.3	210.1	516.5
Motor vehicle theft	108,736	85,898	43,231	8,266	9,712	8,555	8,459	7,675	15,403	7,435	31,727
Rate	58.0	66.3	108.7	55.9	53.5	45.9	40.3	44.7	44.2	32.4	43.0
Arson	16,908	12,618	4,591	1,818	1,464	1,724	1,592	1,429	2,776	1,514	6,060
Rate	9.0	9.7	11.5	12.3	8.1	9.2	7.6	8.3	8.0	6.6	8.2
Violent crime[3]	443,860	347,509	173,934	41,759	39,479	34,259	31,336	26,742	64,012	32,339	124,149
Rate	236.9	268.3	437.1	282.6	217.3	183.7	149.4	155.7	183.8	140.7	168.3
Property crime[4]	1,708,620	1,395,600	484,492	184,063	197,402	201,505	189,666	138,472	219,516	93,504	568,027
Rate	912.0	1,077.4	1,217.6	1,245.6	1,086.5	1,080.4	904.5	806.2	630.2	406.9	770.0
Crime Index total[5]	2,152,480	1,743,109	658,426	225,822	236,881	235,764	221,002	165,214	283,528	125,843	692,176
Rate	1,148.9	1,345.7	1,654.8	1,528.2	1,303.7	1,264.1	1,054.0	961.9	813.9	547.6	938.3

Table 24.—Arrest, Number and Rate, Population Group, 1982—Continued

Offense charged	Total (9,832 agencies; population 187,346,000)	Total city arrests (6,764 cities; population 129,531,000)	Cities						Counties		
			Group I (53 cities 250,000 and over; population 39,789,000)	Group II (100 cities 100,000 to 249,999; population 14,777,000)	Group III (264 cities 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,169,000)	Group IV (544 cities 25,000 to 49,999, population 18,651,000)	Group V (1,344 cities 10,000 to 24,999; population 20,968,000)	Group VI (4,459 cities under 10,000; population 17,176,000)	Suburban counties[1] (954 agencies; population 34,835,000)	Rural counties (2,114 agencies; population 22,979,000)	Suburban[2] area (4,514 agencies; population 73,766,000)
Other assaults	450,072	350,393	124,029	53,659	40,737	46,605	48,431	36,932	63,771	35,908	146,713
Rate	240.2	270.5	311.7	363.1	224.2	249.9	231.0	215.0	183.1	156.3	198.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	79,951	58,645	19,090	8,359	7,634	8,843	8,323	6,396	14,112	7,194	28,067
Rate	42.7	45.3	48.0	56.6	42.0	47.4	39.7	37.2	40.5	31.3	38.0
Fraud	265,663	147,895	47,027	22,393	16,130	21,065	25,164	16,116	67,669	50,099	105,620
Rate	141.8	114.2	118.2	151.5	88.8	112.9	120.0	93.8	194.3	218.0	143.2
Embezzlement	7,358	4,757	1,615	979	632	761	464	306	1,638	963	2,497
Rate	3.9	3.7	4.1	6.6	3.5	4.1	2.2	1.8	4.7	4.2	3.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	114,597	90,521	32,208	11,203	12,817	12,933	12,373	8,987	17,015	7,061	41,730
Rate	61.2	69.9	80.9	75.8	70.5	69.3	59.0	52.3	48.8	30.7	56.6
Vandalism	201,463	162,822	44,852	18,529	22,383	24,435	28,485	24,138	25,085	13,556	76,934
Rate	107.5	125.7	112.7	125.4	123.2	131.0	135.8	140.5	72.0	59.0	104.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	164,078	135,144	65,133	16,903	14,753	13,575	13,557	11,223	19,942	8,992	45,692
Rate	87.6	104.3	163.7	114.4	81.2	72.8	64.7	65.3	57.2	39.1	61.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	111,029	106,461	87,472	11,752	4,033	1,923	837	444	4,276	292	7,125
Rate	59.3	82.2	219.8	79.5	22.2	10.3	4.0	2.6	12.3	1.3	9.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	66,320	52,774	22,068	7,764	6,973	6,205	5,556	4,208	9,664	3,882	20,594
Rate	35.4	40.7	55.5	52.5	38.4	33.3	26.5	24.5	27.7	16.9	27.9
Drug abuse violations	565,182	445,040	199,202	50,435	54,087	47,536	49,349	44,431	76,637	43,505	170,692
Rate	301.7	343.6	500.6	341.3	297.7	254.9	235.4	258.7	220.0	189.3	231.4
Gambling	36,569	31,869	24,274	2,804	1,660	1,439	1,046	646	3,453	1,247	5,196
Rate	19.5	24.6	61.0	19.0	9.1	7.7	5.0	3.8	9.9	5.4	7.0
Offenses against family and children	45,432	18,694	4,848	2,616	2,291	2,887	3,538	2,514	15,699	11,039	20,917
Rate	24.3	14.4	12.2	17.7	12.6	15.5	16.9	14.6	45.1	48.0	28.4
Driving under the influence	1,404,646	885,479	192,770	107,123	115,950	134,593	159,806	175,237	306,141	213,026	589,381
Rate	749.8	683.6	484.5	724.9	638.2	721.6	762.1	1020.2	878.8	927.0	799.0
Liquor laws	404,797	344,470	85,799	23,183	41,683	51,271	65,118	77,416	33,152	27,175	149,281
Rate	216.1	265.9	215.6	156.9	229.4	274.9	310.6	450.7	95.2	118.3	202.4
Drunkenness	1,034,527	866,190	239,927	138,788	106,646	107,526	134,643	138,660	90,869	77,468	291,071
Rate	552.2	668.7	603.0	939.2	587.0	576.5	642.1	807.3	260.9	337.1	394.6
Disorderly conduct	764,324	703,050	354,123	58,485	60,316	67,501	77,634	84,991	35,796	25,478	176,884
Rate	408.0	542.8	890.0	395.8	332.0	361.9	370.2	494.8	102.8	110.9	239.8
Vagrancy	32,158	28,280	17,929	2,612	2,325	2,080	1,623	1,711	3,244	634	7,120
Rate	17.2	21.8	45.1	17.7	12.8	11.2	7.7	10.0	9.3	2.8	9.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,958,658	1,551,358	840,104	136,139	126,453	142,322	158,010	148,330	263,755	143,545	556,751
Rate	1,045.5	1,197.7	2,111.4	921.3	696.0	763.1	753.6	863.6	757.1	624.7	754.8
Suspicion (not included in totals)	9,019	7,609	718	696	2,217	810	1,856	1,312	465	945	3,373
Rate	4.8	5.9	1.8	4.7	12.2	4.3	8.9	7.6	1.3	4.1	4.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	78,806	73,188	40,223	3,504	5,442	8,535	8,228	7,256	4,814	804	21,223
Rate	42.1	56.5	101.1	23.7	30.0	45.8	39.2	42.2	13.8	3.5	28.8
Runaways	115,214	88,216	24,564	12,063	14,377	14,072	14,172	8,968	20,199	6,799	46,390
Rate	61.5	68.1	61.7	81.6	79.1	75.4	67.6	52.2	58.0	29.6	62.9

[1]Includes only suburban county law enforcement agencies.
[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 25. — Total Arrest Trends, 1973-1982

[4,458 agencies; 1982 estimated population 122,241,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1973	1982	Percent change	1973	1982	Percent change	1973	1982	Percent change
TOTAL	**5,193,971**	**6,094,589**	**+17.3**	**1,351,462**	**1,167,517**	**−13.6**	**3,842,509**	**4,927,072**	**+28.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	10,923	11,979	+9.7	1,074	1,000	−6.9	9,849	10,979	+11.5
Forcible rape	14,596	19,523	+33.8	2,895	2,994	+3.4	11,701	16,529	+41.3
Robbery	69,924	89,332	+27.8	22,799	22,436	−1.6	47,125	66,896	+42.0
Aggravated assault	112,619	170,124	+51.1	19,005	23,394	+23.1	93,614	146,730	+56.7
Burglary	244,349	295,713	+21.0	131,660	119,063	−9.6	112,689	176,650	+56.8
Larceny-theft	516,567	819,733	+58.7	248,714	269,934	+8.5	267,853	549,799	+105.3
Motor vehicle theft	89,102	69,256	−22.3	51,815	26,466	−48.9	37,287	42,790	+14.8
Arson	8,480	11,892	+40.2	5,012	4,567	−8.9	3,468	7,325	+111.2
Violent crime[1]	208,062	290,958	+39.8	45,773	49,824	+8.9	162,289	241,134	+48.6
Property crime[2]	858,498	1,196,594	+39.4	437,201	420,030	−3.9	421,297	776,564	+84.3
Crime Index total[3]	1,066,560	1,487,552	+39.5	482,974	469,854	−2.7	583,586	1,017,698	+74.4
Other assaults	217,929	295,184	+35.4	41,875	50,108	+19.7	176,054	245,076	+39.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	31,483	54,349	+72.6	3,684	5,175	+40.5	27,799	49,174	+76.9
Fraud	66,753	126,008	+88.8	2,507	3,468	+38.3	64,246	122,540	+90.7
Embezzlement	3,916	4,313	+10.1	334	401	+20.1	3,582	3,912	+9.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	52,826	77,254	+46.2	18,204	20,431	+12.2	34,622	56,823	+64.1
Vandalism	93,894	134,541	+43.3	65,694	60,627	−7.7	28,200	73,914	+162.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	87,624	108,045	+23.3	13,805	15,828	+14.7	73,819	92,217	+24.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	35,545	60,787	+71.0	1,387	2,123	+53.1	34,158	58,664	+71.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	37,144	47,858	+28.8	7,275	7,686	+5.6	29,869	40,172	+34.5
Drug abuse violations	375,314	359,692	−4.2	99,826	50,535	−49.4	275,488	309,157	+12.2
Gambling	46,274	19,123	−58.7	1,232	510	−58.6	45,042	18,613	−58.7
Offenses against family and children	32,264	24,418	−24.3	1,304	978	−25.0	30,960	23,440	−24.3
Driving under the influence	537,446	777,600	+44.7	7,237	14,184	+96.0	530,209	763,416	+44.0
Liquor laws	143,471	265,117	+84.8	57,681	79,882	+38.5	85,790	185,235	+115.9
Drunkenness	1,045,143	731,701	−30.0	28,579	22,403	−21.6	1,016,564	709,298	−30.2
Disorderly conduct	362,149	380,324	+5.0	84,861	60,532	−28.7	277,288	319,792	+15.3
Vagrancy	29,137	19,412	−33.4	4,588	2,135	−53.5	24,569	17,277	−29.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	696,619	977,652	+40.3	195,935	156,998	−19.9	500,684	820,654	+63.9
Suspicion (not included in totals)	31,737	6,185	−80.5	10,243	2,001	−80.5	21,494	4,184	−80.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	101,123	64,428	−36.3	101,123	64,428	−36.3			
Runaways	131,377	79,231	−39.7	131,357	79,231	−39.7			

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 26. — Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1973-1982

[4,458 agencies; 1982 estimated population 122,241,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1973	1982	Percent change	1973	1982	Percent change	1973	1982	Percent change	1973	1982	Percent change
TOTAL	**4,418,326**	**5,055,903**	**+14.4**	**1,054,895**	**912,676**	**-13.5**	**775,645**	**1,038,686**	**+33.9**	**296,567**	**254,841**	**-14.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,182	10,306	+12.2	967	924	-4.4	1,741	1,673	-3.9	107	76	-29.0
Forcible rape	14,592	19,326	+32.4	2,894	2,943	+1.7	4	197	(1)	1	51	(1)
Robbery	65,310	82,506	+26.3	21,275	20,853	-2.0	4,614	6,826	+47.9	1,524	1,583	+3.9
Aggravated assault	97,640	147,572	+51.1	16,223	19,553	+20.5	14,979	22,552	+50.6	2,782	3,841	+38.1
Burglary	231,137	276,085	+19.4	124,857	111,214	-10.9	13,212	19,628	+48.6	6,803	7,849	+15.4
Larceny-theft	352,739	570,260	+61.7	176,182	196,087	+11.3	163,828	249,473	+52.3	72,532	73,847	+1.8
Motor vehicle theft	83,577	62,847	-24.8	48,450	23,535	-51.4	5,525	6,409	+16.0	3,365	2,931	-12.9
Arson	7,520	10,329	+37.4	4,559	4,010	-12.0	960	1,563	+62.8	453	557	+23.0
Violent crime[2]	186,724	259,710	+39.1	41,359	44,273	+7.0	21,338	31,248	+46.4	4,414	5,551	+25.8
Property crime[3]	674,973	919,521	+36.2	354,048	334,846	-5.4	183,525	277,073	+51.0	83,153	85,184	+2.4
Crime Index total[4]	861,697	1,179,231	+36.8	395,407	379,119	-4.1	204,863	308,321	+50.5	87,567	90,735	+3.6
Other assaults	188,787	251,584	+33.3	33,662	39,258	+16.6	29,142	43,600	+49.6	8,213	10,850	+32.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	22,775	35,708	+56.8	2,653	3,477	+31.1	8,708	18,641	+114.1	1,031	1,698	+64.7
Fraud	45,598	72,918	+59.9	1,855	2,439	+31.5	21,155	53,090	+151.0	652	1,029	+57.8
Embezzlement	2,973	2,999	+.9	271	296	+9.2	943	1,314	+39.3	63	105	+66.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	47,382	68,086	+43.7	16,677	18,495	+10.9	5,444	9,168	+68.4	1,527	1,936	+26.8
Vandalism	86,656	121,788	+40.5	61,210	55,537	-9.3	7,238	12,753	+76.2	4,484	5,090	+13.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	80,446	99,461	+23.6	13,073	14,683	+12.3	7,178	8,584	+19.6	732	1,145	+56.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	8,881	22,527	+153.7	361	646	+78.9	26,664	38,260	+43.5	1,026	1,477	+44.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	34,148	43,948	+28.7	6,188	7,199	+16.3	2,996	3,910	+30.5	1,087	487	-55.2
Drug abuse violations	319,208	308,423	-3.4	81,274	41,947	-48.4	56,106	51,269	-8.6	18,552	8,588	-53.7
Gambling	42,242	17,263	-59.1	1,153	488	-57.7	4,032	1,860	-53.9	79	22	-72.2
Offenses against family and children	28,820	21,277	-26.2	822	604	-26.5	3,444	3,141	-8.8	482	374	-22.4
Driving under the influence	497,521	689,112	+38.5	6,723	12,465	+85.4	39,925	88,488	+121.6	514	1,719	+234.4
Liquor laws	121,518	222,768	+83.3	46,047	60,278	+30.9	21,953	42,349	+92.9	11,634	19,604	+68.5
Drunkenness	971,189	669,706	-31.0	24,583	19,037	-22.6	73,954	61,995	-16.2	3,996	3,366	-15.8
Disorderly conduct	306,849	315,997	+3.0	69,647	49,038	-29.6	55,300	64,327	+16.3	15,214	11,494	-24.5
Vagrancy	25,061	16,851	-32.8	3,734	1,752	-53.1	4,076	2,561	-37.2	854	383	-55.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	585,851	812,679	+38.7	148,847	122,341	-17.8	110,748	164,973	+49.0	47,088	34,657	-26.4
Suspicion (not included in totals)	27,250	5,231	-80.8	8,433	1,619	-80.8	4,487	954	-78.7	1,810	382	-78.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	82,449	50,630	-38.6	82,449	50,630	-38.6	18,674	13,798	-26.1	18,674	13,798	-26.1
Runaways	58,275	32,947	-43.5	58,259	32,947	-43.4	73,102	46,284	-36.7	73,098	46,284	-36.7

[1]No meaningful percent change, due to small base year figure.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 27. — Total Arrest Trends, 1978-1982

[7,559 agencies; 1982 estimated population 158,051,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1978	1982	Percent change	1978	1982	Percent change	1978	1982	Percent change
TOTAL	**6,959,643**	**7,864,190**	**+13.0**	**1,637,204**	**1,394,008**	**−14.9**	**5,322,439**	**6,470,182**	**+21.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13,108	14,665	+11.9	1,142	1,151	+.8	11,966	13,514	+12.9
Forcible rape	19,966	23,108	+15.7	3,163	3,422	+8.2	16,803	19,686	+17.2
Robbery	85,769	101,764	+18.6	25,778	24,719	−4.1	59,991	77,045	+28.4
Aggravated assault	181,735	214,279	+17.9	29,127	27,816	−4.5	152,608	186,463	+22.2
Burglary	359,116	369,912	+3.0	187,230	146,761	−21.6	171,886	223,151	+29.8
Larceny-theft	804,028	967,668	+20.4	340,554	313,795	−7.9	463,474	653,873	+41.1
Motor vehicle theft	106,141	85,313	−19.6	55,261	31,568	−42.9	50,880	53,745	+5.6
Arson	13,318	14,546	+9.2	6,716	5,474	−18.5	6,602	9,072	+37.4
Violent crime[1]	300,578	353,816	+17.7	59,210	57,108	−3.6	241,368	296,708	+22.9
Property crime[2]	1,282,603	1,437,439	+12.1	589,761	497,598	−15.6	692,842	939,841	+35.7
Crime Index total[3]	1,583,181	1,791,255	+13.1	648,971	554,706	−14.5	934,210	1,236,549	+32.4
Other assaults	322,460	363,955	+12.9	58,964	56,786	−3.7	263,496	307,169	+16.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	55,777	70,767	+26.9	7,753	6,819	−12.0	48,024	63,948	+33.2
Fraud	185,488	221,800	+19.6	4,858	4,488	−7.6	180,630	217,312	+20.3
Embezzlement	5,434	6,154	+13.2	627	488	−22.2	4,807	5,666	+17.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	80,020	94,538	+18.1	26,527	23,806	−10.3	53,493	70,732	+32.2
Vandalism	161,498	165,622	+2.6	94,508	73,085	−22.7	66,990	92,537	+38.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	105,741	130,103	+23.0	17,151	18,159	+5.9	88,590	111,944	+26.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	52,348	62,698	+19.8	2,361	2,139	−9.4	49,987	60,559	+21.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	47,658	56,465	+18.5	8,627	8,937	+3.6	39,031	47,528	+21.8
Drug abuse violations	451,490	453,467	+.4	109,370	62,208	−43.1	342,120	391,259	+14.4
Gambling	33,850	23,116	−31.7	992	593	−40.2	32,858	22,523	−31.5
Offenses against family and children	39,655	38,871	−2.0	2,288	1,385	−39.5	37,367	37,486	+.3
Driving under the influence	938,647	1,203,789	+28.2	21,520	21,828	+1.4	917,127	1,181,961	+28.9
Liquor laws	250,974	327,583	+30.5	90,794	98,462	+8.4	160,180	229,121	+43.0
Drunkenness	967,874	920,344	−4.9	36,221	29,376	−18.9	931,653	890,968	−4.4
Disorderly conduct	420,605	455,786	+8.4	85,875	69,597	−19.0	334,730	386,189	+15.4
Vagrancy	23,802	22,729	−4.5	4,167	2,549	−38.8	19,635	20,180	+2.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,037,997	1,284,562	+23.8	220,486	188,011	−14.7	817,511	1,096,551	+34.1
Suspicion (not included in totals)	14,766	7,718	−47.7	4,247	2,077	−51.1	10,519	5,641	−46.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	65,103	72,639	+11.6	65,103	72,639	+11.6	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	130,041	97,947	−24.7	130,041	97,947	−24.7	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 28. — Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1978-1982

[7,559 agencies; 1982 estimated population 158,051,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1978	1982	Percent change	1978	1982	Percent change	1978	1982	Percent change	1978	1982	Percent change
TOTAL	**5,835,157**	**6,556,996**	**+12.4**	**1,286,396**	**1,094,947**	**-14.9**	**1,124,486**	**1,307,194**	**+16.2**	**350,808**	**299,061**	**-14.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,132	12,613	+13.3	1,022	1,055	+3.2	1,976	2,052	+3.8	120	96	-20.0
Forcible rape	19,783	22,896	+15.7	3,100	3,371	+8.7	183	212	+15.8	63	51	-19.0
Robbery	79,573	94,074	+18.2	23,953	22,967	-4.1	6,196	7,690	+24.1	1,825	1,752	-4.0
Aggravated assault	158,165	186,172	+17.7	24,772	23,225	-6.2	23,570	28,107	+19.2	4,355	4,591	+5.4
Burglary	335,869	345,538	+2.9	175,240	137,013	-21.8	23,247	24,374	+4.8	11,990	9,748	-18.7
Larceny-theft	540,945	678,741	+25.5	242,127	230,609	-4.8	263,083	288,927	+9.8	98,427	83,186	-15.5
Motor vehicle theft	96,903	77,375	-20.2	49,733	28,035	-43.6	9,238	7,938	-14.1	5,528	3,533	-36.1
Arson	11,726	12,651	+7.9	6,069	4,839	-20.3	1,592	1,895	+19.0	647	635	-1.9
Violent crime[1]	268,653	315,755	+17.5	52,847	50,618	-4.2	31,925	38,061	+19.2	6,363	6,490	+2.0
Property crime[2]	985,443	1,114,305	+13.1	473,169	400,496	-15.4	297,160	323,134	+8.7	116,592	97,102	-16.7
Crime Index total[3]	1,254,096	1,430,060	+14.0	526,016	451,114	-14.2	329,085	361,195	+9.8	122,955	103,592	-15.7
Other assaults	277,448	310,632	+12.0	47,057	44,532	-5.4	45,012	53,323	+18.5	11,907	12,254	+2.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	38,626	47,555	+23.1	5,492	4,654	-15.3	17,151	23,212	+35.3	2,261	2,165	-4.2
Fraud	109,997	125,531	+14.1	3,410	3,041	-10.8	75,491	96,269	+27.5	1,448	1,447	-.1
Embezzlement	4,053	4,291	+5.9	453	360	-20.5	1,381	1,863	+34.9	174	128	-26.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	70,888	83,549	+17.9	24,070	21,609	-10.2	9,132	10,989	+20.3	2,457	2,197	-10.6
Vandalism	147,520	149,917	+1.6	87,142	67,008	-23.1	13,978	15,705	+12.4	7,366	6,077	-17.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	97,384	119,822	+23.0	16,119	16,901	+4.9	8,357	10,281	+23.0	1,032	1,258	+21.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	18,420	22,587	+22.6	777	634	-18.4	33,928	40,111	+18.2	1,584	1,505	-5.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	43,818	52,054	+18.8	7,778	8,375	+7.7	3,840	4,411	+14.9	849	562	-33.8
Drug abuse violations	387,027	389,042	+.5	90,685	51,679	-43.0	64,463	64,425	-.1	18,685	10,529	-43.6
Gambling	30,677	20,653	-32.7	932	561	-39.8	3,173	2,463	-22.4	60	32	-46.7
Offenses against family and children	35,556	34,666	-2.5	1,419	871	-38.6	4,099	4,205	+2.6	869	514	-40.9
Driving under the influence	858,733	1,073,685	+25.0	19,476	19,334	-.7	79,914	130,104	+62.8	2,044	2,494	+22.0
Liquor laws	213,439	275,748	+29.2	70,818	74,877	+5.7	37,535	51,835	+38.1	19,976	23,585	+18.1
Drunkenness	896,227	842,555	-6.0	31,291	25,148	-19.6	71,647	77,789	+8.6	4,930	4,228	-14.2
Disorderly conduct	357,396	380,041	+6.3	70,432	56,429	-19.9	63,209	75,745	+19.8	15,443	13,168	-14.7
Vagrancy	19,235	19,492	+1.3	3,439	2,077	-39.6	4,567	3,237	-29.1	728	472	-35.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	867,698	1,077,370	+24.2	172,671	147,997	-14.3	170,299	207,192	+21.7	47,815	40,014	-16.3
Suspicion (not included in totals)	12,781	6,652	-48.0	3,618	1,709	-52.8	1,985	1,066	-46.3	629	368	-41.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	51,507	56,631	+9.9	51,507	56,631	+9.9	13,596	16,008	+17.7	13,596	16,008	+17.7
Runaways	55,412	41,115	-25.8	55,412	41,115	-25.8	74,629	56,832	-23.8	74,629	56,832	-23.8

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 29. — Total Arrest Trends, 1981-1982

[8,443 agencies; 1982 estimated population 153,255,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested											
	Total all ages			Under 15 years of age			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1981	1982	Percent change	1981	1982	Percent change	1981	1982	Percent change	1981	1982	Percent change
TOTAL	**7,581,045**	**7,753,977**	**+2.3**	**450,830**	**433,386**	**-3.9**	**1,449,458**	**1,362,821**	**-6.0**	**6,131,587**	**6,391,156**	**+4.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,541	13,555	-6.8	138	128	-7.2	1,356	1,100	-18.9	13,185	12,455	-5.5
Forcible rape	22,080	21,634	-2.0	859	860	+.1	3,173	3,185	+.4	18,907	18,449	-2.4
Robbery	97,185	95,370	-1.9	5,982	5,928	-.9	25,353	23,454	-7.5	71,832	71,916	+.1
Aggravated assault	201,856	206,834	+2.5	7,687	7,429	-3.4	28,031	26,866	-4.2	173,825	179,968	+3.5
Burglary	373,959	357,641	-4.4	55,798	52,226	-6.4	160,459	143,636	-10.5	213,500	214,005	+.2
Larceny-theft	902,367	931,032	+3.2	130,584	129,631	-.7	315,954	304,832	-3.5	586,413	626,200	+6.8
Motor vehicle theft	88,050	81,147	-7.8	8,742	7,266	-16.9	36,092	30,166	-16.4	51,958	50,981	-1.9
Arson	14,646	14,147	-3.4	3,882	3,194	-17.7	6,402	5,322	-16.9	8,244	8,825	+7.0
Violent crime[1]	335,662	337,393	+.5	14,666	14,345	-2.2	57,913	54,605	-5.7	277,749	282,788	+1.8
Property crime[2]	1,379,022	1,383,967	+.4	199,006	192,317	-3.4	518,907	483,956	-6.7	860,115	900,011	+4.6
Crime Index total[3]	1,714,684	1,721,360	+.4	213,672	206,662	-3.3	576,820	538,561	-6.6	1,137,864	1,182,799	+3.9
Other assaults	345,825	354,738	+2.6	19,238	19,566	+1.7	56,401	56,166	-.4	289,424	298,572	+3.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	64,862	68,120	+5.0	1,136	1,200	+5.6	6,789	6,749	-.6	58,073	61,371	+5.7
Fraud	220,548	216,282	-1.9	875	804	-8.1	5,305	4,466	-15.8	215,243	211,816	-1.6
Embezzlement	6,477	6,337	-2.2	142	85	-40.1	720	496	-31.1	5,757	5,841	+1.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	94,676	93,893	-.8	7,376	6,996	-5.2	26,311	24,067	-8.5	68,365	69,826	+2.1
Vandalism	168,826	163,111	-3.4	39,770	35,660	-10.3	80,487	72,495	-9.9	88,339	90,616	+2.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	121,906	122,281	+.3	4,763	4,371	-8.2	19,041	17,628	-7.4	102,865	104,653	+1.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	65,252	69,072	+5.9	233	171	-26.6	2,057	2,008	-2.4	63,195	67,064	+6.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	53,672	55,617	+3.6	3,400	3,462	+1.8	8,884	8,938	+.6	44,788	46,679	+4.2
Drug abuse violations	432,658	436,867	+1.0	10,915	9,535	-12.6	73,690	61,366	-16.7	358,968	375,501	+4.6
Gambling	21,878	20,306	-7.2	87	79	-9.2	602	492	-18.3	21,276	19,814	-6.9
Offenses against family and children	38,725	38,038	-1.8	1,316	586	-55.5	2,145	1,341	-37.5	36,580	36,697	+.3
Driving under the influence	1,161,705	1,253,848	+7.9	403	333	-17.4	23,465	22,844	-2.6	1,138,240	1,231,004	+8.1
Liquor laws	318,101	330,597	+3.9	7,142	7,198	+.8	100,962	99,425	-1.5	217,139	231,172	+6.5
Drunkenness	918,607	907,059	-1.3	2,805	2,611	-6.9	31,803	29,222	-8.1	886,804	877,837	-1.0
Disorderly conduct	435,160	436,012	+.2	19,324	18,301	-5.3	69,968	66,462	-5.0	365,192	369,550	+1.2
Vagrancy	25,555	21,162	-17.2	769	657	-14.6	3,137	2,609	-16.8	22,418	18,553	-17.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,200,848	1,276,483	+6.3	60,453	58,361	-3.5	189,791	184,692	-2.7	1,011,057	1,091,791	+8.0
Suspicion (not included in totals)	7,800	7,058	-9.5	618	544	-12.0	2,245	1,842	-18.0	5,555	5,216	-6.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	78,998	73,375	-7.1	18,714	18,824	+.6	78,998	73,375	-7.1			
Runaways	92,082	89,419	-2.9	38,297	37,924	-1.0	92,082	89,419	-2.9			

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 30. — Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1981-1982

[8,443 agencies; 1982 estimated population 153,255,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1981	1982	Percent change	1981	1982	Percent change	1981	1982	Percent change	1981	1982	Percent change
TOTAL	**6,345,492**	**6,464,604**	**+1.9**	**1,148,521**	**1,073,515**	**-6.5**	**1,235,553**	**1,289,373**	**+4.4**	**300,937**	**289,306**	**-3.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,659	11,655	-7.9	1,235	1,006	-18.5	1,882	1,900	+1.0	121	94	-22.3
Forcible rape	21,888	21,445	-2.0	3,127	3,139	+.4	192	189	-1.6	46	46	.....
Robbery	89,942	88,080	-2.1	23,440	21,810	-7.0	7,243	7,290	+.6	1,913	1,644	-14.1
Aggravated assault	176,085	179,702	+2.1	23,702	22,521	-5.0	25,771	27,132	+5.3	4,329	4,345	+.4
Burglary	349,198	332,847	-4.7	149,835	133,816	-10.7	24,761	24,794	+.1	10,624	9,820	-7.6
Larceny-theft	634,636	652,742	+2.9	231,997	224,069	-3.4	267,731	278,290	+3.9	83,957	80,763	-3.8
Motor vehicle theft	79,792	73,429	-8.0	32,095	26,704	-16.8	8,258	7,718	-6.5	3,997	3,462	-13.4
Arson	13,010	12,326	-5.3	5,831	4,696	-19.5	1,636	1,821	+11.3	571	626	+9.6
Violent crime[1]	300,574	300,882	+.1	51,504	48,476	-5.9	35,088	36,511	+4.1	6,409	6,129	-4.4
Property crime[2]	1,076,636	1,071,344	-.5	419,758	389,285	-7.3	302,386	312,623	+3.4	99,149	94,671	-4.5
Crime Index total[3]	1,377,210	1,372,226	-.4	471,262	437,761	-7.1	337,474	349,134	+3.5	105,558	100,800	-4.5
Other assaults	296,386	302,862	+2.2	44,267	44,084	-.4	49,439	51,876	+4.9	12,134	12,082	-.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	43,976	45,662	+3.8	4,738	4,598	-3.0	20,886	22,458	+7.5	2,051	2,151	+4.9
Fraud	126,622	122,558	-3.2	3,733	3,053	-18.2	93,926	93,724	-.2	1,572	1,413	-10.1
Embezzlement	4,596	4,416	-3.9	528	364	-31.1	1,881	1,921	+2.1	192	132	-31.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	84,266	82,869	-1.7	23,984	21,852	-8.9	10,410	11,024	+5.9	2,327	2,215	-4.8
Vandalism	153,393	147,633	-3.8	73,825	66,420	-10.0	15,433	15,478	+.3	6,662	6,075	-8.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	112,983	113,003	(4)	17,916	16,462	-8.1	8,923	9,278	+4.0	1,125	1,166	+3.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	19,177	22,053	+15.0	641	600	-6.4	46,075	47,019	+2.0	1,416	1,408	-.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	49,612	51,402	+3.6	8,284	8,374	+1.1	4,060	4,215	+3.8	600	564	-6.0
Drug abuse violations	373,299	374,833	+.4	61,432	51,099	-16.8	59,359	62,034	+4.5	12,258	10,267	-16.2
Gambling	19,807	18,079	-8.7	569	463	-18.6	2,071	2,227	+7.5	33	29	-12.1
Offenses against family and children	34,576	34,113	-1.3	1,246	866	-30.5	4,149	3,925	-5.4	899	475	-47.2
Driving under the influence	1,043,117	1,118,190	+7.2	20,867	20,228	-3.1	118,588	135,658	+14.4	2,598	2,616	+.7
Liquor laws	268,855	278,893	+3.7	77,389	75,934	-1.9	49,246	51,704	+5.0	23,573	23,491	-.3
Drunkenness	845,739	830,644	-1.8	27,327	25,041	-8.4	72,868	76,415	+4.9	4,476	4,181	-6.6
Disorderly conduct	363,679	365,095	+.4	56,865	54,131	-4.8	71,481	70,917	-.8	13,103	12,331	-5.9
Vagrancy	20,920	18,106	-13.5	2,636	2,146	-18.6	4,635	3,056	-34.1	501	463	-7.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,006,159	1,067,113	+6.1	149,892	145,185	-3.1	194,689	209,370	+7.5	39,899	39,507	-1.0
Suspicion (not included in totals)	6,758	6,064	-10.3	1,849	1,517	-18.0	1,042	994	-4.6	396	325	-17.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	62,034	57,158	-7.9	62,034	57,158	-7.9	16,964	16,217	-4.4	16,964	16,217	-4.4
Runaways	39,086	37,696	-3.6	39,086	37,696	-3.6	52,996	51,723	-2.4	52,996	51,723	-2.4

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 31. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1982

[9,832 agencies; 1982 estimated population 187,346,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**10,062,343**	**550,901**	**1,804,688**	**8,257,655**	**44,638**	**140,007**	**366,256**	**318,775**	**427,310**	**507,702**	**557,292**	**559,922**	**536,360**	**521,816**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**5.5**	**17.9**	**82.1**	**.4**	**1.4**	**3.6**	**3.2**	**4.2**	**5.0**	**5.5**	**5.6**	**5.3**	**5.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,511	183	1,579	16,932	3	24	156	234	429	733	897	889	950	970
Forcible rape	28,332	1,134	4,159	24,173	57	230	847	773	965	1,287	1,482	1,516	1,582	1,566
Robbery	138,118	9,114	36,480	101,638	286	1,921	6,907	7,021	9,374	10,971	11,298	10,062	9,150	8,469
Aggravated assault	258,899	9,463	34,145	224,754	669	2,302	6,492	5,859	8,329	10,494	11,423	11,930	12,339	12,921
Burglary	436,271	62,320	172,838	263,433	4,956	16,655	40,709	32,237	37,645	40,636	37,293	30,465	25,182	21,292
Larceny-theft	1,146,705	157,221	371,296	775,409	14,675	48,211	94,335	64,967	72,322	76,786	70,709	61,369	53,334	47,706
Motor vehicle theft	108,736	9,134	39,141	69,595	194	1,250	7,690	8,718	10,643	10,646	8,866	7,453	6,259	5,551
Arson	16,908	3,747	6,282	10,626	1,006	1,166	1,575	912	788	835	765	682	557	607
Violent crime[2]	443,860	19,894	76,363	367,497	1,015	4,477	14,402	13,887	19,097	23,485	25,100	24,397	24,021	23,926
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	4.5	17.2	82.8	.2	1.0	3.2	3.1	4.3	5.3	5.7	5.5	5.4	5.4
Property crime[3]	1,708,620	232,422	589,557	1,119,063	20,831	67,282	144,309	106,834	121,398	128,903	117,633	99,969	85,332	75,156
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	13.6	34.5	65.5	1.2	3.9	8.4	6.3	7.1	7.5	6.9	5.9	5.0	4.4
Crime Index total[4]	2,152,480	252,316	665,920	1,486,560	21,846	71,759	158,711	120,721	140,495	152,388	142,733	124,366	109,353	99,082
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.7	30.9	69.1	1.0	3.3	7.4	5.6	6.5	7.1	6.6	5.8	5.1	4.6
Other assaults	450,072	26,740	74,472	375,600	2,257	7,307	17,176	13,414	15,707	18,611	19,334	20,899	21,544	22,805
Forgery and counterfeiting	79,951	1,353	7,737	72,214	47	305	1,001	1,175	2,041	3,168	3,960	4,537	4,567	4,539
Fraud	265,663	7,086	18,683	246,980	143	1,118	5,825	6,487	1,919	3,191	5,846	7,961	9,877	11,462
Embezzlement	7,358	98	572	6,786	7	22	69	55	122	297	331	427	390	384
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	114,597	8,107	28,352	86,245	323	1,802	5,982	5,393	6,857	7,995	8,525	7,831	6,791	6,233
Vandalism	201,463	43,814	89,274	112,189	6,818	14,542	22,454	14,485	15,208	15,767	12,911	10,968	9,483	8,675
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	164,078	5,456	22,759	141,319	196	1,141	4,119	4,308	5,611	7,384	8,605	8,527	8,212	8,425
Prostitution and commercialized vice	111,029	253	3,014	108,015	18	31	204	323	743	1,695	4,879	7,712	8,697	10,156
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	66,320	4,138	10,783	55,537	272	1,089	2,777	2,007	2,128	2,510	2,578	2,647	2,755	2,858
Drug abuse violations	565,182	11,405	76,208	488,974	153	1,334	9,918	13,060	21,277	30,466	38,044	40,503	40,679	40,089
Gambling	36,569	155	1,270	35,299	1	13	141	228	351	536	714	888	909	1,140
Offenses against family and children	45,432	661	1,598	43,834	348	100	213	237	315	385	1,303	1,350	1,569	1,804
Driving under the influence	1,404,646	387	25,521	1,379,125	82	26	279	787	5,991	18,356	44,350	59,957	66,740	76,080
Liquor laws	404,797	8,597	119,157	285,640	91	597	7,909	16,262	35,732	58,566	65,457	53,898	40,892	16,053
Drunkenness	1,034,527	3,113	33,751	1,000,776	194	285	2,634	4,456	9,026	17,156	34,101	41,687	43,753	51,312
Disorderly conduct	764,324	28,902	115,993	648,331	1,961	6,850	20,091	20,867	28,330	37,894	45,480	45,857	44,385	46,018
Vagrancy	32,158	853	3,626	28,532	44	147	662	698	911	1,164	1,694	1,612	1,499	1,717
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,958,658	76,505	309,437	1,649,221	7,005	17,820	51,680	46,354	87,611	98,967	115,824	117,786	113,733	112,494
Suspicion	9,019	821	2,541	6,478	132	186	503	467	638	615	623	509	532	490
Curfew and loitering law violations	78,806	20,131	78,806		481	3,826	15,824	16,383	22,215	20,077				
Runaways	115,214	50,010	115,214		2,219	9,707	38,084	30,608	24,082	10,514				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 31. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1982 — Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**487,494**	**442,606**	**421,755**	**1,623,271**	**1,068,314**	**667,773**	**447,450**	**311,804**	**242,080**	**172,105**	**105,033**	**92,580**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.8**	**4.4**	**4.2**	**16.1**	**10.6**	**6.6**	**4.4**	**3.1**	**2.4**	**1.7**	**1.0**	**.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	955	869	840	3,589	2,514	1,526	1,039	599	479	374	193	249
Forcible rape	1,597	1,400	1,438	5,439	3,450	2,035	1,168	637	403	223	126	111
Robbery	7,795	6,560	5,939	21,493	11,317	4,861	2,296	1,090	623	365	168	152
Aggravated assault	12,396	11,849	11,695	48,057	33,047	21,327	13,614	8,874	6,277	4,002	2,494	2,509
Burglary	18,932	15,811	14,041	49,219	25,703	11,802	6,015	3,232	2,056	1,160	655	575
Larceny-theft	43,304	38,747	36,456	147,674	97,521	56,779	35,682	24,677	20,370	15,808	10,909	14,364
Motor vehicle theft	4,927	4,111	3,742	12,952	7,202	3,882	1,962	1,161	705	427	186	209
Arson	573	543	515	2,123	1,498	974	647	429	319	191	103	100
Violent crime[2]	22,743	20,678	19,912	78,578	50,328	29,749	18,117	11,200	7,782	4,964	2,981	3,021
Percent distribution[1]	5.1	4.7	4.5	17.7	11.3	6.7	4.1	2.5	1.8	1.1	.7	.7
Property crime[3]	67,736	59,212	54,754	211,968	131,924	73,437	44,306	29,499	23,450	17,586	11,853	15,248
Percent distribution[1]	4.0	3.5	3.2	12.4	7.7	4.3	2.6	1.7	1.4	1.0	.7	.9
Crime Index total[4]	90,479	79,890	74,666	290,546	182,252	103,186	62,423	40,699	31,232	22,550	14,834	18,269
Percent distribution[1]	4.2	3.7	3.5	13.5	8.5	4.8	2.9	1.9	1.5	1.0	.7	.8
Other assaults	22,401	21,374	20,576	82,820	54,373	33,960	21,612	13,286	8,904	5,629	3,142	2,941
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,639	4,172	4,067	17,355	11,471	5,993	3,069	1,738	1,028	550	295	234
Fraud	12,302	12,078	12,090	56,635	45,748	30,722	18,260	10,694	6,353	3,627	1,884	1,441
Embezzlement	351	343	352	1,293	1,061	690	467	307	186	117	54	33
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,543	4,884	4,488	17,046	10,498	5,876	3,398	2,039	1,404	835	507	347
Vandalism	7,417	6,450	6,031	21,129	12,295	6,814	3,967	2,383	1,553	978	561	574
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,168	7,567	7,507	29,218	19,679	12,346	7,930	5,371	3,825	2,682	1,692	1,565
Prostitution and commercialized vice	10,711	9,076	7,866	26,393	10,949	4,599	2,396	1,565	1,036	946	674	360
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,698	2,535	2,617	10,514	7,972	5,866	3,985	2,587	2,134	1,587	1,109	1,095
Drug abuse violations	37,597	34,297	31,905	113,119	59,820	26,079	12,234	6,211	3,675	2,368	1,508	846
Gambling	1,158	1,174	1,216	5,293	4,391	3,783	3,395	3,173	2,745	2,104	1,465	1,751
Offenses against family and children	1,943	1,995	2,202	10,298	8,687	5,819	3,332	1,707	959	469	224	173
Driving under the influence	73,438	69,240	66,988	271,547	193,803	137,753	100,479	74,295	58,511	41,878	24,775	19,291
Liquor laws	12,717	9,888	8,723	26,378	15,619	10,100	7,661	5,726	4,882	3,479	2,188	1,979
Drunkenness	47,209	44,297	42,782	173,621	129,987	96,845	78,478	65,117	58,132	44,047	27,260	22,148
Disorderly conduct	42,344	37,861	34,966	126,660	79,095	46,938	31,398	21,977	17,381	13,177	8,607	6,187
Vagrancy	1,631	1,503	1,378	5,709	4,122	2,574	1,678	1,201	910	663	385	256
All other offenses (except traffic)	104,315	93,568	90,954	336,422	215,737	127,432	81,072	51,577	37,110	24,335	13,819	13,043
Suspicion	433	414	381	1,275	755	398	216	151	120	84	50	47
Curfew and loitering law violations												
Runaways												

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 32. — Male Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1982

[9,832 agencies; 1982 estimated population 187,346,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**8,425,163**	**422,854**	**1,431,483**	**6,993,680**	**37,661**	**113,083**	**272,110**	**240,926**	**341,666**	**426,037**	**478,302**	**478,387**	**455,981**	**440,951**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**5.0**	**17.0**	**83.0**	**.4**	**1.3**	**3.2**	**2.9**	**4.1**	**5.1**	**5.7**	**5.7**	**5.4**	**5.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,052	158	1,449	14,603	2	18	138	219	392	680	808	793	840	878
Forcible rape	28,070	1,110	4,095	23,975	57	222	831	760	958	1,267	1,465	1,505	1,568	1,551
Robbery	128,047	8,392	34,053	93,994	265	1,824	6,303	6,475	8,796	10,390	10,599	9,393	8,484	7,898
Aggravated assault	225,475	7,697	28,688	196,787	596	1,969	5,132	4,791	7,114	9,086	10,090	10,526	10,917	11,335
Burglary	407,599	57,249	161,420	246,179	4,484	15,271	37,494	30,150	35,494	38,527	35,417	28,929	23,795	20,038
Larceny-theft	809,917	116,359	273,871	536,046	12,004	36,364	67,991	46,781	53,221	57,510	52,997	44,889	38,603	33,889
Motor vehicle theft	98,989	7,780	34,864	64,125	178	1,102	6,500	7,660	9,593	9,831	8,208	6,890	5,750	5,098
Arson	14,729	3,358	5,543	9,186	940	1,066	1,352	775	665	745	699	622	502	544
Violent crime[2]	397,644	17,357	68,285	329,359	920	4,033	12,404	12,245	17,260	21,423	22,962	22,217	21,809	21,662
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	4.4	17.2	82.8	.2	1.0	3.1	3.1	4.3	5.4	5.8	5.6	5.5	5.4
Property crime[3]	1,331,234	184,746	475,698	855,536	17,606	53,803	113,337	85,366	98,973	106,613	97,321	81,330	68,650	59,569
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	13.9	35.7	64.3	1.3	4.0	8.5	6.4	7.4	8.0	7.3	6.1	5.2	4.5
Crime Index total[4]	1,728,878	202,103	543,983	1,184,895	18,526	57,836	125,741	97,611	116,233	128,036	120,283	103,547	90,459	81,231
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.7	31.5	68.5	1.1	3.3	7.3	5.6	6.7	7.4	7.0	6.0	5.2	4.7
Other assaults	384,641	20,234	58,487	326,154	1,909	5,828	12,497	10,164	12,514	15,575	16,375	17,952	18,489	19,700
Forgery and counterfeiting	53,909	959	5,277	48,632	37	233	689	775	1,427	2,116	2,729	3,007	3,073	3,063
Fraud	158,556	5,593	14,637	143,919	100	919	4,574	5,164	1,541	2,339	3,783	4,817	5,928	6,438
Embezzlement	5,125	77	417	4,708	6	15	56	42	87	211	206	269	234	259
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	101,377	7,368	25,724	75,653	300	1,661	5,407	4,886	6,236	7,234	7,733	6,978	6,048	5,526
Vandalism	182,672	40,258	81,977	100,695	6,351	13,461	20,446	13,179	13,950	14,590	12,006	10,090	8,674	7,934
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	151,320	5,050	21,252	130,068	187	1,049	3,814	4,002	5,239	6,961	8,123	8,045	7,628	7,798
Prostitution and commercialized vice	32,178	80	915	31,263	10	13	57	85	212	538	1,046	1,589	1,685	1,994
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	61,404	3,841	10,064	51,340	239	1,002	2,600	1,871	1,994	2,358	2,323	2,341	2,467	2,506
Drug abuse violations	488,151	8,785	63,874	424,277	135	1,029	7,621	10,649	18,056	26,384	33,268	35,322	35,486	35,006
Gambling	32,628	144	1,218	31,410	1	12	131	223	335	516	651	813	820	1,019
Offenses against family and children	40,177	369	1,010	39,167	199	58	112	135	207	299	1,114	1,139	1,342	1,549
Driving under the influence	1,253,666	313	22,597	1,231,069	69	22	222	663	5,248	16,373	39,676	53,634	59,693	67,876
Liquor laws	343,272	5,221	91,306	251,966	73	381	4,767	10,929	27,162	47,994	56,374	47,545	36,378	14,431
Drunkenness	947,736	2,227	28,908	918,828	163	198	1,866	3,559	7,763	15,359	31,192	38,061	40,020	46,986
Disorderly conduct	652,871	23,187	97,519	555,352	1,707	5,672	15,808	17,166	24,087	33,079	39,815	39,633	37,837	39,076
Vagrancy	28,254	639	3,011	25,243	28	115	496	555	781	1,036	1,465	1,353	1,246	1,439
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,661,054	58,620	247,673	1,413,381	5,483	14,760	38,377	34,923	70,937	83,193	99,580	101,815	98,013	96,692
Suspicion	7,730	624	2,070	5,660	98	158	368	369	532	545	560	437	461	428
Curfew and loitering law violations	61,284	15,311	61,284	..	403	3,127	11,781	12,310	17,200	16,463				
Runaways	48,280	21,851	48,280		1,637	5,534	14,680	11,666	9,925	4,838				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 32. — Male Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1982 — Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**407,803**	**370,859**	**353,879**	**1,359,218**	**903,575**	**564,715**	**380,725**	**268,308**	**210,729**	**149,791**	**90,862**	**79,595**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.8**	**4.4**	**4.2**	**16.1**	**10.7**	**6.7**	**4.5**	**3.2**	**2.5**	**1.8**	**1.1**	**.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	837	752	732	3,100	2,145	1,261	854	502	400	322	164	215
Forcible rape	1,581	1,393	1,428	5,395	3,419	2,020	1,158	632	402	222	126	110
Robbery	7,210	6,052	5,417	19,597	10,448	4,517	2,146	1,018	584	335	154	142
Aggravated assault	10,874	10,370	10,273	41,863	28,802	18,610	11,798	7,766	5,529	3,542	2,237	2,255
Burglary	17,765	14,782	13,118	45,515	23,655	10,743	5,473	2,934	1,862	1,057	590	506
Larceny-theft	30,223	26,891	25,517	101,379	67,362	38,247	23,579	15,764	12,507	9,483	6,349	8,367
Motor vehicle theft	4,531	3,796	3,423	11,938	6,617	3,540	1,819	1,079	667	404	175	190
Arson	502	476	451	1,835	1,265	808	526	346	275	161	87	87
Violent crime[2]	20,502	18,567	17,850	69,955	44,814	26,408	15,956	9,918	6,915	4,421	2,681	2,722
Percent distribution[1]	5.2	4.7	4.5	17.6	11.3	6.6	4.0	2.5	1.7	1.1	.7	.7
Property crime[3]	53,021	45,945	42,509	160,667	98,899	53,338	31,397	20,123	15,311	11,105	7,201	9,150
Percent distribution[1]	4.0	3.5	3.2	12.1	7.4	4.0	2.4	1.5	1.2	.8	.5	.7
Crime Index total[4]	73,523	64,512	60,359	230,622	143,713	79,746	47,353	30,041	22,226	15,526	9,882	11,872
Percent distribution[1]	4.3	3.7	3.5	13.3	8.3	4.6	2.7	1.7	1.3	.9	.6	.7
Other assaults	19,315	18,618	17,939	72,409	47,579	29,544	18,841	11,541	7,678	4,871	2,745	2,558
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,033	2,662	2,670	11,417	7,886	4,072	2,089	1,276	800	427	252	176
Fraud	6,813	6,761	6,746	31,772	26,107	17,666	10,976	6,715	4,370	2,596	1,392	1,039
Embezzlement	228	230	215	917	750	506	350	243	138	88	48	27
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,846	4,224	3,896	14,667	9,065	5,133	2,968	1,807	1,269	735	460	298
Vandalism	6,694	5,788	5,361	18,722	10,844	5,922	3,396	2,096	1,336	852	493	487
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,500	6,936	6,889	26,656	17,971	11,339	7,221	4,924	3,521	2,494	1,571	1,452
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,953	1,833	1,766	7,029	4,434	2,658	1,724	1,245	868	719	427	293
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,359	2,235	2,355	9,479	7,525	5,641	3,874	2,513	2,083	1,511	1,045	1,083
Drug abuse violations	32,597	29,787	27,622	97,286	52,062	22,588	10,577	5,407	3,205	2,060	1,276	728
Gambling	1,007	1,045	1,092	4,708	3,836	3,333	2,968	2,807	2,448	1,893	1,323	1,647
Offenses against family and children	1,664	1,734	1,962	9,202	7,878	5,280	3,059	1,568	885	428	205	158
Driving under the influence	65,479	61,877	59,643	242,208	173,299	121,819	88,427	66,014	52,647	38,059	22,777	17,941
Liquor laws	11,363	8,879	7,812	23,507	13,847	8,862	6,644	5,059	4,390	3,112	1,969	1,794
Drunkenness	43,013	40,493	38,834	158,362	118,948	88,390	71,666	60,071	54,246	41,498	25,827	21,221
Disorderly conduct	35,622	31,674	29,119	107,482	68,763	40,901	27,445	19,359	15,459	10,972	6,705	5,490
Vagrancy	1,326	1,265	1,176	5,012	3,793	2,394	1,583	1,121	855	610	361	244
All other offenses (except traffic)	89,084	79,947	78,083	286,652	184,625	108,585	69,373	44,370	32,192	21,263	12,065	11,042
Suspicion	384	359	340	1,109	650	336	191	131	113	77	39	45
Curfew and loitering law violations												
Runaways												

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 33. — Female Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1982

[9,832 agencies; 1982 estimated population 187,346,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**1,637,180**	**128,047**	**373,205**	**1,263,975**	**6,977**	**26,924**	**94,146**	**77,849**	**85,644**	**81,665**	**78,990**	**81,535**	**80,379**	**80,865**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**7.8**	**22.8**	**77.2**	**.4**	**1.6**	**5.8**	**4.8**	**5.2**	**5.0**	**4.8**	**5.0**	**4.9**	**4.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,459	25	130	2,329	1	6	18	15	37	53	89	96	110	92
Forcible rape	262	24	64	198	.....	8	16	13	7	20	17	11	14	15
Robbery	10,071	722	2,427	7,644	21	97	604	546	578	581	699	669	666	571
Aggravated assault	33,424	1,766	5,457	27,967	73	333	1,360	1,068	1,215	1,408	1,333	1,404	1,422	1,586
Burglary	28,672	5,071	11,418	17,254	472	1,384	3,215	2,087	2,151	2,109	1,876	1,536	1,387	1,254
Larceny-theft	336,788	40,862	97,425	239,363	2,671	11,847	26,344	18,186	19,101	19,276	17,712	16,480	14,731	13,817
Motor vehicle theft	9,747	1,354	4,277	5,470	16	148	1,190	1,058	1,050	815	658	563	509	453
Arson	2,179	389	739	1,440	66	100	223	137	123	90	66	60	55	63
Violent crime[2]	46,216	2,537	8,078	38,138	95	444	1,998	1,642	1,837	2,062	2,138	2,180	2,212	2,264
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	5.5	17.5	82.5	.2	1.0	4.3	3.6	4.0	4.5	4.6	4.7	4.8	4.9
Property crime[3]	377,386	47,676	113,859	263,527	3,225	13,479	30,972	21,468	22,425	22,290	20,312	18,639	16,682	15,587
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	12.6	30.2	69.8	.9	3.6	8.2	5.7	5.9	5.9	5.4	4.9	4.4	4.1
Crime Index total[4]	423,602	50,213	121,937	301,665	3,320	13,923	32,970	23,110	24,262	24,352	22,450	20,819	18,894	17,851
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.9	28.8	71.2	.8	3.3	7.8	5.5	5.7	5.7	5.3	4.9	4.5	4.2
Other assaults	65,431	6,506	15,985	49,446	348	1,479	4,679	3,250	3,193	3,036	2,959	2,947	3,055	3,105
Forgery and counterfeiting	26,042	394	2,460	23,582	10	72	312	400	614	1,052	1,231	1,530	1,494	1,476
Fraud	107,107	1,493	4,046	103,061	43	199	1,251	1,323	378	852	2,063	3,144	3,949	5,024
Embezzlement	2,233	21	155	2,078	1	7	13	13	35	86	125	158	156	125
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	13,220	739	2,628	10,592	23	141	575	507	621	761	792	853	743	707
Vandalism	18,791	3,556	7,297	11,494	467	1,081	2,008	1,306	1,258	1,177	905	878	809	741
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	12,758	406	1,507	11,251	9	92	305	306	372	423	482	482	584	627
Prostitution and commercialized vice	78,851	173	2,099	76,752	8	18	147	238	531	1,157	3,833	6,123	7,012	8,162
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,916	297	719	4,197	33	87	177	136	134	152	255	306	288	352
Drug abuse violations	77,031	2,620	12,334	64,697	18	305	2,297	2,411	3,221	4,082	4,776	5,181	5,193	5,083
Gambling	3,941	11	52	3,889	.....	1	10	5	16	20	63	75	89	121
Offenses against family and children	5,255	292	588	4,667	149	42	101	102	108	86	189	211	227	255
Driving under the influence	150,980	74	2,924	148,056	13	4	57	124	743	1,983	4,674	6,323	7,047	8,204
Liquor laws	61,525	3,376	27,851	33,674	18	216	3,142	5,333	8,570	10,572	9,083	6,353	4,514	1,622
Drunkenness	86,791	886	4,843	81,948	31	87	768	897	1,263	1,797	2,909	3,626	3,733	4,326
Disorderly conduct	111,453	5,715	18,474	92,979	254	1,178	4,283	3,701	4,243	4,815	5,665	6,224	6,548	6,942
Vagrancy	3,904	214	615	3,289	16	32	166	143	130	128	229	259	253	278
All other offenses (except traffic)	297,604	17,885	61,764	235,840	1,522	3,060	13,303	11,431	16,674	15,774	16,244	15,971	15,720	15,802
Suspicion	1,289	197	471	818	34	28	135	98	106	70	63	72	71	62
Curfew and loitering law violations	17,522	4,820	17,522	.....	78	699	4,043	4,073	5,015	3,614	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	66,934	28,159	66,934	.....	582	4,173	23,404	18,942	14,157	5,676	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 33. — Female Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1982 — Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**79,691**	**71,747**	**67,876**	**264,053**	**164,739**	**103,058**	**66,725**	**43,496**	**31,351**	**22,314**	**14,171**	**12,985**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.9**	**4.4**	**4.1**	**16.1**	**10.1**	**6.3**	**4.1**	**2.7**	**1.9**	**1.4**	**.9**	**.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	118	117	108	489	369	265	185	97	79	52	29	34
Forcible rape	16	7	10	44	31	15	10	5	1	1		1
Robbery	585	508	522	1,896	869	344	150	72	39	30	14	10
Aggravated assault	1,522	1,479	1,422	6,194	4,245	2,717	1,816	1,108	748	460	257	254
Burglary	1,167	1,029	923	3,704	2,048	1,059	542	298	194	103	65	69
Larceny-theft	13,081	11,856	10,939	46,295	30,159	18,532	12,103	8,913	7,863	6,325	4,560	5,997
Motor vehicle theft	396	315	319	1,014	585	342	143	82	38	23	11	19
Arson	71	67	64	288	233	166	121	83	44	30	16	13
Violent crime[2]	2,241	2,111	2,062	8,623	5,514	3,341	2,161	1,282	867	543	300	299
Percent distribution[1]	4.8	4.6	4.5	18.7	11.9	7.2	4.7	2.8	1.9	1.2	.6	.6
Property crime[3]	14,715	13,267	12,245	51,301	33,025	20,099	12,909	9,376	8,139	6,481	4,652	6,098
Percent distribution[1]	3.9	3.5	3.2	13.6	8.8	5.3	3.4	2.5	2.2	1.7	1.2	1.6
Crime Index total[4]	16,956	15,378	14,307	59,924	38,539	23,440	15,070	10,658	9,006	7,024	4,952	6,397
Percent distribution[1]	4.0	3.6	3.4	14.1	9.1	5.5	3.6	2.5	2.1	1.7	1.2	1.5
Other assaults	3,086	2,756	2,637	10,411	6,794	4,416	2,771	1,745	1,226	758	397	383
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,606	1,510	1,397	5,938	3,585	1,921	980	462	228	123	43	58
Fraud	5,489	5,317	5,344	24,863	19,641	13,056	7,284	3,979	1,983	1,031	492	402
Embezzlement	123	113	137	376	311	184	117	64	48	29	6	6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	697	660	592	2,379	1,433	743	430	232	135	100	47	49
Vandalism	723	662	670	2,407	1,451	892	571	287	217	126	68	87
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	668	631	618	2,562	1,708	1,007	709	447	304	188	121	113
Prostitution and commercialized vice	8,758	7,243	6,100	19,364	6,515	1,941	672	320	168	227	247	67
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	339	300	262	1,035	447	225	111	74	51	76	64	12
Drug abuse violations	5,000	4,510	4,283	15,833	7,758	3,491	1,657	804	470	308	232	118
Gambling	151	129	124	585	555	450	427	366	297	211	142	104
Offenses against family and children	279	261	240	1,096	809	539	273	139	74	41	19	15
Driving under the influence	7,959	7,363	7,345	29,339	20,504	15,934	12,052	8,281	5,864	3,819	1,998	1,350
Liquor laws	1,354	1,009	911	2,871	1,772	1,238	1,017	667	492	367	219	185
Drunkenness	4,196	3,804	3,948	15,259	11,039	8,455	6,812	5,046	3,886	2,549	1,433	927
Disorderly conduct	6,722	6,187	5,847	19,178	10,332	6,037	3,953	2,618	1,922	2,205	1,902	697
Vagrancy	305	238	202	697	329	180	95	80	55	53	24	12
All other offenses (except traffic)	15,231	13,621	12,871	49,770	31,112	18,847	11,699	7,207	4,918	3,072	1,754	2,001
Suspicion	49	55	41	166	105	62	25	20	7	7	11	2
Curfew and loitering law violations												
Runaways												

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 34. — Total Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21 and 25 Years of Age, 1982

[9,832 agencies; 1982 estimated population 187,346,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**10,062,343**	**550,901**	**1,804,688**	**3,458,262**	**5,331,933**	**5.5**	**17.9**	**34.4**	**53.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,511	183	1,579	4,315	7,949	1.0	8.5	23.3	42.9
Forcible rape	28,332	1,134	4,159	8,739	14,740	4.0	14.7	30.8	52.0
Robbery	138,118	9,114	36,480	66,990	95,753	6.6	26.4	48.5	69.3
Aggravated assault	258,899	9,463	34,145	69,837	118,698	3.7	13.2	27.0	45.8
Burglary	436,271	62,320	172,838	265,778	335,854	14.3	39.6	60.9	77.0
Larceny-theft	1,146,705	157,221	371,296	556,708	722,921	13.7	32.4	48.5	63.0
Motor vehicle theft	108,736	9,134	39,141	61,719	80,050	8.4	36.0	56.8	73.6
Arson	16,908	3,747	6,282	8,286	10,524	22.2	37.2	49.0	62.2
Violent crime[1]	443,860	19,894	76,363	149,881	237,140	4.5	17.2	33.8	53.4
Property crime[2]	1,708,620	232,422	589,557	892,491	1,149,349	13.6	34.5	52.2	67.3
Crime Index total[3]	2,152,480	252,316	665,920	1,042,372	1,386,489	11.7	30.9	48.4	64.4
Other assaults	450,072	26,740	74,472	136,249	223,405	5.9	16.5	30.3	49.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	79,951	1,353	7,737	20,801	38,218	1.7	9.7	26.0	47.8
Fraud	265,663	7,086	18,683	42,367	90,299	2.7	7.0	15.9	34.0
Embezzlement	7,358	98	572	1,720	3,150	1.3	7.8	23.4	42.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	114,597	8,107	28,352	51,499	72,647	7.1	24.7	44.9	63.4
Vandalism	201,463	43,814	89,274	122,636	151,209	21.7	44.3	60.9	75.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	164,078	5,456	22,759	48,103	79,770	3.3	13.9	29.3	48.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	111,029	253	3,014	24,302	62,111	.2	2.7	21.9	55.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	66,320	4,138	10,783	18,763	29,471	6.2	16.3	28.3	44.4
Drug abuse violations	565,182	11,405	76,208	195,434	339,322	2.0	13.5	34.6	60.0
Gambling	36,569	155	1,270	3,781	8,469	.4	3.5	10.3	23.2
Offenses against family and children	45,432	661	1,598	5,820	13,764	1.5	3.5	12.8	30.3
Driving under the influence	1,404,646	387	25,521	196,568	482,314	(4)	1.8	14.0	34.3
Liquor laws	404,797	8,597	119,157	279,404	326,785	2.1	29.4	69.0	80.7
Drunkenness	1,034,527	3,113	33,751	153,292	338,892	.3	3.3	14.8	32.8
Disorderly conduct	764,324	28,902	115,993	251,715	412,904	3.8	15.2	32.9	54.0
Vagrancy	32,158	853	3,626	8,431	14,660	2.7	11.3	26.2	45.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,958,658	76,505	309,437	656,780	1,058,111	3.9	15.8	33.5	54.0
Suspicion	9,019	821	2,541	4,205	5,923	9.1	28.2	46.6	65.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	78,806	20,131	78,806	78,806	78,806	25.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	115,214	50,010	115,214	115,214	115,214	43.4	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 35. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1982

[9,832 agencies; 1982 estimated population 187,346,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**10,062,343**	**8,425,163**	**1,637,180**	**83.7**	**16.3**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,511	16,052	2,459	86.7	13.3	.2	.2	.2
Forcible rape	28,332	28,070	262	99.1	.9	.3	.3	(2)
Robbery	138,118	128,047	10,071	92.7	7.3	1.4	1.5	.6
Aggravated assault	258,899	225,475	33,424	87.1	12.9	2.6	2.7	2.0
Burglary	436,271	407,599	28,672	93.4	6.6	4.3	4.8	1.8
Larceny-theft	1,146,705	809,917	336,788	70.6	29.4	11.4	9.6	20.6
Motor vehicle tbeft	108,736	98,989	9,747	91.0	9.0	1.1	1.2	.6
Arson	16,908	14,729	2,179	87.1	12.9	.2	.2	.1
Violent crime[3]	443,860	397,644	46,216	89.6	10.4	4.4	4.7	2.8
Property crime[4]	1,708,620	1,331,234	377,386	77.9	22.1	17.0	15.8	23.1
Crime Index total[5]	2,152,480	1,728,878	423,602	80.3	19.7	21.4	20.5	25.9
Other assaults	450,072	384,641	65,431	85.5	14.5	4.5	4.6	4.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	79,951	53,909	26,042	67.4	32.6	.8	.6	1.6
Fraud	265,663	158,556	107,107	59.7	40.3	2.6	1.9	6.5
Embezzlement	7,358	5,125	2,233	69.7	30.3	.1	.1	.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	114,597	101,377	13,220	88.5	11.5	1.1	1.2	.8
Vandalism	201,463	182,672	18,791	90.7	9.3	2.0	2.2	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	164,078	151,320	12,758	92.2	7.8	1.6	1.8	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	111,029	32,178	78,851	29.0	71.0	1.1	.4	4.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	66,320	61,404	4,916	92.6	7.4	.7	.7	.3
Drug abuse violations	565,182	488,151	77,031	86.4	13.6	5.6	5.8	4.7
Gambling	36,569	32,628	3,941	89.2	10.8	.4	.4	.2
Offenses against family and children	45,432	40,177	5,255	88.4	11.6	.5	.5	.3
Driving under the influence	1,404,646	1,253,666	150,980	89.3	10.7	14.0	14.9	9.2
Liquor laws	404,797	343,272	61,525	84.8	15.2	4.0	4.1	3.8
Drunkenness	1,034,527	947,736	86,791	91.6	8.4	10.3	11.2	5.3
Disorderly conduct	764,324	652,871	111,453	85.4	14.6	7.6	7.7	6.8
Vagrancy	32,158	28,254	3,904	87.9	12.1	.3	.3	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,958,658	1,661,054	297,604	84.8	15.2	19.5	19.7	18.2
Suspicion	9,019	7,730	1,289	85.7	14.3	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	78,806	61,284	17,522	77.8	22.2	.8	.7	1.1
Runaways	115,214	48,280	66,934	41.9	58.1	1.1	.6	4.1

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 36. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1982

[9,789 agencies; 1982 estimated population 186,480,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**10,000,078**	**7,070,374**	**2,777,145**	**91,845**	**60,714**	**100.0**	**70.7**	**27.8**	**.9**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,475	9,008	9,174	141	152	100.0	48.8	49.7	.8	.8
Forcible rape	28,179	13,730	13,991	244	214	100.0	48.7	49.7	.9	.8
Robbery	137,562	52,480	83,522	629	931	100.0	38.2	60.7	.5	.7
Aggravated assault	257,607	154,035	99,842	2,264	1,466	100.0	59.8	38.8	.9	.6
Burglary	433,774	290,678	137,494	2,931	2,671	100.0	67.0	31.7	.7	.6
Larceny-theft	1,137,329	736,023	379,373	9,638	12,295	100.0	64.7	33.4	.8	1.1
Motor vehicle theft	108,279	72,466	33,989	946	878	100.0	66.9	31.4	.9	.8
Arson	16,810	12,446	4,159	147	58	100.0	74.0	24.7	.9	.3
Violent crime[2]	441,823	229,253	206,529	3,278	2,763	100.0	51.9	46.7	.7	.6
Property crime[3]	1,696,192	1,111,613	555,015	13,662	15,902	100.0	65.5	32.7	.8	.9
Crime Index total[4]	2,138,015	1,340,866	761,544	16,940	18,665	100.0	62.7	35.6	.8	.9
Other assaults	448,166	286,492	155,125	3,664	2,885	100.0	63.9	34.6	.8	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	79,722	50,564	28,475	422	261	100.0	63.4	35.7	.5	.3
Fraud	268,969	179,286	87,683	1,280	720	100.0	66.7	32.6	.5	.3
Embezzlement	7,288	5,448	1,743	30	67	100.0	74.8	23.9	.4	.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	114,007	71,313	41,750	535	409	100.0	62.6	36.6	.5	.4
Vandalism	200,208	159,906	37,706	1,539	1,057	100.0	79.9	18.8	.8	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	163,461	100,805	60,865	863	928	100.0	61.7	37.2	.5	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	110,713	56,209	53,112	457	935	100.0	50.8	48.0	.4	.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	66,083	51,348	13,700	595	440	100.0	77.7	20.7	.9	.7
Drug abuse violations	562,390	400,683	156,369	2,194	3,144	100.0	71.2	27.8	.4	.6
Gambling	36,539	12,831	22,287	34	1,387	100.0	35.1	61.0	.1	3.8
Offenses against family and children	45,260	28,511	16,292	380	77	100.0	63.0	36.0	.8	.2
Driving under the influence	1,379,180	1,209,679	148,221	13,761	7,519	100.0	87.7	10.7	1.0	.5
Liquor laws	402,690	356,379	37,395	7,167	1,749	100.0	88.5	9.3	1.8	.4
Drunkenness	1,033,385	848,265	162,387	21,031	1,702	100.0	82.1	15.7	2.0	.2
Disorderly conduct	760,687	449,230	303,164	6,293	2,000	100.0	59.1	39.9	.8	.3
Vagrancy	32,127	20,671	10,820	470	166	100.0	64.3	33.7	1.5	.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,949,405	1,285,642	636,461	12,843	14,459	100.0	66.0	32.6	.7	.7
Suspicion	8,885	6,876	1,740	35	234	100.0	77.4	19.6	.4	2.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	78,564	53,662	23,955	417	530	100.0	68.3	30.5	.5	.7
Runaways	114,334	95,708	16,351	895	1,380	100.0	83.7	14.3	.8	1.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 36. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1982 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,791,645**	**1,291,581**	**471,495**	**13,013**	**15,556**	**100.0**	**72.1**	**26.3**	**.7**	**.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,577	744	796	18	19	100.0	47.2	50.5	1.1	1.2
Forcible rape	4,129	1,730	2,337	34	28	100.0	41.9	56.6	.8	.7
Robbery	36,309	11,346	24,522	110	331	100.0	31.2	67.5	.3	.9
Aggravated assault	33,884	20,423	12,997	267	197	100.0	60.3	38.4	.8	.6
Burglary	171,664	122,179	46,790	1,203	1,492	100.0	71.2	27.3	.7	.9
Larceny-theft	367,574	248,843	110,767	3,255	4,709	100.0	67.7	30.1	.9	1.3
Motor vehicle theft	38,897	28,208	9,875	364	450	100.0	72.5	25.4	.9	1.2
Arson	6,229	5,067	1,085	45	32	100.0	81.3	17.4	.7	.5
Violent crime[2]	75,899	34,243	40,652	429	575	100.0	45.1	53.6	.6	.8
Property crime[3]	584,364	404,297	168,517	4,867	6,683	100.0	69.2	28.8	.8	1.1
Crime Index total[4]	660,263	438,540	209,169	5,296	7,258	100.0	66.4	31.7	.8	1.1
Other assaults	73,987	46,394	26,318	505	770	100.0	62.7	35.6	.7	1.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,694	6,185	1,434	53	22	100.0	80.4	18.6	.7	.3
Fraud	18,645	8,612	9,851	55	127	100.0	46.2	52.8	.3	.7
Embezzlement	567	462	96	2	7	100.0	81.5	16.9	.4	1.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	28,150	19,504	8,420	118	108	100.0	69.3	29.9	.4	.4
Vandalism	88,584	73,616	13,977	510	481	100.0	83.1	15.8	.6	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	22,657	15,285	7,116	96	160	100.0	67.5	31.4	.4	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,982	1,407	1,538	22	15	100.0	47.2	51.6	.7	.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,703	7,707	2,874	44	78	100.0	72.0	26.9	.4	.7
Drug abuse violations	75,171	60,047	14,111	376	637	100.0	79.9	18.8	.5	.8
Gambling	1,270	274	910	.....	86	100.0	21.6	71.7	.....	6.8
Offenses against family and children	1,583	1,224	328	20	11	100.0	77.3	20.7	1.3	.7
Driving under the influence	25,072	24,065	682	253	72	100.0	96.0	2.7	1.0	.3
Liquor laws	118,460	112,460	3,904	1,744	352	100.0	94.9	3.3	1.5	.3
Drunkenness	33,663	31,208	1,696	701	58	100.0	92.7	5.0	2.1	.2
Disorderly conduct	115,442	72,901	41,732	492	317	100.0	63.1	36.1	.4	.3
Vagrancy	3,619	2,939	645	20	15	100.0	81.2	17.8	.6	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	307,760	217,281	86,029	1,387	3,063	100.0	70.6	28.0	.5	1.0
Suspicion	2,475	2,100	359	7	9	100.0	84.8	14.5	.3	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	78,564	53,662	23,955	417	530	100.0	68.3	30.5	.5	.7
Runaways	114,334	95,708	16,351	895	1,380	100.0	83.7	14.3	.8	1.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 36. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1982 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**8,208,433**	**5,778,793**	**2,305,650**	**78,832**	**45,158**	**100.0**	**70.4**	**28.1**	**1.0**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,898	8,264	8,378	123	133	100.0	48.9	49.6	.7	.8
Forcible rape	24,050	12,000	11,654	210	186	100.0	49.9	48.5	.9	.8
Robbery	101,253	41,134	59,000	519	600	100.0	40.6	58.3	.5	.6
Aggravated assault	223,723	133,612	86,845	1,997	1,269	100.0	59.7	38.8	.9	.6
Burglary	262,110	168,499	90,704	1,728	1,179	100.0	64.3	34.6	.7	.4
Larceny-theft	769,755	487,180	268,606	6,383	7,586	100.0	63.3	34.9	.8	1.0
Motor vehicle theft	69,382	44,258	24,114	582	428	100.0	63.8	34.8	.8	.6
Arson	10,581	7,379	3,074	102	26	100.0	69.7	29.1	1.0	.2
Violent crime[2]	365,924	195,010	165,877	2,849	2,188	100.0	53.3	45.3	.8	.6
Property crime[3]	1,111,828	707,316	386,498	8,795	9,219	100.0	63.6	34.8	.8	.8
Crime Index total[4]	1,477,752	902,326	552,375	11,644	11,407	100.0	61.1	37.4	.8	.8
Other assaults	374,179	240,098	128,807	3,159	2,115	100.0	64.2	34.4	.8	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	72,028	44,379	27,041	369	239	100.0	61.6	37.5	.5	.3
Fraud	250,324	170,674	77,832	1,225	593	100.0	68.2	31.1	.5	.2
Embezzlement	6,721	4,986	1,647	28	60	100.0	74.2	24.5	.4	.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	85,857	51,809	33,330	417	301	100.0	60.3	38.8	.5	.4
Vandalism	111,624	86,290	23,729	1,029	576	100.0	77.3	21.3	.9	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	140,804	85,520	53,749	767	768	100.0	60.7	38.2	.5	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	107,731	54,802	51,574	435	920	100.0	50.9	47.9	.4	.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	55,380	43,641	10,826	551	362	100.0	78.8	19.5	1.0	.7
Drug abuse violations	487,219	340,636	142,258	1,818	2,507	100.0	69.9	29.2	.4	.5
Gambling	35,269	12,557	21,377	34	1,301	100.0	35.6	60.6	.1	3.7
Offenses against family and children	43,677	27,287	15,964	360	66	100.0	62.5	36.6	.8	.2
Driving under the influence	1,354,108	1,185,614	147,539	13,508	7,447	100.0	87.6	10.9	1.0	.5
Liquor laws	284,230	243,919	33,491	5,423	1,397	100.0	85.8	11.8	1.9	.5
Drunkenness	999,722	817,057	160,691	20,330	1,644	100.0	81.7	16.1	2.0	.2
Disorderly conduct	645,245	376,329	261,432	5,801	1,683	100.0	58.3	40.5	.9	.3
Vagrancy	28,508	17,732	10,175	450	151	100.0	62.2	35.7	1.6	.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,641,645	1,068,361	550,432	11,456	11,396	100.0	65.1	33.5	.7	.7
Suspicion	6,410	4,776	1,381	28	225	100.0	74.5	21.5	.4	3.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 37. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1982

[8,414 agencies; 1982 estimated population 158,776,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**8,522,933**	**995,724**	**7,527,209**	**100.0**	**11.7**	**88.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	15,412	2,583	12,829	100.0	16.8	83.2
Forcible rape	22,586	2,492	20,094	100.0	11.0	89.0
Robbery	114,730	15,036	99,694	100.0	13.1	86.9
Aggravated assault	208,271	26,351	181,920	100.0	12.7	87.3
Burglary	356,319	45,676	310,643	100.0	12.8	87.2
Larceny-theft	940,220	99,320	840,900	100.0	10.6	89.4
Motor vehicle theft	93,154	15,149	78,005	100.0	16.3	83.7
Arson	13,217	1,058	12,159	100.0	8.0	92.0
Violent crime[1]	360,999	46,462	314,537	100.0	12.9	87.1
Property crime[2]	1,402,910	161,203	1,241,707	100.0	11.5	88.5
Crime Index total[3]	1,763,909	207,665	1,556,244	100.0	11.8	88.2
Other assaults	377,875	31,890	345,985	100.0	8.4	91.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	69,880	5,358	64,522	100.0	7.7	92.3
Fraud	230,106	10,237	219,869	100.0	4.4	95.6
Embezzlement	6,578	393	6,185	100.0	6.0	94.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	88,894	11,923	76,971	100.0	13.4	86.6
Vandalism	170,284	14,336	155,948	100.0	8.4	91.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	135,417	20,076	115,341	100.0	14.8	85.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	97,079	5,933	91,146	100.0	6.1	93.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	55,908	5,756	50,152	100.0	10.3	89.7
Drug abuse violations	461,564	56,127	405,437	100.0	12.2	87.8
Gambling	31,977	3,181	28,796	100.0	9.9	90.1
Offenses against family and children	37,512	1,587	35,925	100.0	4.2	95.8
Driving under the influence	1,228,198	148,877	1,079,321	100.0	12.1	87.9
Liquor laws	341,856	25,231	316,625	100.0	7.4	92.6
Drunkenness	950,715	162,714	788,001	100.0	17.1	82.9
Disorderly conduct	654,036	56,650	597,386	100.0	8.7	91.3
Vagrancy	27,669	4,598	23,071	100.0	16.6	83.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,625,479	210,087	1,415,392	100.0	12.9	87.1
Suspicion	7,084	759	6,325	100.0	10.7	89.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	66,749	4,370	62,379	100.0	6.5	93.5
Runaways	94,164	7,976	86,188	100.0	8.5	91.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 37. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1982 — Continued

Offense charged	Under 18 years of age					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**1,486,912**	**180,613**	**1,306,299**	**100.0**	**12.1**	**87.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,369	317	1,052	100.0	23.2	76.8
Forcible rape	3,187	353	2,834	100.0	11.1	88.9
Robbery	30,561	4,157	26,404	100.0	13.6	86.4
Aggravated assault	26,343	4,361	21,982	100.0	16.6	83.4
Burglary	139,920	17,760	122,160	100.0	12.7	87.3
Larceny-theft	303,855	31,100	272,755	100.0	10.2	89.8
Motor vehicle theft	33,428	4,844	28,584	100.0	14.5	85.5
Arson	5,127	411	4,716	100.0	8.0	92.0
Violent crime[1]	61,460	9,188	52,272	100.0	14.9	85.1
Property crime[2]	482,330	54,115	428,215	100.0	11.2	88.8
Crime Index total[3]	543,790	63,303	480,487	100.0	11.6	88.4
Other assaults	58,904	6,458	52,446	100.0	11.0	89.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,832	491	6,341	100.0	7.2	92.8
Fraud	17,743	4,015	13,728	100.0	22.6	77.4
Embezzlement	494	42	452	100.0	8.5	91.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	21,963	3,089	18,874	100.0	14.1	85.9
Vandalism	72,405	6,750	65,655	100.0	9.3	90.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	18,665	3,356	15,309	100.0	18.0	82.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,533	209	2,324	100.0	8.3	91.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,051	960	8,091	100.0	10.6	89.4
Drug abuse violations	60,288	8,256	52,032	100.0	13.7	86.3
Gambling	1,130	120	1,010	100.0	10.6	89.4
Offenses against family and children	1,399	81	1,318	100.0	5.8	94.2
Driving under the influence	22,386	2,380	20,006	100.0	10.6	89.4
Liquor laws	100,193	6,940	93,253	100.0	6.9	93.1
Drunkenness	30,654	8,172	22,482	100.0	26.7	73.3
Disorderly conduct	94,892	10,706	84,186	100.0	11.3	88.7
Vagrancy	3,204	577	2,627	100.0	18.0	82.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	257,737	42,141	215,596	100.0	16.4	83.6
Suspicion	1,736	221	1,515	100.0	12.7	87.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	66,749	4,370	62,379	100.0	6.5	93.5
Runaways	94,164	7,976	86,188	100.0	8.5	91.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 37. — Total Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1982 — Continued

Offense charged	18 years of age and over					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**7,036,021**	**815,111**	**6,220,910**	**100.0**	**11.6**	**88.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,043	2,266	11,777	100.0	16.1	83.9
Forcible rape	19,399	2,139	17,260	100.0	11.0	89.0
Robbery	84,169	10,879	73,290	100.0	12.9	87.1
Aggravated assault	181,928	21,990	159,938	100.0	12.1	87.9
Burglary	216,399	27,916	188,483	100.0	12.9	87.1
Larceny-theft	636,365	68,220	568,145	100.0	10.7	89.3
Motor vehicle theft	59,726	10,305	49,421	100.0	17.3	82.7
Arson	8,090	647	7,443	100.0	8.0	92.0
Violent crime[1]	299,539	37,274	262,265	100.0	12.4	87.6
Property crime[2]	920,580	107,088	813,492	100.0	11.6	88.4
Crime Index total[3]	1,220,119	144,362	1,075,757	100.0	11.8	88.2
Other assaults	318,971	25,432	293,539	100.0	8.0	92.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	63,048	4,867	58,181	100.0	7.7	92.3
Fraud	212,363	6,222	206,141	100.0	2.9	97.1
Embezzlement	6,084	351	5,733	100.0	5.8	94.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	66,931	8,834	58,097	100.0	13.2	86.8
Vandalism	97,879	7,586	90,293	100.0	7.8	92.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	116,752	16,720	100,032	100.0	14.3	85.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	94,546	5,724	88,822	100.0	6.1	93.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	46,857	4,796	42,061	100.0	10.2	89.8
Drug abuse violations	401,276	47,871	353,405	100.0	11.9	88.1
Gambling	30,847	3,061	27,786	100.0	9.9	90.1
Offenses against family and children	36,113	1,506	34,607	100.0	4.2	95.8
Driving under the influence	1,205,812	146,497	1,059,315	100.0	12.1	87.9
Liquor laws	241,663	18,291	223,372	100.0	7.6	92.4
Drunkenness	920,061	154,542	765,519	100.0	16.8	83.2
Disorderly conduct	559,144	45,944	513,200	100.0	8.2	91.8
Vagrancy	24,465	4,021	20,444	100.0	16.4	83.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,367,742	167,946	1,199,796	100.0	12.3	87.7
Suspicion	5,348	538	4,810	100.0	10.1	89.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 38. — City Arrest Trends, 1981–1982

[5,837 agencies; 1982 estimated population 104,377,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1981	1982	Percent change	1981	1982	Percent change	1981	1982	Percent change
TOTAL	**5,761,753**	**5,916,061**	**+2.7**	**1,206,685**	**1,138,289**	**-5.7**	**4,555,068**	**4,777,772**	**+4.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	10,558	9,927	-6.0	1,080	884	-18.1	9,478	9,043	-4.6
Forcible rape	16,492	16,312	-1.1	2,574	2,570	-.2	13,918	13,742	-1.3
Robbery	82,152	81,135	-1.2	22,638	20,844	-7.9	59,514	60,291	+1.3
Aggravated assault	148,601	153,307	+3.2	22,803	21,834	-4.2	125,798	131,473	+4.5
Burglary	280,219	270,723	-3.4	123,885	111,226	-10.2	156,334	159,497	+2.0
Larceny-theft	758,516	787,031	+3.8	274,355	265,710	-3.2	484,161	521,321	+7.7
Motor vehicle theft	66,823	62,169	-7.0	28,444	23,977	-15.7	38,379	38,192	-.5
Arson	10,286	10,526	+2.3	4,885	4,160	-14.8	5,401	6,366	+17.9
Violent crime[1]	257,803	260,681	+1.1	49,095	46,132	-6.0	208,708	214,549	+2.8
Property crime[2]	1,115,844	1,130,449	+1.3	431,569	405,073	-6.1	684,275	725,376	+6.0
Crime Index total[3]	1,373,647	1,391,130	+1.3	480,664	451,205	-6.1	892,983	939,925	+5.3
Other assaults	261,653	269,855	+3.1	47,666	47,241	-.9	213,987	222,614	+4.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	47,380	49,957	+5.4	5,399	5,275	-2.3	41,981	44,682	+6.4
Fraud	114,321	114,250	-.1	4,109	3,425	-16.6	110,212	110,825	+.6
Embezzlement	4,236	3,971	-6.3	626	401	-35.9	3,610	3,570	-1.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	72,502	73,406	+1.2	22,022	20,367	-7.5	50,480	53,039	+5.1
Vandalism	134,299	130,058	-3.2	65,965	59,431	-9.9	68,334	70,627	+3.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	99,446	99,788	+.3	16,557	15,301	-7.6	82,889	84,487	+1.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	62,181	65,884	+6.0	1,990	1,923	-3.4	60,191	63,961	+6.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	43,081	44,325	+2.9	7,225	7,164	-.8	35,856	37,161	+3.6
Drug abuse violations	332,622	339,117	+2.0	59,739	50,325	-15.8	272,883	288,792	+5.8
Gambling	18,300	16,715	-8.7	517	438	-15.3	17,783	16,277	-8.5
Offenses against family and children	15,794	15,139	-4.1	1,833	971	-47.0	13,961	14,168	+1.5
Driving under the influence	723,785	782,469	+8.1	15,813	15,271	-3.4	707,972	767,198	+8.4
Liquor laws	269,113	280,232	+4.1	85,512	84,289	-1.4	183,601	195,943	+6.7
Drunkenness	765,642	763,636	-.3	25,992	24,102	-7.3	739,650	739,534	(4)
Disorderly conduct	383,945	387,046	+.8	63,627	60,679	-4.6	320,318	326,367	+1.9
Vagrancy	23,656	19,165	-19.0	2,700	2,099	-22.3	20,956	17,066	-18.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	870,576	932,764	+7.1	153,155	151,228	-1.3	717,421	781,536	+8.9
Suspicion (not included in totals)	7,019	6,078	-13.4	2,141	1,753	-18.1	4,878	4,325	-11.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	74,113	68,450	-7.6	74,113	68,450	-7.6	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	71,461	68,704	-3.9	71,461	68,704	-3.9	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-tbeft, motor vehicle tbeft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 39. — City Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1982

[6,764 agencies; 1982 estimated population 129,531,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					Under 10	10–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**7,895,964**	**475,705**	**1,531,961**	**6,364,003**	**39,004**	**121,754**	**314,947**	**271,806**	**362,933**	**421,517**	**447,606**	**444,396**	**422,724**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**6.0**	**19.4**	**80.6**	**.5**	**1.5**	**4.0**	**3.4**	**4.6**	**5.3**	**5.7**	**5.6**	**5.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13,879	151	1,304	12,575	3	18	130	209	355	589	688	688	730
Forcible rape	21,559	982	3,383	18,176	54	198	730	634	759	1,008	1,145	1,153	1,176
Robbery	119,372	8,498	33,184	86,188	282	1,803	6,413	6,457	8,578	9,651	9,798	8,627	7,800
Aggravated assault	192,699	7,642	27,420	165,279	514	1,864	5,264	4,795	6,726	8,257	8,626	8,999	9,252
Burglary	329,735	49,419	134,221	195,514	3,919	13,201	32,299	25,390	29,122	30,290	26,873	22,111	18,333
Larceny-theft	967,349	140,510	323,491	643,858	13,410	43,520	83,580	56,824	62,107	64,050	57,865	50,179	43,777
Motor vehicle theft	85,898	7,474	31,735	54,163	160	1,004	6,310	7,114	8,622	8,525	6,970	5,840	4,911
Arson	12,618	3,010	4,923	7,695	821	934	1,255	693	608	612	527	466	395
Violent crime[2]	347,509	17,273	65,291	282,218	853	3,883	12,537	12,095	16,418	19,505	20,257	19,467	18,958
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	5.0	18.8	81.2	.2	1.1	3.6	3.5	4.7	5.6	5.8	5.6	5.5
Property crime[3]	1,395,600	200,413	494,370	901,230	18,310	58,659	123,444	90,021	100,459	103,477	92,235	78,596	67,416
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	14.4	35.4	64.6	1.3	4.2	8.8	6.5	7.2	7.4	6.6	5.6	4.8
Crime Index total[4]	1,743,109	217,686	559,661	1,183,448	19,163	62,542	135,981	102,116	116,877	122,982	112,492	98,063	86,374
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	12.5	32.1	67.9	1.1	3.6	7.8	5.9	6.7	7.1	6.5	5.6	5.0
Other assaults	350,393	23,356	63,427	286,966	1,966	6,422	14,968	11,616	13,290	15,165	15,198	16,290	16,829
Forgery and counterfeiting	58,645	1,138	6,064	52,581	41	271	826	942	1,625	2,359	2,843	3,297	3,289
Fraud	147,895	6,952	17,422	130,473	127	1,095	5,730	6,382	1,656	2,432	3,792	4,942	5,656
Embezzlement	4,757	73	451	4,306	4	16	53	44	100	234	254	321	275
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	90,521	7,211	24,269	66,252	296	1,645	5,270	4,679	5,821	6,558	6,661	6,117	5,281
Vandalism	162,822	36,953	73,915	88,907	5,735	12,177	19,041	12,221	12,334	12,407	9,907	8,624	7,498
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	135,144	4,770	19,837	115,307	163	977	3,630	3,830	4,922	6,315	7,216	7,189	6,859
Prostitution and commercialized vice	106,461	241	2,895	103,566	18	27	196	314	715	1,625	4,648	7,373	8,309
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	52,774	3,346	8,638	44,136	227	866	2,253	1,626	1,674	1,992	1,963	2,108	2,197
Drug abuse violations	445,040	9,473	62,886	382,154	121	1,070	8,282	11,004	17,746	24,663	29,864	31,727	31,680
Gambling	31,869	148	1,196	30,673	1	11	136	224	335	489	650	810	804
Offenses against family and children	18,694	556	1,175	17,519	318	74	164	177	204	238	763	719	736
Driving under the influence	885,479	256	17,239	868,240	57	14	185	555	4,150	12,278	29,627	39,060	43,418
Liquor laws	344,470	7,445	99,958	244,512	73	513	6,859	13,901	30,134	48,478	54,824	45,776	35,110
Drunkenness	866,190	2,687	27,686	838,504	177	235	2,275	3,769	7,427	13,803	27,156	33,246	35,111
Disorderly conduct	703,050	27,446	108,963	594,087	1,842	6,526	19,078	19,834	26,566	35,117	41,640	41,662	40,533
Vagrancy	28,280	694	2,973	25,307	34	120	540	577	751	951	1,439	1,347	1,224
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,551,358	66,411	269,536	1,281,822	6,156	15,632	44,623	39,158	77,895	86,072	96,159	95,305	91,090
Suspicion	7,609	782	2,366	5,243	128	178	476	441	587	556	510	420	451
Curfew and loitering law violations	73,188	19,070	73,188	.....	469	3,684	14,917	15,127	19,823	19,168	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	88,216	39,011	88,216	.....	1,888	7,659	29,464	23,269	18,301	7,635	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 39. — City Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1982 — Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**409,887**	**381,926**	**344,204**	**325,195**	**1,251,373**	**811,897**	**493,369**	**329,315**	**231,573**	**183,031**	**132,990**	**82,579**	**71,938**
Percent distribution[1]	**5.2**	**4.8**	**4.4**	**4.1**	**15.8**	**10.3**	**6.2**	**4.2**	**2.9**	**2.3**	**1.7**	**1.0**	**.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	750	715	670	630	2,745	1,875	1,075	711	399	334	255	143	167
Forcible rape	1,205	1,236	1,065	1,128	4,141	2,603	1,467	818	436	278	169	88	68
Robbery	7,218	6,618	5,561	4,998	18,181	9,555	4,058	1,875	861	486	295	149	108
Aggravated assault	9,724	9,291	8,902	8,719	35,710	24,304	15,282	9,481	6,185	4,420	2,810	1,813	1,761
Burglary	15,694	14,132	11,806	10,504	37,427	19,710	8,815	4,476	2,349	1,507	857	524	396
Larceny-theft	39,222	35,800	32,050	30,148	123,263	81,458	46,901	29,359	20,549	17,276	13,651	9,584	12,776
Motor vehicle theft	4,410	3,937	3,252	2,931	10,291	5,566	2,871	1,385	791	449	282	146	131
Arson	448	424	393	387	1,573	1,130	694	467	284	218	130	85	74
Violent crime[2]	18,897	17,860	16,198	15,475	60,777	38,337	21,882	12,885	7,881	5,518	3,529	2,193	2,104
Percent distribution[1]	5.4	5.1	4.7	4.5	17.5	11.0	6.3	3.7	2.3	1.6	1.0	.6	.6
Property crime[3]	59,774	54,293	47,501	43,970	172,554	107,864	59,281	35,687	23,973	19,450	14,920	10,339	13,377
Percent distribution[1]	4.3	3.9	3.4	3.2	12.4	7.7	4.2	2.6	1.7	1.4	1.1	.7	1.0
Crime Index total[4]	78,671	72,153	63,699	59,445	233,331	146,201	81,163	48,572	31,854	24,968	18,449	12,532	15,481
Percent distribution[1]	4.5	4.1	3.7	3.4	13.4	8.4	4.7	2.8	1.8	1.4	1.1	.7	.9
Other assaults	17,959	17,663	16,827	16,081	64,039	41,394	24,907	15,495	9,404	6,305	4,129	2,263	2,183
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,235	3,322	2,991	2,928	12,784	8,660	4,424	2,102	1,230	697	380	229	170
Fraud	6,435	6,722	6,563	6,665	30,380	24,018	14,980	8,686	4,981	3,214	1,772	885	782
Embezzlement	289	250	215	225	812	629	362	277	178	96	71	32	20
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,892	4,335	3,780	3,433	13,212	8,135	4,387	2,426	1,396	982	577	390	248
Vandalism	6,954	5,903	5,208	4,822	17,070	9,934	5,273	3,016	1,848	1,195	774	441	440
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	6,996	6,820	6,291	6,239	23,896	15,930	9,763	6,174	4,202	3,015	2,119	1,386	1,212
Prostitution and commercialized vice	9,754	10,321	8,757	7,555	25,443	10,496	4,359	2,247	1,461	963	892	663	325
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,307	2,194	2,066	2,129	8,560	6,422	4,474	3,010	2,030	1,685	1,268	893	830
Drug abuse violations	31,274	29,282	26,605	24,728	88,377	47,029	20,360	9,589	4,901	2,933	1,886	1,315	604
Gambling	1,050	1,035	1,045	1,085	4,640	3,757	3,221	2,880	2,730	2,359	1,810	1,284	1,513
Offenses against family and children	852	904	848	924	3,928	3,207	2,076	1,134	650	380	204	96	98
Driving under the influence	49,133	47,442	44,374	42,911	172,147	120,435	84,333	61,066	45,226	35,765	26,199	15,385	11,719
Liquor laws	14,325	11,355	8,810	7,757	23,158	13,573	8,508	6,371	4,737	3,996	2,862	1,778	1,572
Drunkenness	42,180	38,766	36,573	35,293	144,947	109,600	81,564	66,546	55,625	50,169	38,383	23,916	19,429
Disorderly conduct	42,256	38,957	34,845	32,280	116,591	72,792	42,517	28,282	19,923	15,901	12,221	8,070	5,617
Vagrancy	1,471	1,400	1,312	1,201	5,109	3,724	2,353	1,539	1,119	861	605	364	239
All other offenses (except traffic)	89,442	82,748	73,053	69,166	261,934	165,374	94,031	59,736	37,960	27,450	18,327	10,624	9,423
Suspicion	412	354	342	328	1,015	587	314	167	118	97	62	33	33
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 40. — City Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1982

[6,764 agencies; 1982 estimated population 129,531,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**7,895,964**	**475,705**	**1,531,961**	**2,846,687**	**4,307,899**	**6.0**	**19.4**	**36.1**	**54.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13,879	151	1,304	3,410	6,175	1.1	9.4	24.6	44.5
Forcible rape	21,559	982	3,383	6,857	11,491	4.6	15.7	31.8	53.3
Robbery	119,372	8,498	33,184	59,409	83,804	7.1	27.8	49.8	70.2
Aggravated assault	192,699	7,642	27,420	54,297	90,933	4.0	14.2	28.2	47.2
Burglary	329,735	49,419	134,221	201,538	253,674	15.0	40.7	61.1	76.9
Larceny-theft	967,349	140,510	323,491	475,312	612,532	14.5	33.4	49.1	63.3
Motor vehicle theft	85,898	7,474	31,735	49,456	63,986	8.7	36.9	57.6	74.5
Arson	12,618	3,010	4,923	6,311	7,963	23.9	39.0	50.0	63.1
Violent crime[1]	347,509	17,273	65,291	123,973	192,403	5.0	18.8	35.7	55.4
Property crime[2]	1,395,600	200,413	494,370	732,617	938,155	14.4	35.4	52.5	67.2
Crime Index total[3]	1,743,109	217,686	559,661	856,590	1,130,558	12.5	32.1	49.1	64.9
Other assaults	350,393	23,356	63,427	111,744	180,274	6.7	18.1	31.9	51.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	58,645	1,138	6,064	15,493	27,969	1.9	10.3	26.4	47.7
Fraud	147,895	6,952	17,422	31,812	58,197	4.7	11.8	21.5	39.4
Embezzlement	4,757	73	451	1,301	2,280	1.5	9.5	27.3	47.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	90,521	7,211	24,269	42,328	58,768	8.0	26.8	46.8	64.9
Vandalism	162,822	36,953	73,915	99,944	122,831	22.7	45.4	61.4	75.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	135,144	4,770	19,837	41,101	67,447	3.5	14.7	30.4	49.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	106,461	241	2,895	23,225	59,612	.2	2.7	21.8	56.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	52,774	3,346	8,638	14,906	23,602	6.3	16.4	28.2	44.7
Drug abuse violations	445,040	9,473	62,886	156,157	268,046	2.1	14.1	35.1	60.2
Gambling	31,869	148	1,196	3,460	7,675	.5	3.8	10.9	24.1
Offenses against family and children	18,694	556	1,175	3,393	6,921	3.0	6.3	18.2	37.0
Driving under the influence	885,479	256	17,239	129,344	313,204	(4)	1.9	14.6	35.4
Liquor laws	344,470	7,445	99,958	235,668	277,915	2.2	29.0	68.4	80.7
Drunkenness	866,190	2,687	27,686	123,199	276,011	.3	3.2	14.2	31.9
Disorderly conduct	703,050	27,446	108,963	232,798	381,136	3.9	15.5	33.1	54.2
Vagrancy	28,280	694	2,973	6,983	12,367	2.5	10.5	24.7	43.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,551,358	66,411	269,536	552,090	866,499	4.3	17.4	35.6	55.9
Suspicion	7,609	782	2,366	3,747	5,183	10.3	31.1	49.2	68.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	73,188	19,070	73,188	73,188	73,188	26.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	88,216	39,011	88,216	88,216	88,216	44.2	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-tbeft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 41. — City Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1982

[6,764 agencies; 1982 estimated population 129,531,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**7,895,964**	**6,584,879**	**1,311,085**	**83.4**	**16.6**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13,879	12,028	1,851	86.7	13.3	.2	.2	.1
Forcible rape	21,559	21,352	207	99.0	1.0	.3	.3	(2)
Robbery	119,372	110,654	8,718	92.7	7.3	1.5	1.7	.7
Aggravated assault	192,699	166,771	25,928	86.5	13.5	2.4	2.5	2.0
Burglary	329,735	307,887	21,848	93.4	6.6	4.2	4.7	1.7
Larceny-theft	967,349	674,853	292,496	69.8	30.2	12.3	10.2	22.3
Motor vehicle theft	85,898	78,211	7,687	91.1	8.9	1.1	1.2	.6
Arson	12,618	10,956	1,662	86.8	13.2	.2	.2	.1
Violent crime[3]	347,509	310,805	36,704	89.4	10.6	4.4	4.7	2.8
Property crime[4]	1,395,600	1,071,907	323,693	76.8	23.2	17.7	16.3	24.7
Crime Index total[5]	1,743,109	1,382,712	360,397	79.3	20.7	22.1	21.0	27.5
Other assaults	350,393	298,525	51,868	85.2	14.8	4.4	4.5	4.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	58,645	39,093	19,552	66.7	33.3	.7	.6	1.5
Fraud	147,895	92,813	55,082	62.8	37.2	1.9	1.4	4.2
Embezzlement	4,757	3,255	1,502	68.4	31.6	.1	(2)	.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	90,521	79,814	10,707	88.2	11.8	1.1	1.2	.8
Vandalism	162,822	147,445	15,377	90.6	9.4	2.1	2.2	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	135,144	124,416	10,728	92.1	7.9	1.7	1.9	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	106,461	30,719	75,742	28.9	71.1	1.3	.5	5.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	52,774	48,598	4,176	92.1	7.9	.7	.7	.3
Drug abuse violations	445,040	385,794	59,246	86.7	13.3	5.6	5.9	4.5
Gambling	31,869	28,616	3,253	89.8	10.2	.4	.4	.2
Offenses against family and children	18,694	15,117	3,577	80.9	19.1	.2	.2	.3
Driving under the influence	885,479	785,148	100,331	88.7	11.3	11.2	11.9	7.7
Liquor laws	344,470	292,691	51,779	85.0	15.0	4.4	4.4	3.9
Drunkenness	866,190	793,754	72,436	91.6	8.4	11.0	12.1	5.5
Disorderly conduct	703,050	600,231	102,819	85.4	14.6	8.9	9.1	7.8
Vagrancy	28,280	24,975	3,305	88.3	11.7	.4	.4	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,551,358	1,311,062	240,296	84.5	15.5	19.6	19.9	18.3
Suspicion	7,609	6,470	1,139	85.0	15.0	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	73,188	57,290	15,898	78.3	21.7	.9	.9	1.2
Runaways	88,216	36,341	51,875	41.2	58.8	1.1	.6	4.0

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 42. — City Arrest Trends, Sex, 1981-1982

[5,837 agencies; 1982 estimated population 104,377,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1981	1982	Percent change	1981	1982	Percent change	1981	1982	Percent change	1981	1982	Percent change
TOTAL	**4,791,821**	**4,902,474**	**+2.3**	**952,923**	**894,452**	**-6.1**	**969,932**	**1,013,587**	**+4.5**	**253,762**	**243,837**	**-3.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,179	8,520	-7.2	988	812	-17.8	1,379	1,407	+2.0	92	72	-21.7
Forcible rape	16,346	16,165	-1.1	2,537	2,530	-.3	146	147	+.7	37	40	+8.1
Robbery	76,002	74,912	-1.4	20,933	19,373	-7.5	6,150	6,223	+1.2	1,705	1,471	-13.7
Aggravated assault	128,799	132,246	+2.7	19,188	18,253	-4.9	19,802	21,061	+6.4	3,615	3,581	-.9
Burglary	261,409	251,717	-3.7	115,626	103,698	-10.3	18,810	19,006	+1.0	8,259	7,528	-8.9
Larceny-theft	524,993	544,566	+3.7	199,246	193,692	-2.8	233,523	242,465	+3.8	75,109	72,018	-4.1
Motor vehicle theft	60,465	56,224	-7.0	25,273	21,214	-16.1	6,358	5,945	-6.5	3,171	2,763	-12.9
Arson	9,139	9,147	+.1	4,477	3,667	-18.1	1,147	1,379	+20.2	408	493	+20.8
Violent crime[1]	230,326	231,843	+.7	43,646	40,968	-6.1	27,477	28,838	+5.0	5,449	5,164	-5.2
Property crime[2]	856,006	861,654	+.7	344,622	322,271	-6.5	259,838	268,795	+3.4	86,947	82,802	-4.8
Crime Index total[3]	1,086,332	1,093,497	+.7	388,268	363,239	-6.4	287,315	297,633	+3.6	92,396	87,966	-4.8
Other assaults	223,156	229,350	+2.8	37,215	36,889	-.9	38,497	40,505	+5.2	10,451	10,352	-.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	31,631	33,022	+4.4	3,704	3,567	-3.7	15,749	16,935	+7.5	1,695	1,708	+.8
Fraud	66,377	65,837	-.8	2,928	2,460	-16.0	47,944	48,413	+1.0	1,181	965	-18.3
Embezzlement	2,911	2,721	-6.5	456	298	-34.6	1,325	1,250	-5.7	170	103	-39.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	64,363	64,531	+.3	20,065	18,488	-7.9	8,139	8,875	+9.0	1,957	1,879	-4.0
Vandalism	121,852	117,490	-3.6	60,433	54,355	-10.1	12,447	12,568	+1.0	5,532	5,076	-8.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	92,170	92,006	-.2	15,552	14,234	-8.5	7,276	7,782	+7.0	1,005	1,067	+6.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	18,208	20,879	+14.7	610	552	-9.5	43,973	45,005	+2.3	1,380	1,371	-.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	39,520	40,690	+3.0	6,722	6,678	-.7	3,561	3,635	+2.1	503	486	-3.4
Drug abuse violations	287,462	291,677	+1.5	49,856	42,009	-15.7	45,160	47,440	+5.0	9,883	8,316	-15.9
Gambling	16,711	15,022	-10.1	486	419	-13.8	1,589	1,693	+6.5	31	19	-38.7
Offenses against family and children	12,951	12,592	-2.8	1,042	597	-42.7	2,843	2,547	-10.4	791	374	-52.7
Driving under the influence	645,691	693,178	+7.4	14,016	13,496	-3.7	78,094	89,291	+14.3	1,797	1,775	-1.2
Liquor laws	227,405	236,400	+4.0	65,537	64,353	-1.8	41,708	43,832	+5.1	19,975	19,936	-.2
Drunkenness	704,657	699,453	-.7	22,303	20,578	-7.7	60,985	64,183	+5.2	3,689	3,524	-4.5
Disorderly conduct	319,497	323,066	+1.1	51,775	49,481	-4.4	64,448	63,980	-.7	11,852	11,198	-5.5
Vagrancy	19,294	16,377	-15.1	2,265	1,725	-23.8	4,362	2,788	-36.1	435	374	-14.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	723,198	772,462	+6.8	121,255	118,810	-2.0	147,378	160,302	+8.8	31,900	32,418	+1.6
Suspicion (not included in totals)	6,072	5,199	-14.4	1,765	1,440	-18.4	947	879	-7.2	376	313	-16.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	58,546	53,758	-8.2	58,546	53,758	-8.2	15,567	14,692	-5.6	15,567	14,692	-5.6
Runaways	29,889	28,466	-4.8	29,889	28,466	-4.8	41,572	40,238	-3.2	41,572	40,238	-3.2

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 43. — City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1982

[6,748 agencies; 1982 estimated population 128,732,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**7,847,727**	**5,318,326**	**2,407,776**	**70,624**	**51,001**	**100.0**	**67.8**	**30.7**	**.9**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13,845	5,879	7,761	74	131	100.0	42.5	56.1	.5	.9
Forcible rape	21,419	9,302	11,782	155	180	100.0	43.4	55.0	.7	.8
Robbery	118,832	42,409	75,019	541	863	100.0	35.7	63.1	.5	.7
Aggravated assault	191,441	106,524	82,191	1,483	1,243	100.0	55.6	42.9	.8	.6
Burglary	327,440	207,439	115,875	1,880	2,246	100.0	63.4	35.4	.6	.7
Larceny-theft	958,213	603,778	334,822	8,631	10,982	100.0	63.0	34.9	.9	1.1
Motor vehicle theft	85,486	54,085	29,972	687	742	100.0	63.3	35.1	.8	.9
Arson	12,531	8,790	3,586	105	50	100.0	70.1	28.6	.8	.4
Violent crime[2]	345,537	164,114	176,753	2,253	2,417	100.0	47.5	51.2	.7	.7
Property crime[3]	1,383,670	874,092	484,255	11,303	14,020	100.0	63.2	35.0	.8	1.0
Crime Index total[4]	1,729,207	1,038,206	661,008	13,556	16,437	100.0	60.0	38.2	.8	1.0
Other assaults	348,549	211,130	132,614	2,574	2,231	100.0	60.6	38.0	.7	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	58,439	35,440	22,488	293	218	100.0	60.6	38.5	.5	.4
Fraud	148,021	90,291	56,615	533	582	100.0	61.0	38.2	.4	.4
Embezzlement	4,691	3,379	1,249	16	47	100.0	72.0	26.6	.3	1.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	89,967	53,278	36,001	340	348	100.0	59.2	40.0	.4	.4
Vandalism	161,631	125,617	33,935	1,170	909	100.0	77.7	21.0	.7	.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	134,536	78,065	55,034	635	802	100.0	58.0	40.9	.5	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	106,145	53,224	51,587	443	891	100.0	50.1	48.6	.4	.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	52,540	39,554	12,097	503	386	100.0	75.3	23.0	1.0	.7
Drug abuse violations	442,503	299,099	139,166	1,581	2,657	100.0	67.6	31.4	.4	.6
Gambling	31,841	9,691	20,826	31	1,293	100.0	30.4	65.4	.1	4.1
Offenses against family and children	18,535	11,608	6,721	153	53	100.0	62.6	36.3	.8	.3
Driving under the influence	874,782	762,950	99,009	8,263	4,560	100.0	87.2	11.3	.9	.5
Liquor laws	342,559	300,472	34,212	6,305	1,570	100.0	87.7	10.0	1.8	.5
Drunkenness	865,298	696,929	148,919	17,908	1,542	100.0	80.5	17.2	2.1	.2
Disorderly conduct	699,535	397,957	294,256	5,529	1,793	100.0	56.9	42.1	.8	.3
Vagrancy	28,249	17,904	9,752	438	155	100.0	63.4	34.5	1.6	.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,542,863	967,669	552,883	9,261	13,050	100.0	62.7	35.8	.6	.8
Suspicion	7,476	5,869	1,587	7	13	100.0	78.5	21.2	.1	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	72,947	48,789	23,395	406	357	100.0	66.9	32.1	.6	.5
Runaways	87,413	71,205	14,422	679	1,107	100.0	81.5	16.5	.8	1.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 43. — City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1982 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,519,847**	**1,060,515**	**435,311**	**10,595**	**13,426**	**100.0**	**69.8**	**28.6**	**.7**	**.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,302	540	731	12	19	100.0	41.5	56.1	.9	1.5
Forcible rape	3,353	1,283	2,022	24	24	100.0	38.3	60.3	.7	.7
Robbery	33,013	9,791	22,814	96	312	100.0	29.7	69.1	.3	.9
Aggravated assault	27,165	15,634	11,157	191	183	100.0	57.6	41.1	.7	.7
Burglary	133,132	90,316	40,772	820	1,224	100.0	67.8	30.6	.6	.9
Larceny-theft	319,834	211,873	100,812	2,956	4,193	100.0	66.2	31.5	.9	1.3
Motor vehicle theft	31,518	21,924	8,945	267	382	100.0	69.6	28.4	.8	1.2
Arson	4,873	3,861	955	30	27	100.0	79.2	19.6	.6	.6
Violent crime[2]	64,833	27,248	36,724	323	538	100.0	42.0	56.6	.5	.8
Property crime[3]	489,357	327,974	151,484	4,073	5,826	100.0	67.0	31.0	.8	1.2
Crime Index total[4]	554,190	355,222	188,208	4,396	6,364	100.0	64.1	34.0	.8	1.1
Other assaults	62,943	37,872	24,066	398	607	100.0	60.2	38.2	.6	1.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,022	4,793	1,160	49	20	100.0	79.6	19.3	.8	.3
Fraud	17,388	7,594	9,632	36	126	100.0	43.7	55.4	.2	.7
Embezzlement	446	372	66	1	7	100.0	83.4	14.8	.2	1.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	24,073	16,255	7,633	92	93	100.0	67.5	31.7	.4	.4
Vandalism	73,251	59,542	12,910	375	424	100.0	81.3	17.6	.5	.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	19,736	12,887	6,633	77	139	100.0	65.3	33.6	.4	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,863	1,328	1,498	22	15	100.0	46.4	52.3	.8	.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	8,568	5,926	2,539	36	67	100.0	69.2	29.6	.4	.8
Drug abuse violations	61,989	48,290	12,922	286	491	100.0	77.9	20.8	.5	.8
Gambling	1,196	227	887	.....	82	100.0	19.0	74.2	.....	6.9
Offenses against family and children	1,160	839	293	18	10	100.0	72.3	25.3	1.6	.9
Driving under the influence	16,975	16,270	502	154	49	100.0	95.8	3.0	.9	.3
Liquor laws	99,342	93,920	3,645	1,487	290	100.0	94.5	3.7	1.5	.3
Drunkenness	27,607	25,586	1,450	519	52	100.0	92.7	5.3	1.9	.2
Disorderly conduct	108,421	66,870	40,849	412	290	100.0	61.7	37.7	.4	.3
Vagrancy	2,966	2,368	568	17	13	100.0	79.8	19.2	.6	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	268,050	182,414	81,682	1,135	2,819	100.0	68.1	30.5	.4	1.1
Suspicion	2,301	1,946	351	.....	4	100.0	84.6	15.3	.....	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	72,947	48,789	23,395	406	357	100.0	66.9	32.1	.6	.5
Runaways	87,413	71,205	14,422	679	1,107	100.0	81.5	16.5	.8	1.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 43. — City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1982 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**6,327,880**	**4,257,811**	**1,972,465**	**60,029**	**37,575**	**100.0**	**67.3**	**31.2**	**.9**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,543	5,339	7,030	62	112	100.0	42.6	56.0	.5	.9
Forcible rape	18,066	8,019	9,760	131	156	100.0	44.4	54.0	.7	.9
Robbery	85,819	32,618	52,205	445	551	100.0	38.0	60.8	.5	.6
Aggravated assault	164,276	90,890	71,034	1,292	1,060	100.0	55.3	43.2	.8	.6
Burglary	194,308	117,123	75,103	1,060	1,022	100.0	60.3	38.7	.5	.5
Larceny-theft	638,379	391,905	234,010	5,675	6,789	100.0	61.4	36.7	.9	1.1
Motor vehicle theft	53,968	32,161	21,027	420	360	100.0	59.6	39.0	.8	.7
Arson	7,658	4,929	2,631	75	23	100.0	64.4	34.4	1.0	.3
Violent crime[2]	280,704	136,866	140,029	1,930	1,879	100.0	48.8	49.9	.7	.7
Property crime[3]	894,313	546,118	332,771	7,230	8,194	100.0	61.1	37.2	.8	.9
Crime Index total[4]	1,175,017	682,984	472,800	9,160	10,073	100.0	58.1	40.2	.8	.9
Other assaults	285,606	173,258	108,548	2,176	1,624	100.0	60.7	38.0	.8	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	52,417	30,647	21,328	244	198	100.0	58.5	40.7	.5	.4
Fraud	130,633	82,697	46,983	497	456	100.0	63.3	36.0	.4	.3
Embezzlement	4,245	3,007	1,183	15	40	100.0	70.8	27.9	.4	.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	65,894	37,023	28,368	248	255	100.0	56.2	43.1	.4	.4
Vandalism	88,380	66,075	21,025	795	485	100.0	74.8	23.8	.9	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	114,800	65,178	48,401	558	663	100.0	56.8	42.2	.5	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	103,282	51,896	50,089	421	876	100.0	50.2	48.5	.4	.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	43,972	33,628	9,558	467	319	100.0	76.5	21.7	1.1	.7
Drug abuse violations	380,514	250,809	126,244	1,295	2,166	100.0	65.9	33.2	.3	.6
Gambling	30,645	9,464	19,939	31	1,211	100.0	30.9	65.1	.1	4.0
Offenses against family and children	17,375	10,769	6,428	135	43	100.0	62.0	37.0	.8	.2
Driving under the influence	857,807	746,680	98,507	8,109	4,511	100.0	87.0	11.5	.9	.5
Liquor laws	243,217	206,552	30,567	4,818	1,280	100.0	84.9	12.6	2.0	.5
Drunkenness	837,691	671,343	147,469	17,389	1,490	100.0	80.1	17.6	2.1	.2
Disorderly conduct	591,114	331,087	253,407	5,117	1,503	100.0	56.0	42.9	.9	.3
Vagrancy	25,283	15,536	9,184	421	142	100.0	61.4	36.3	1.7	.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,274,813	785,255	471,201	8,126	10,231	100.0	61.6	37.0	.6	.8
Suspicion	5,175	3,923	1,236	7	9	100.0	75.8	23.9	.1	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 44. — City Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1982

[5,667 agencies; 1982 estimated population 108,782,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**6,713,499**	**840,093**	**5,873,406**	**100.0**	**12.5**	**87.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,702	2,127	9,575	100.0	18.2	81.8
Forcible rape	17,243	1,972	15,271	100.0	11.4	88.6
Robbery	100,286	13,609	86,677	100.0	13.6	86.4
Aggravated assault	156,683	21,976	134,707	100.0	14.0	86.0
Burglary	271,173	39,617	231,556	100.0	14.6	85.4
Larceny-theft	797,160	91,893	705,267	100.0	11.5	88.5
Motor vehicle theft	73,574	12,905	60,669	100.0	17.5	82.5
Arson	9,536	896	8,640	100.0	9.4	90.6
Violent crime[1]	285,914	39,684	246,230	100.0	13.9	86.1
Property crime[2]	1,151,443	145,311	1,006,132	100.0	12.6	87.4
Crime Index total[3]	1,437,357	184,995	1,252,362	100.0	12.9	87.1
Other assaults	289,803	27,894	261,909	100.0	9.6	90.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	51,212	3,807	47,405	100.0	7.4	92.6
Fraud	126,454	8,652	117,802	100.0	6.8	93.2
Embezzlement	4,201	327	3,874	100.0	7.8	92.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	68,333	10,118	58,215	100.0	14.8	85.2
Vandalism	135,886	12,834	123,052	100.0	9.4	90.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	111,832	17,354	94,478	100.0	15.5	84.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	93,719	5,796	87,923	100.0	6.2	93.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	44,739	4,973	39,766	100.0	11.1	88.9
Drug abuse violations	363,245	48,116	315,129	100.0	13.2	86.8
Gambling	28,034	2,905	25,129	100.0	10.4	89.6
Offenses against family and children	15,712	861	14,851	100.0	5.5	94.5
Driving under the influence	760,879	92,629	668,250	100.0	12.2	87.8
Liquor laws	291,864	22,903	268,961	100.0	7.8	92.2
Drunkenness	798,078	141,448	656,630	100.0	17.7	82.3
Disorderly conduct	602,996	53,273	549,723	100.0	8.8	91.2
Vagrancy	25,261	4,327	20,934	100.0	17.1	82.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,319,693	185,031	1,134,662	100.0	14.0	86.0
Suspicion	5,963	638	5,325	100.0	10.7	89.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	64,790	4,172	60,618	100.0	6.4	93.6
Runaways	73,448	7,040	66,408	100.0	9.6	90.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 44. — City Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1982 — Continued

Offense charged	Under 18 years of age					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**1,270,168**	**165,014**	**1,105,154**	**100.0**	**13.0**	**87.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,140	270	870	100.0	23.7	76.3
Forcible rape	2,610	296	2,314	100.0	11.3	88.7
Robbery	27,938	3,853	24,085	100.0	13.8	86.2
Aggravated assault	21,504	3,769	17,735	100.0	17.5	82.5
Burglary	109,070	15,671	93,399	100.0	14.4	85.6
Larceny-theft	265,848	29,348	236,500	100.0	11.0	89.0
Motor vehicle theft	27,231	4,326	22,905	100.0	15.9	84.1
Arson	3,909	358	3,551	100.0	9.2	90.8
Violent crime[1]	53,192	8,188	45,004	100.0	15.4	84.6
Property crime[2]	406,058	49,703	356,355	100.0	12.2	87.8
Crime Index total[3]	459,250	57,891	401,359	100.0	12.6	87.4
Other assaults	49,867	5,884	43,983	100.0	11.8	88.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,377	368	5,009	100.0	6.8	93.2
Fraud	16,671	3,951	12,720	100.0	23.7	76.3
Embezzlement	404	33	371	100.0	8.2	91.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	18,401	2,763	15,638	100.0	15.0	85.0
Vandalism	59,177	6,149	53,028	100.0	10.4	89.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	16,214	3,043	13,171	100.0	18.8	81.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,435	197	2,238	100.0	8.1	91.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	7,301	824	6,477	100.0	11.3	88.7
Drug abuse violations	49,804	7,298	42,506	100.0	14.7	85.3
Gambling	1,067	110	957	100.0	10.3	89.7
Offenses against family and children	1,033	68	965	100.0	6.6	93.4
Driving under the influence	14,825	1,614	13,211	100.0	10.9	89.1
Liquor laws	84,775	6,174	78,601	100.0	7.3	92.7
Drunkenness	25,160	7,118	18,042	100.0	28.3	71.7
Disorderly conduct	89,032	10,269	78,763	100.0	11.5	88.5
Vagrancy	2,655	504	2,151	100.0	19.0	81.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	226,864	39,332	187,532	100.0	17.3	82.7
Suspicion	1,618	212	1,406	100.0	13.1	86.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	64,790	4,172	60,618	100.0	6.4	93.6
Runaways	73,448	7,040	66,408	100.0	9.6	90.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 44. — City Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1982 — Continued

Offense charged	18 years of age and over					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**5,443,331**	**675,079**	**4,768,252**	**100.0**	**12.4**	**87.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	10,562	1,857	8,705	100.0	17.6	82.4
Forcible rape	14,633	1,676	12,957	100.0	11.5	88.5
Robbery	72,348	9,756	62,592	100.0	13.5	86.5
Aggravated assault	135,179	18,207	116,972	100.0	13.5	86.5
Burglary	162,103	23,946	138,157	100.0	14.8	85.2
Larceny-theft	531,312	62,545	468,767	100.0	11.8	88.2
Motor vehicle theft	46,343	8,579	37,764	100.0	18.5	81.5
Arson	5,627	538	5,089	100.0	9.6	90.4
Violent crime[1]	232,722	31,496	201,226	100.0	13.5	86.5
Property crime[2]	745,385	95,608	649,777	100.0	12.8	87.2
Crime Index total[3]	978,107	127,104	851,003	100.0	13.0	87.0
Other assaults	239,936	22,010	217,926	100.0	9.2	90.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	45,835	3,439	42,396	100.0	7.5	92.5
Fraud	109,783	4,701	105,082	100.0	4.3	95.7
Embezzlement	3,797	294	3,503	100.0	7.7	92.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	49,932	7,355	42,577	100.0	14.7	85.3
Vandalism	76,709	6,685	70,024	100.0	8.7	91.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	95,618	14,311	81,307	100.0	15.0	85.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	91,284	5,599	85,685	100.0	6.1	93.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	37,438	4,149	33,289	100.0	11.1	88.9
Drug abuse violations	313,441	40,818	272,623	100.0	13.0	87.0
Gambling	26,967	2,795	24,172	100.0	10.4	89.6
Offenses against family and children	14,679	793	13,886	100.0	5.4	94.6
Driving under the influence	746,054	91,015	655,039	100.0	12.2	87.8
Liquor laws	207,089	16,729	190,360	100.0	8.1	91.9
Drunkenness	772,918	134,330	638,588	100.0	17.4	82.6
Disorderly conduct	513,964	43,004	470,960	100.0	8.4	91.6
Vagrancy	22,606	3,823	18,783	100.0	16.9	83.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,092,829	145,699	947,130	100.0	13.3	86.7
Suspicion	4,345	426	3,919	100.0	9.8	90.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 45. — Suburban County Arrest Trends, 1981-1982

[816 agencies; 1982 estimated population 29,396,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1981	1982	Percent change	1981	1982	Percent change	1981	1982	Percent change
TOTAL	**1,114,680**	**1,147,800**	**+3.0**	**173,737**	**162,620**	**−6.4**	**940,943**	**985,180**	**+4.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,386	2,214	−7.2	196	157	−19.9	2,190	2,057	−6.1
Forcible rape	3,636	3,567	−1.9	442	460	+4.1	3,194	3,107	−2.7
Robbery	11,702	11,264	−3.7	2,321	2,257	−2.8	9,381	9,007	−4.0
Aggravated assault	32,304	32,706	+1.2	3,977	3,843	−3.4	28,327	28,863	+1.9
Burglary	60,831	57,043	−6.2	25,554	22,849	−10.6	35,277	34,194	−3.1
Larceny-theft	102,194	104,469	+2.2	31,836	30,472	−4.3	70,358	73,997	+5.2
Motor vehicle theft	14,506	12,930	−10.9	5,307	4,289	−19.2	9,199	8,641	−6.1
Arson	2,835	2,312	−18.4	1,157	872	−24.6	1,678	1,440	−14.2
Violent crime[1]	50,028	49,751	−.6	6,936	6,717	−3.2	43,092	43,034	−.1
Property crime[2]	180,366	176,754	−2.0	63,854	58,482	−8.4	116,512	118,272	+1.5
Crime Index total[3]	230,394	226,505	−1.7	70,790	65,199	−7.9	159,604	161,306	+1.1
Other assaults	52,172	53,384	+2.3	6,616	6,832	+3.3	45,556	46,552	+2.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,128	12,213	+9.8	788	963	+22.2	10,340	11,250	+8.8
Fraud	57,330	58,592	+2.2	732	727	−.7	56,598	57,865	+2.2
Embezzlement	1,457	1,541	+5.8	82	81	−1.2	1,375	1,460	+6.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	15,357	14,355	−6.5	3,337	2,919	−12.5	12,020	11,436	−4.9
Vandalism	22,539	21,481	−4.7	10,240	9,254	−9.6	12,299	12,227	−.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	15,095	15,129	+.2	2,001	1,881	−6.0	13,094	13,248	+1.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,834	2,939	+3.7	59	66	+11.9	2,775	2,873	+3.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	7,697	8,186	+6.4	1,273	1,364	+7.1	6,424	6,822	+6.2
Drug abuse violations	61,397	62,978	+2.6	9,950	8,050	−19.1	51,447	54,928	+6.8
Gambling	2,523	2,559	+1.4	55	37	−32.7	2,468	2,522	+2.2
Offenses against family and children	12,783	13,141	+2.8	199	238	+19.6	12,584	12,903	+2.5
Driving under the influence	255,629	278,223	+8.8	4,134	4,144	+.2	251,495	274,079	+9.0
Liquor laws	25,039	27,508	+9.9	9,408	9,482	+.8	15,631	18,026	+15.3
Drunkenness	80,931	78,196	−3.4	3,698	3,227	−12.7	77,233	74,969	−2.9
Disorderly conduct	29,999	29,157	−2.8	4,532	4,120	−9.1	25,467	25,037	−1.7
Vagrancy	1,405	1,488	+5.9	377	426	+13.0	1,028	1,062	+3.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	209,962	221,021	+5.3	26,457	24,406	−7.8	183,505	196,615	+7.1
Suspicion (not included in totals)	248	178	−28.2	50	31	−38.0	198	147	−25.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	4,192	4,254	+1.5	4,192	4,254	+1.5	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	14,817	14,950	+.9	14,817	14,950	+.9	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 46. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1982

[954 agencies; 1982 estimated population 34,835,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**1,360,924**	**58,222**	**197,402**	**1,163,522**	**4,245**	**14,216**	**39,761**	**34,963**	**45,888**	**58,329**	**69,769**	**72,285**	**70,405**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**4.3**	**14.5**	**85.5**	**.3**	**1.0**	**2.9**	**2.6**	**3.4**	**4.3**	**5.1**	**5.3**	**5.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,941	18	198	2,743	.....	2	16	17	56	107	136	131	154
Forcible rape	4,528	121	580	3,948	.....	28	93	110	158	191	215	228	246
Robbery	15,100	578	2,883	12,217	4	112	462	500	702	1,103	1,198	1,141	1,067
Aggravated assault	41,443	1,541	5,276	36,167	131	375	1,035	854	1,215	1,666	1,778	1,902	1,925
Burglary	70,265	9,473	27,143	43,122	715	2,465	6,293	4,933	5,901	6,836	6,528	5,164	4,167
Larceny-theft	131,072	13,777	37,380	93,692	1,034	3,890	8,853	6,512	7,727	9,364	8,762	7,649	6,562
Motor vehicle theft	15,403	1,131	5,063	10,340	20	160	951	1,123	1,380	1,429	1,245	1,064	897
Arson	2,776	582	1,021	1,755	149	172	261	166	128	145	150	121	108
Violent crime[2]	64,012	2,258	8,937	55,075	135	517	1,606	1,481	2,131	3,067	3,327	3,402	3,392
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	3.5	14.0	86.0	.2	.8	2.5	2.3	3.3	4.8	5.2	5.3	5.3
Property crime[3]	219,516	24,963	70,607	148,909	1,918	6,687	16,358	12,734	15,136	17,774	16,685	13,998	11,734
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.4	32.2	67.8	.9	3.0	7.5	5.8	6.9	8.1	7.6	6.4	5.3
Crime Index total[4]	283,528	27,221	79,544	203,984	2,053	7,204	17,964	14,215	17,267	20,841	20,012	17,400	15,126
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	9.6	28.1	71.9	.7	2.5	6.3	5.0	6.1	7.4	7.1	6.1	5.3
Other assaults	63,771	2,799	8,679	55,092	235	743	1,821	1,481	1,849	2,550	2,720	2,969	2,959
Forgery and counterfeiting	14,112	138	1,084	13,028	4	25	109	156	261	529	667	721	782
Fraud	67,669	103	882	66,787	12	19	72	80	178	521	1,190	1,736	2,472
Embezzlement	1,638	22	103	1,535	3	3	16	10	20	51	61	82	75
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	17,015	758	3,201	13,814	25	132	601	588	793	1,062	1,321	1,183	1,014
Vandalism	25,085	5,047	10,894	14,191	754	1,747	2,546	1,632	1,992	2,223	1,895	1,378	1,157
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	19,942	561	2,357	17,585	23	124	414	392	567	837	1,018	951	946
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,276	4	99	4,177	.....	.....	4	6	24	65	221	323	369
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,664	626	1,624	8,040	38	180	408	281	340	377	406	368	412
Drug abuse violations	76,637	1,465	9,589	67,048	23	199	1,243	1,536	2,580	4,008	5,208	5,489	5,526
Gambling	3,453	5	57	3,396	.....	1	4	3	11	38	49	64	75
Offenses against family and children	15,699	94	287	15,412	30	23	41	39	68	86	283	332	431
Driving under the influence	306,141	56	4,480	301,661	9	7	40	119	997	3,308	8,397	11,882	13,334
Liquor laws	33,152	696	11,858	21,294	10	52	634	1,443	3,375	6,344	6,723	5,067	3,600
Drunkenness	90,869	275	3,646	87,223	8	22	245	432	962	1,977	4,092	4,760	4,796
Disorderly conduct	35,796	1,065	4,886	30,910	86	244	735	739	1,230	1,852	2,436	2,539	2,321
Vagrancy	3,244	135	551	2,693	9	24	102	99	144	173	231	244	225
All other offenses (except traffic)	263,755	7,609	28,498	235,257	623	1,630	5,356	5,195	6,844	8,850	12,799	14,768	14,757
Suspicion	465	22	70	395	2	4	16	12	17	19	40	29	28
Curfew and loitering law violations	4,814	904	4,814	.....	10	121	773	1,105	2,138	667	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	20,199	8,617	20,199	.....	288	1,712	6,617	5,400	4,231	1,951	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1982 — Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**69,188**	**65,834**	**61,806**	**60,954**	**234,001**	**159,213**	**105,934**	**69,625**	**46,507**	**33,357**	**21,862**	**11,762**	**11,020**
Percent distribution[1]	**5.1**	**4.8**	**4.5**	**4.5**	**17.2**	**11.7**	**7.8**	**5.1**	**3.4**	**2.5**	**1.6**	**.9**	**.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	145	163	122	134	537	400	284	204	121	72	67	23	50
Forcible rape	231	237	213	202	901	575	391	218	133	73	37	20	28
Robbery	989	939	789	732	2,592	1,399	642	327	181	105	62	11	43
Aggravated assault	1,985	1,955	1,805	1,841	7,681	5,229	3,574	2,393	1,577	1,063	694	364	401
Burglary	3,527	3,036	2,521	2,209	7,679	3,981	1,967	953	600	366	214	66	144
Larceny-theft	5,865	5,177	4,682	4,456	17,830	11,926	7,198	4,536	2,993	2,304	1,637	914	1,201
Motor vehicle theft	766	639	562	562	1,793	1,110	690	375	256	176	113	24	68
Arson	87	100	88	79	317	223	161	113	76	64	37	12	19
Violent crime[2]	3,350	3,294	2,929	2,909	11,711	7,603	4,891	3,142	2,012	1,313	860	418	522
Percent distribution[1]	5.2	5.1	4.6	4.5	18.3	11.9	7.6	4.9	3.1	2.1	1.3	.7	.8
Property crime[3]	10,245	8,952	7,853	7,306	27,619	17,240	10,016	5,977	3,925	2,910	2,001	1,016	1,432
Percent distribution[1]	4.7	4.1	3.6	3.3	12.6	7.9	4.6	2.7	1.8	1.3	.9	.5	.7
Crime Index total[4]	13,595	12,246	10,782	10,215	39,330	24,843	14,907	9,119	5,937	4,223	2,861	1,434	1,954
Percent distribution[1]	4.8	4.3	3.8	3.6	13.9	8.8	5.3	3.2	2.1	1.5	1.0	.5	.7
Other assaults	3,083	3,032	2,877	2,789	11,779	8,088	5,486	3,685	2,302	1,521	900	491	411
Forgery and counterfeiting	792	880	744	749	3,241	1,981	1,122	606	348	197	111	42	45
Fraud	2,780	3,231	3,163	3,144	15,454	12,614	9,109	5,253	3,208	1,662	961	486	324
Embezzlement	58	69	77	78	316	253	179	112	68	57	27	18	5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	904	804	806	751	2,688	1,667	995	666	429	279	171	67	69
Vandalism	1,057	920	768	737	2,503	1,398	972	576	329	219	131	76	75
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	999	926	906	849	3,632	2,486	1,713	1,166	770	507	358	156	202
Prostitution and commercialized vice	377	361	298	295	893	429	220	138	96	68	50	6	33
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	405	367	361	355	1,477	1,089	958	662	374	291	200	140	175
Drug abuse violations	5,390	5,157	4,857	4,407	15,661	8,008	3,672	1,748	894	487	294	106	144
Gambling	69	88	99	105	467	470	402	377	322	290	217	122	180
Offenses against family and children	518	585	642	738	3,783	3,260	2,262	1,326	630	331	174	73	44
Driving under the influence	15,840	15,412	14,984	14,515	60,486	44,715	32,178	23,184	16,813	12,760	8,660	4,906	3,595
Liquor laws	800	557	427	378	1,209	719	479	386	303	283	159	103	101
Drunkenness	5,071	4,702	4,445	4,097	16,240	11,211	8,034	5,989	4,641	3,799	2,694	1,507	1,145
Disorderly conduct	2,209	1,982	1,714	1,530	5,779	3,481	2,395	1,655	1,085	801	468	255	260
Vagrancy	208	188	154	144	519	329	173	112	65	37	40	16	8
All other offenses (except traffic)	15,011	14,286	13,677	15,061	48,450	32,121	20,657	12,858	7,889	5,539	3,381	1,756	2,247
Suspicion	22	41	25	17	94	51	21	7	4	6	5	2	3
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 47. — Suburban County Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1982

[954 agencies; 1982 estimated population 34,835,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**1,360,924**	**58,222**	**197,402**	**409,861**	**667,643**	**4.3**	**14.5**	**30.1**	**49.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,941	18	198	619	1,183	.6	6.7	21.0	40.2
Forcible rape	4,528	121	580	1,269	2,152	2.7	12.8	28.0	47.5
Robbery	15,100	578	2,883	6,289	9,738	3.8	19.1	41.6	64.5
Aggravated assault	41,443	1,541	5,276	10,881	18,467	3.7	12.7	26.3	44.6
Burglary	70,265	9,473	27,143	43,002	54,295	13.5	38.6	61.2	77.3
Larceny-theft	131,072	13,777	37,380	60,353	80,533	10.5	28.5	46.0	61.4
Motor vehicle theft	15,403	1,131	5,063	8,269	10,798	7.3	32.9	53.7	70.1
Arson	2,776	582	1,021	1,400	1,754	21.0	36.8	50.4	63.2
Violent crime[1]	64,012	2,258	8,937	19,058	31,540	3.5	14.0	29.8	49.3
Property crime[2]	219,516	24,963	70,607	113,024	147,380	11.4	32.2	51.5	67.1
Crime Index total[3]	283,528	27,221	79,544	132,082	178,920	9.6	28.1	46.6	63.1
Other assaults	63,771	2,799	8,679	17,327	29,108	4.4	13.6	27.2	45.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	14,112	138	1,084	3,254	6,419	1.0	7.7	23.1	45.5
Fraud	67,669	103	882	6,280	18,598	.2	1.3	9.3	27.5
Embezzlement	1,638	22	103	321	603	1.3	6.3	19.6	36.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	17,015	758	3,201	6,719	9,984	4.5	18.8	39.5	58.7
Vandalism	25,085	5,047	10,894	15,324	18,806	20.1	43.4	61.1	75.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	19,942	561	2,357	5,272	8,952	2.8	11.8	26.4	44.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,276	4	99	1,012	2,343	.1	2.3	23.7	54.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,664	626	1,624	2,810	4,298	6.5	16.8	29.1	44.5
Drug abuse violations	76,637	1,465	9,589	25,812	45,623	1.9	12.5	33.7	59.5
Gambling	3,453	5	57	245	606	.1	1.7	7.1	17.5
Offenses against family and children	15,699	94	287	1,333	3,816	.6	1.8	8.5	24.3
Driving under the influence	306,141	56	4,480	38,093	98,844	(4)	1.5	12.4	32.3
Liquor laws	33,152	696	11,858	27,248	29,410	2.1	35.8	82.2	88.7
Drunkenness	90,869	275	3,646	17,294	35,609	.3	4.0	19.0	39.2
Disorderly conduct	35,796	1,065	4,886	12,182	19,617	3.0	13.6	34.0	54.8
Vagrancy	3,244	135	551	1,251	1,945	4.2	17.0	38.6	60.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	263,755	7,609	28,498	70,822	128,857	2.9	10.8	26.9	48.9
Suspicion	465	22	70	167	272	4.7	15.1	35.9	58.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	4,814	904	4,814	4,814	4,814	18.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	20,199	8,617	20,199	20,199	20,199	42.7	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 48. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1982

[954 agencies; 1982 estimated population 34,835,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**1,360,924**	**1,140,240**	**220,684**	**83.8**	**16.2**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,941	2,590	351	88.1	11.9	.2	.2	.2
Forcible rape	4,528	4,482	46	99.0	1.0	.3	.4	[2]
Robbery	15,100	14,035	1,065	92.9	7.1	1.1	1.2	.5
Aggravated assault	41,443	36,634	4,809	88.4	11.6	3.0	3.2	2.2
Burglary	70,265	65,512	4,753	93.2	6.8	5.2	5.7	2.2
Larceny-theft	131,072	94,875	36,197	72.4	27.6	9.6	8.3	16.4
Motor vehicle theft	15,403	14,003	1,400	90.9	9.1	1.1	1.2	.6
Arson	2,776	2,435	341	87.7	12.3	.2	.2	.2
Violent crime[3]	64,012	57,741	6,271	90.2	9.8	4.7	5.1	2.8
Property crime[4]	219,516	176,825	42,691	80.6	19.4	16.1	15.5	19.3
Crime Index total[5]	283,528	234,566	48,962	82.7	17.3	20.8	20.6	22.2
Other assaults	63,771	54,877	8,894	86.1	13.9	4.7	4.8	4.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	14,112	9,740	4,372	69.0	31.0	1.0	.9	2.0
Fraud	67,669	36,825	30,844	54.4	45.6	5.0	3.2	14.0
Embezzlement	1,638	1,169	469	71.4	28.6	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	17,015	15,187	1,828	89.3	10.7	1.3	1.3	.8
Vandalism	25,085	22,819	2,266	91.0	9.0	1.8	2.0	1.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	19,942	18,372	1,570	92.1	7.9	1.5	1.6	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,276	1,348	2,928	31.5	68.5	.3	.1	1.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,664	9,085	579	94.0	6.0	.7	.8	.3
Drug abuse violations	76,637	64,463	12,174	84.1	15.9	5.6	5.7	5.5
Gambling	3,453	2,919	534	84.5	15.5	.3	.3	.2
Offenses against family and children	15,699	14,703	996	93.7	6.3	1.2	1.3	.5
Driving under the influence	306,141	272,496	33,645	89.0	11.0	22.5	23.9	15.2
Liquor laws	33,152	27,634	5,518	83.4	16.6	2.4	2.4	2.5
Drunkenness	90,869	82,110	8,759	90.4	9.6	6.7	7.2	4.0
Disorderly conduct	35,796	30,586	5,210	85.4	14.6	2.6	2.7	2.4
Vagrancy	3,244	2,738	506	84.4	15.6	.2	.2	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	263,755	225,867	37,888	85.6	14.4	19.4	19.8	17.2
Suspicion	465	437	28	94.0	6.0	[2]	[2]	[2]
Curfew and loitering law violations	4,814	3,411	1,403	70.9	29.1	.4	.3	.6
Runaways	20,199	8,888	11,311	44.0	56.0	1.5	.8	5.1

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 49. — Suburban County Arrest Trends, Sex, 1981-1982

[816 agencies; 1982 estimated population 29,396,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1981	1982	Percent change	1981	1982	Percent change	1981	1982	Percent change	1981	1982	Percent change
TOTAL	**939,704**	**962,386**	**+2.4**	**138,878**	**128,463**	**-7.5**	**174,976**	**185,414**	**+6.0**	**34,859**	**34,157**	**-2.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,084	1,944	-6.7	176	143	-18.8	302	270	-10.6	20	14	-30.0
Forcible rape	3,607	3,533	-2.1	433	454	+4.8	29	34	+17.2	9	6	-33.3
Robbery	10,850	10,422	-3.9	2,143	2,111	-1.5	852	842	-1.2	178	146	-18.0
Aggravated assault	28,630	28,960	+1.2	3,423	3,281	-4.1	3,674	3,746	+2.0	554	562	+1.4
Burglary	56,819	53,000	-6.7	23,863	21,166	-11.3	4,012	4,043	+.8	1,691	1,683	-.5
Larceny-theft	74,636	75,423	+1.1	24,373	22,991	-5.7	27,558	29,046	+5.4	7,463	7,481	+.2
Motor vehicle theft	13,179	11,698	-11.2	4,736	3,806	-19.6	1,327	1,232	-7.2	571	483	-15.4
Arson	2,499	2,027	-18.9	1,030	780	-24.3	336	285	-15.2	127	92	-27.6
Violent crime[1]	45,171	44,859	-.7	6,175	5,989	-3.0	4,857	4,892	+.7	761	728	-4.3
Property crime[2]	147,133	142,148	-3.4	54,002	48,743	-9.7	33,233	34,606	+4.1	9,852	9,739	-1.1
Crime Index total[3]	192,304	187,007	-2.8	60,177	54,732	-9.0	38,090	39,498	+3.7	10,613	10,467	-1.4
Other assaults	45,150	46,109	+2.1	5,324	5,495	+3.2	7,022	7,275	+3.6	1,292	1,337	+3.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,702	8,440	+9.6	582	676	+16.2	3,426	3,773	+10.1	206	287	+39.3
Fraud	31,905	31,634	-.8	504	416	-17.5	25,425	26,958	+6.0	228	311	+36.4
Embezzlement	1,106	1,104	-.2	63	57	-9.5	351	437	+24.5	19	24	+26.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	13,753	12,823	-6.8	3,067	2,653	-13.5	1,604	1,532	-4.5	270	266	-1.5
Vandalism	20,524	19,537	-4.8	9,421	8,523	-9.5	2,015	1,944	-3.5	819	731	-10.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	13,834	14,008	+1.3	1,902	1,794	-5.7	1,261	1,121	-11.1	99	87	-12.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	857	1,086	+26.7	25	35	+40.0	1,977	1,853	-6.3	34	31	-8.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	7,323	7,737	+5.7	1,197	1,299	+8.5	374	449	+20.1	76	65	-14.5
Drug abuse violations	52,068	52,920	+1.6	8,186	6,599	-19.4	9,329	10,058	+7.8	1,764	1,451	-17.7
Gambling	2,160	2,140	-.9	54	28	-48.1	363	419	+15.4	1	9	+800.0
Offenses against family and children	11,991	12,333	+2.9	114	175	+53.5	792	808	+2.0	85	63	-25.9
Driving under the influence	228,820	247,360	+8.1	3,655	3,619	-1.0	26,809	30,863	+15.1	479	525	+9.6
Liquor laws	21,073	23,073	+9.5	7,328	7,315	-.2	3,966	4,435	+11.8	2,080	2,167	+4.2
Drunkenness	73,444	70,581	-3.9	3,156	2,778	-12.0	7,487	7,615	+1.7	542	449	-17.2
Disorderly conduct	25,669	24,931	-2.9	3,609	3,340	-7.5	4,330	4,226	-2.4	923	780	-15.5
Vagrancy	1,212	1,295	+6.8	323	356	+10.2	193	193	.....	54	70	+29.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	179,234	188,715	+5.3	20,616	19,020	-7.7	30,728	32,306	+5.1	5,841	5,386	-7.8
Suspicion (not included in totals)	217	169	-22.1	43	28	-34.9	31	9	-71.0	7	3	-57.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	2,984	2,913	-2.4	2,984	2,913	-2.4	1,208	1,341	+11.0	1,208	1,341	+11.0
Runaways	6,591	6,640	+.7	6,591	6,640	+.7	8,226	8,310	+1.0	8,226	8,310	+1.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 50. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1982

[939 agencies; 1982 estimated population 34,835,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,353,619**	**1,095,397**	**248,222**	**5,502**	**4,498**	**100.0**	**80.9**	**18.3**	**.4**	**.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,941	1,981	930	16	14	100.0	67.4	31.6	.5	.5
Forcible rape	4,522	2,970	1,525	18	9	100.0	65.7	33.7	.4	.2
Robbery	15,098	7,766	7,259	44	29	100.0	51.4	48.1	.3	.2
Aggravated assault	41,430	29,899	11,214	190	127	100.0	72.2	27.1	.5	.3
Burglary	70,179	54,274	15,535	238	132	100.0	77.3	22.1	.3	.2
Larceny-theft	130,936	93,704	36,138	462	632	100.0	71.6	27.6	.4	.5
Motor vehicle theft	15,387	11,978	3,314	57	38	100.0	77.8	21.5	.4	.2
Arson	2,773	2,379	383	11	.....	100.0	85.8	13.8	.4	.....
Violent crime[2]	63,991	42,616	20,928	268	179	100.0	66.6	32.7	.4	.3
Property crime[3]	219,275	162,335	55,370	768	802	100.0	74.0	25.3	.4	.4
Crime Index total[4]	283,266	204,951	76,298	1,036	981	100.0	72.4	26.9	.4	.3
Other assaults	63,767	49,306	14,003	265	193	100.0	77.3	22.0	.4	.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	14,105	9,725	4,307	47	26	100.0	68.9	30.5	.3	.2
Fraud	70,348	51,057	19,103	106	82	100.0	72.6	27.2	.2	.1
Embezzlement	1,638	1,263	361	7	7	100.0	77.1	22.0	.4	.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	17,006	12,204	4,695	64	43	100.0	71.8	27.6	.4	.3
Vandalism	25,051	22,313	2,592	108	38	100.0	89.1	10.3	.4	.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	19,939	15,260	4,561	62	56	100.0	76.5	22.9	.3	.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,276	2,793	1,432	12	39	100.0	65.3	33.5	.3	.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,659	8,362	1,225	36	36	100.0	86.6	12.7	.4	.4
Drug abuse violations	76,487	63,208	12,992	158	129	100.0	82.6	17.0	.2	.2
Gambling	3,453	2,284	1,149	2	18	100.0	66.1	33.3	.1	.5
Offenses against family and children	15,702	10,182	5,489	23	8	100.0	64.8	35.0	.1	.1
Driving under the influence	297,005	269,798	23,930	1,262	2,015	100.0	90.8	8.1	.4	.7
Liquor laws	33,086	31,471	1,408	159	48	100.0	95.1	4.3	.5	.1
Drunkenness	90,715	82,065	7,552	978	120	100.0	90.5	8.3	1.1	.1
Disorderly conduct	35,768	30,417	5,097	174	80	100.0	85.0	14.3	.5	.2
Vagrancy	3,244	2,223	989	22	10	100.0	68.5	30.5	.7	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	263,672	203,555	58,757	865	495	100.0	77.2	22.3	.3	.2
Suspicion	465	374	75	15	1	100.0	80.4	16.1	3.2	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	4,814	4,286	522	3	3	100.0	89.0	10.8	.1	.1
Runaways	20,153	18,300	1,685	98	70	100.0	90.8	8.4	.5	.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1982 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**196,900**	**164,995**	**30,682**	**680**	**543**	**100.0**	**83.8**	**15.6**	**.3**	**.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	198	146	52	.....	.....	100.0	73.7	26.3	.....	.....
Forcible rape	580	340	238	1	1	100.0	58.6	41.0	.2	.2
Robbery	2,883	1,257	1,605	9	12	100.0	43.6	55.7	.3	.4
Aggravated assault	5,273	3,678	1,564	22	9	100.0	69.8	29.7	.4	.2
Burglary	27,099	22,017	4,929	85	68	100.0	81.2	18.2	.3	.3
Larceny-theft	37,336	28,201	8,792	148	195	100.0	75.5	23.5	.4	.5
Motor vehicle theft	5,053	4,212	815	14	12	100.0	83.4	16.1	.3	.2
Arson	1,019	915	101	3	.....	100.0	89.8	9.9	.3	.....
Violent crime[2]	8,934	5,421	3,459	32	22	100.0	60.7	38.7	.4	.2
Property crime[3]	70,507	55,345	14,637	250	275	100.0	78.5	20.8	.4	.4
Crime Index total[4]	79,441	60,766	18,096	282	297	100.0	76.5	22.8	.4	.4
Other assaults	8,679	6,752	1,867	35	25	100.0	77.8	21.5	.4	.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,084	908	174	.....	2	100.0	83.8	16.1	.....	.2
Fraud	879	709	168	1	1	100.0	80.7	19.1	.1	.1
Embezzlement	103	73	30	.....	.....	100.0	70.9	29.1	.....	.....
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,200	2,473	708	9	10	100.0	77.3	22.1	.3	.3
Vandalism	10,880	9,953	889	33	5	100.0	91.5	8.2	.3	.....
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	2,357	1,881	455	11	10	100.0	79.8	19.3	.5	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	99	62	37	.....	.....	100.0	62.6	37.4	.....	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,617	1,330	278	3	6	100.0	82.3	17.2	.2	.4
Drug abuse violations	9,477	8,456	990	18	13	100.0	89.2	10.4	.2	.1
Gambling	57	37	20	.....	.....	100.0	64.9	35.1	.....	.....
Offenses against family and children	287	258	28	1	.....	100.0	89.9	9.8	.3	.....
Driving under the influence	4,374	4,273	75	17	9	100.0	97.7	1.7	.4	.2
Liquor laws	11,840	11,578	193	47	22	100.0	97.8	1.6	.4	.2
Drunkenness	3,645	3,442	157	41	5	100.0	94.4	4.3	1.1	.1
Disorderly conduct	4,886	4,175	679	18	14	100.0	85.4	13.9	.4	.3
Vagrancy	551	475	72	2	2	100.0	86.2	13.1	.4	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	28,407	24,743	3,554	61	49	100.0	87.1	12.5	.2	.2
Suspicion	70	65	5	.....	.....	100.0	92.9	7.1	.....	.....
Curfew and loitering law violations	4,814	4,286	522	3	3	100.0	89.0	10.8	.1	.1
Runaways	20,153	18,300	1,685	98	70	100.0	90.8	8.4	.5	.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1982 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,156,719**	**930,402**	**217,540**	**4,822**	**3,955**	**100.0**	**80.4**	**18.8**	**.4**	**.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,743	1,835	878	16	14	100.0	66.9	32.0	.6	.5
Forcible rape	3,942	2,630	1,287	17	8	100.0	66.7	32.6	.4	.2
Robbery	12,215	6,509	5,654	35	17	100.0	53.3	46.3	.3	.1
Aggravated assault	36,157	26,221	9,650	168	118	100.0	72.5	26.7	.5	.3
Burglary	43,080	32,257	10,606	153	64	100.0	74.9	24.6	.4	.1
Larceny-theft	93,600	65,503	27,346	314	437	100.0	70.0	29.2	.3	.5
Motor vehicle theft	10,334	7,766	2,499	43	26	100.0	75.1	24.2	.4	.3
Arson	1,754	1,464	282	8	.....	100.0	83.5	16.1	.5	.....
Violent crime[2]	55,057	37,195	17,469	236	157	100.0	67.6	31.7	.4	.3
Property crime[3]	148,768	106,990	40,733	518	527	100.0	71.9	27.4	.3	.4
Crime Index total[4]	203,825	144,185	58,202	754	684	100.0	70.7	28.6	.4	.3
Other assaults	55,088	42,554	12,136	230	168	100.0	77.2	22.0	.4	.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	13,021	8,817	4,133	47	24	100.0	67.7	31.7	.4	.2
Fraud	69,469	50,348	18,935	105	81	100.0	72.5	27.3	.2	.1
Embezzlement	1,535	1,190	331	7	7	100.0	77.5	21.6	.5	.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	13,806	9,731	3,987	55	33	100.0	70.5	28.9	.4	.2
Vandalism	14,171	12,360	1,703	75	33	100.0	87.2	12.0	.5	.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	17,582	13,379	4,106	51	46	100.0	76.1	23.4	.3	.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,177	2,731	1,395	12	39	100.0	65.4	33.4	.3	.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	8,042	7,032	947	33	30	100.0	87.4	11.8	.4	.4
Drug abuse violations	67,010	54,752	12,002	140	116	100.0	81.7	17.9	.2	.2
Gambling	3,396	2,247	1,129	2	18	100.0	66.2	33.2	.1	.5
Offenses against family and children	15,415	9,924	5,461	22	8	100.0	64.4	35.4	.1	.1
Driving under the influence	292,631	265,525	23,855	1,245	2,006	100.0	90.7	8.2	.4	.7
Liquor laws	21,246	19,893	1,215	112	26	100.0	93.6	5.7	.5	.1
Drunkenness	87,070	78,623	7,395	937	115	100.0	90.3	8.5	1.1	.1
Disorderly conduct	30,882	26,242	4,418	156	66	100.0	85.0	14.3	.5	.2
Vagrancy	2,693	1,748	917	20	8	100.0	64.9	34.1	.7	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	235,265	178,812	55,203	804	446	100.0	76.0	23.5	.3	.2
Suspicion	395	309	70	15	1	100.0	78.2	17.7	3.8	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 51. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1982

[808 agencies; 1982 estimated population 29,257,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**1,111,108**	**118,372**	**992,736**	**100.0**	**10.7**	**89.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,272	340	1,932	100.0	15.0	85.0
Forcible rape	3,515	419	3,096	100.0	11.9	88.1
Robbery	11,485	1,287	10,198	100.0	11.2	88.8
Aggravated assault	30,646	3,207	27,439	100.0	10.5	89.5
Burglary	54,618	4,844	49,774	100.0	8.9	91.1
Larceny-theft	103,400	6,083	97,317	100.0	5.9	94.1
Motor vehicle theft	13,404	1,894	11,510	100.0	14.1	85.9
Arson	2,371	126	2,245	100.0	5.3	94.7
Violent crime[1]	47,918	5,253	42,665	100.0	11.0	89.0
Property crime[2]	173,793	12,947	160,846	100.0	7.4	92.6
Crime Index total[3]	221,711	18,200	203,511	100.0	8.2	91.8
Other assaults	55,514	3,025	52,489	100.0	5.4	94.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	12,458	1,371	11,087	100.0	11.0	89.0
Fraud	57,105	1,149	55,956	100.0	2.0	98.0
Embezzlement	1,480	52	1,428	100.0	3.5	96.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	14,491	1,569	12,922	100.0	10.8	89.2
Vandalism	22,428	1,185	21,243	100.0	5.3	94.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	15,931	2,252	13,679	100.0	14.1	85.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,101	123	2,978	100.0	4.0	96.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	8,025	647	7,378	100.0	8.1	91.9
Drug abuse violations	62,041	5,982	56,059	100.0	9.6	90.4
Gambling	2,902	252	2,650	100.0	8.7	91.3
Offenses against family and children	11,859	573	11,286	100.0	4.8	95.2
Driving under the influence	274,262	44,538	229,724	100.0	16.2	83.8
Liquor laws	25,450	1,393	24,057	100.0	5.5	94.5
Drunkenness	82,537	13,805	68,732	100.0	16.7	83.3
Disorderly conduct	29,705	1,728	27,977	100.0	5.8	94.2
Vagrancy	1,855	226	1,629	100.0	12.2	87.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	191,968	19,375	172,593	100.0	10.1	89.9
Suspicion	335	68	267	100.0	20.3	79.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,276	136	1,140	100.0	10.7	89.3
Runaways	14,674	723	13,951	100.0	4.9	95.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1982 — Continued

Offense charged	Under 18 years of age					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**154,017**	**12,373**	**141,644**	**100.0**	**8.0**	**92.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	170	41	129	100.0	24.1	75.9
Forcible rape	407	46	361	100.0	11.3	88.7
Robbery	2,283	276	2,007	100.0	12.1	87.9
Aggravated assault	3,687	474	3,213	100.0	12.9	87.1
Burglary	21,293	1,690	19,603	100.0	7.9	92.1
Larceny-theft	29,399	1,487	27,912	100.0	5.1	94.9
Motor vehicle theft	4,268	445	3,823	100.0	10.4	89.6
Arson	913	43	870	100.0	4.7	95.3
Violent crime[1]	6,547	837	5,710	100.0	12.8	87.2
Property crime[2]	55,873	3,665	52,208	100.0	6.6	93.4
Crime Index total[3]	62,420	4,502	57,918	100.0	7.2	92.8
Other assaults	6,972	477	6,495	100.0	6.8	93.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	946	100	846	100.0	10.6	89.4
Fraud	741	59	682	100.0	8.0	92.0
Embezzlement	72	7	65	100.0	9.7	90.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	2,797	302	2,495	100.0	10.8	89.2
Vandalism	9,395	518	8,877	100.0	5.5	94.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	1,963	276	1,687	100.0	14.1	85.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	79	5	74	100.0	6.3	93.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,333	118	1,215	100.0	8.9	91.1
Drug abuse violations	7,427	772	6,655	100.0	10.4	89.6
Gambling	48	9	39	100.0	18.8	81.3
Offenses against family and children	246	11	235	100.0	4.5	95.5
Driving under the influence	4,086	579	3,507	100.0	14.2	85.8
Liquor laws	9,245	479	8,766	100.0	5.2	94.8
Drunkenness	3,339	747	2,592	100.0	22.4	77.6
Disorderly conduct	4,158	276	3,882	100.0	6.6	93.4
Vagrancy	451	60	391	100.0	13.3	86.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	22,308	2,217	20,091	100.0	9.9	90.1
Suspicion	41		41	100.0		100.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,276	136	1,140	100.0	10.7	89.3
Runaways	14,674	723	13,951	100.0	4.9	95.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. — Suburban County Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1982 — Continued

Offense charged	18 years of age and over					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**957,091**	**105,999**	**851,092**	**100.0**	**11.1**	**88.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,102	299	1,803	100.0	14.2	85.8
Forcible rape	3,108	373	2,735	100.0	12.0	88.0
Robbery	9,202	1,011	8,191	100.0	11.0	89.0
Aggravated assault	26,959	2,733	24,226	100.0	10.1	89.9
Burglary	33,325	3,154	30,171	100.0	9.5	90.5
Larceny-theft	74,001	4,596	69,405	100.0	6.2	93.8
Motor vehicle theft	9,136	1,449	7,687	100.0	15.9	84.1
Arson	1,458	83	1,375	100.0	5.7	94.3
Violent crime[1]	41,371	4,416	36,955	100.0	10.7	89.3
Property crime[2]	117,920	9,282	108,638	100.0	7.9	92.1
Crime Index total[3]	159,291	13,698	145,593	100.0	8.6	91.4
Other assaults	48,542	2,548	45,994	100.0	5.2	94.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,512	1,271	10,241	100.0	11.0	89.0
Fraud	56,364	1,090	55,274	100.0	1.9	98.1
Embezzlement	1,408	45	1,363	100.0	3.2	96.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	11,694	1,267	10,427	100.0	10.8	89.2
Vandalism	13,033	667	12,366	100.0	5.1	94.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	13,968	1,976	11,992	100.0	14.1	85.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,022	118	2,904	100.0	3.9	96.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	6,692	529	6,163	100.0	7.9	92.1
Drug abuse violations	54,614	5,210	49,404	100.0	9.5	90.5
Gambling	2,854	243	2,611	100.0	8.5	91.5
Offenses against family and children	11,613	562	11,051	100.0	4.8	95.2
Driving under the influence	270,176	43,959	226,217	100.0	16.3	83.7
Liquor laws	16,205	914	15,291	100.0	5.6	94.4
Drunkenness	79,198	13,058	66,140	100.0	16.5	83.5
Disorderly conduct	25,547	1,452	24,095	100.0	5.7	94.3
Vagrancy	1,404	166	1,238	100.0	11.8	88.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	169,660	17,158	152,502	100.0	10.1	89.9
Suspicion	294	68	226	100.0	23.1	76.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-tbeft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 52. — Rural County Arrest Trends, 1981-1982

[1,790 agencies; 1982 estimated population 19,482,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1981	1982	Percent change	1981	1982	Percent change	1981	1982	Percent change
TOTAL	**704,612**	**690,116**	**- 2.1**	**69,036**	**61,912**	**- 10.3**	**635,576**	**628,204**	**- 1.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,597	1,414	- 11.5	80	59	- 26.3	1,517	1,355	- 10.7
Forcible rape	1,952	1,755	- 10.1	157	155	- 1.3	1,795	1,600	- 10.9
Robbery	3,331	2,971	- 10.8	394	353	- 10.4	2,937	2,618	- 10.9
Aggravated assault	20,951	20,821	- .6	1,251	1,189	- 5.0	19,700	19,632	- .3
Burglary	32,909	29,875	- 9.2	11,020	9,561	- 13.2	21,889	20,314	- 7.2
Larceny-theft	41,657	39,532	- 5.1	9,763	8,650	- 11.4	31,894	30,882	- 3.2
Motor vehicle theft	6,721	6,048	- 10.0	2,341	1,900	- 18.8	4,380	4,148	- 5.3
Arson	1,525	1,309	- 14.2	360	290	- 19.4	1,165	1,019	- 12.5
Violent crime[1]	27,831	26,961	- 3.1	1,882	1,756	- 6.7	25,949	25,205	- 2.9
Property crime[2]	82,812	76,764	- 7.3	23,484	20,401	- 13.1	59,328	56,363	- 5.0
Crime Index total[3]	110,643	103,725	- 6.3	25,366	22,157	- 12.7	85,277	81,568	- 4.3
Other assaults	32,000	31,499	- 1.6	2,119	2,093	- 1.2	29,881	29,406	- 1.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,354	5,950	- 6.4	602	511	- 15.1	5,752	5,439	- 5.4
Fraud	48,897	43,440	- 11.2	464	314	- 32.3	48,433	43,126	- 11.0
Embezzlement	784	825	+ 5.2	12	14	+ 16.7	772	811	+ 5.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,817	6,132	- 10.0	952	781	- 18.0	5,865	5,351	- 8.8
Vandalism	11,988	11,572	- 3.5	4,282	3,810	- 11.0	7,706	7,762	+ .7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,365	7,364	(4)	483	446	- 7.7	6,882	6,918	+ .5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	237	249	+ 5.1	8	19	+ 137.5	229	230	+ .4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,894	3,106	+ 7.3	386	410	+ 6.2	2,508	2,696	+ 7.5
Drug abuse violations	38,639	34,772	- 10.0	4,001	2,991	- 25.2	34,638	31,781	- 8.2
Gambling	1,055	1,032	- 2.2	30	17	- 43.3	1,025	1,015	- 1.0
Offenses against family and children	10,148	9,758	- 3.8	113	132	+ 16.8	10,035	9,626	- 4.1
Driving under the influence	182,291	193,156	+ 6.0	3,518	3,429	- 2.5	178,773	189,727	+ 6.1
Liquor laws	23,949	22,857	- 4.6	6,042	5,654	- 6.4	17,907	17,203	- 3.9
Drunkenness	72,034	65,227	- 9.4	2,113	1,893	- 10.4	69,921	63,334	- 9.4
Disorderly conduct	21,216	19,809	- 6.6	1,809	1,663	- 8.1	19,407	18,146	- 6.5
Vagrancy	494	509	+ 3.0	60	84	+ 40.0	434	425	- 2.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	120,310	122,698	+ 2.0	10,179	9,058	- 11.0	110,131	113,640	+ 3.2
Suspicion (not included in totals)	533	802	+ 50.5	54	58	+ 7.4	479	744	+ 55.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	693	671	- 3.2	693	671	- 3.2	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	5,804	5,765	- .7	5,804	5,765	- .7	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-tbeft, motor vehicle tbeft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 53. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1982

[2,114 agencies; 1982 estimated population 22,979,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**805,455**	**16,974**	**75,325**	**730,130**	**1,389**	**4,037**	**11,548**	**12,006**	**18,489**	**27,856**	**39,917**	**43,241**	**43,231**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**2.1**	**9.4**	**90.6**	**.2**	**.5**	**1.4**	**1.5**	**2.3**	**3.5**	**5.0**	**5.4**	**5.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,691	14	77	1,614	....	4	10	8	18	37	73	70	66
Forcible rape	2,245	31	196	2,049	3	4	24	29	48	88	122	135	160
Robbery	3,646	38	413	3,233	.....	6	32	64	94	217	302	294	283
Aggravated assault	24,757	280	1,449	23,308	24	63	193	210	388	571	1,019	1,029	1,162
Burglary	36,271	3,428	11,474	24,797	322	989	2,117	1,914	2,622	3,510	3,892	3,190	2,682
Larceny-theft	48,284	2,934	10,425	37,859	231	801	1,902	1,631	2,488	3,372	4,082	3,541	2,995
Motor vehicle theft	7,435	529	2,343	5,092	14	86	429	481	641	692	651	549	451
Arson	1,514	155	338	1,176	36	60	59	53	52	78	88	95	54
Violent crime[2]	32,339	363	2,135	30,204	27	77	259	311	548	913	1,516	1,528	1,671
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	1.1	6.6	93.4	.1	.2	.8	1.0	1.7	2.8	4.7	4.7	5.2
Property crime[3]	93,504	7,046	24,580	68,924	603	1,936	4,507	4,079	5,803	7,652	8,713	7,375	6,182
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	7.5	26.3	73.7	.6	2.1	4.8	4.4	6.2	8.2	9.3	7.9	6.6
Crime Index total[4]	125,843	7,409	26,715	99,128	630	2,013	4,766	4,390	6,351	8,565	10,229	8,903	7,853
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	5.9	21.2	78.8	.5	1.6	3.8	3.5	5.0	6.8	8.1	7.1	6.2
Other assaults	35,908	585	2,366	33,542	56	142	387	317	568	896	1,416	1,640	1,756
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,194	77	589	6,605	2	9	66	77	155	280	450	519	496
Fraud	50,099	31	379	49,720	4	4	23	25	85	238	864	1,283	1,749
Embezzlement	963	3	18	945	.....	3	.....	1	2	12	16	24	40
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,061	138	882	6,179	2	25	111	126	243	375	543	531	496
Vandalism	13,556	1,814	4,465	9,091	329	618	867	632	882	1,137	1,109	966	828
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,992	125	565	8,427	10	40	75	86	122	232	371	387	407
Prostitution and commercialized vice	292	8	20	272	.....	4	4	3	4	5	10	16	19
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,882	166	521	3,361	7	43	116	100	114	141	209	171	146
Drug abuse violations	43,505	467	3,733	39,772	9	65	393	520	951	1,795	2,972	3,287	3,473
Gambling	1,247	2	17	1,230	.....	1	1	1	5	9	15	14	30
Offenses against family and children	11,039	11	136	10,903	.....	3	8	21	43	61	257	299	402
Driving under the influence	213,026	75	3,802	209,224	16	5	54	113	844	2,770	6,326	9,015	9,988
Liquor laws	27,175	456	7,341	19,834	8	32	416	918	2,223	3,744	3,910	3,055	2,182
Drunkenness	77,468	151	2,419	75,049	9	28	114	255	637	1,376	2,853	3,681	3,846
Disorderly conduct	25,478	391	2,144	23,334	33	80	278	294	534	925	1,404	1,656	1,531
Vagrancy	634	24	102	532	1	3	20	22	16	40	24	21	50
All other offenses (except traffic)	143,545	2,485	11,403	132,142	226	558	1,701	2,001	2,872	4,045	6,866	7,713	7,886
Suspicion	945	17	105	840	2	4	11	14	34	40	73	60	53
Curfew and loitering law violations	804	157	804	.....	2	21	134	151	254	242	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	6,799	2,382	6,799	.....	43	336	2,003	1,939	1,550	928	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1982 — Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**42,741**	**39,734**	**36,596**	**35,606**	**137,897**	**97,204**	**68,470**	**48,510**	**33,724**	**25,692**	**17,253**	**10,692**	**9,622**
Percent distribution[1]	**5.3**	**4.9**	**4.5**	**4.4**	**17.1**	**12.1**	**8.5**	**6.0**	**4.2**	**3.2**	**2.1**	**1.3**	**1.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	75	77	77	76	307	239	167	124	79	73	52	27	32
Forcible rape	130	124	122	108	397	272	177	132	68	52	17	18	15
Robbery	262	238	210	209	720	363	161	94	48	32	8	8	1
Aggravated assault	1,212	1,150	1,142	1,135	4,666	3,514	2,471	1,740	1,112	794	498	317	347
Burglary	2,071	1,764	1,484	1,328	4,113	2,012	1,020	586	283	183	89	65	35
Larceny-theft	2,619	2,327	2,015	1,852	6,581	4,137	2,680	1,787	1,135	790	520	411	387
Motor vehicle theft	375	351	297	249	868	526	321	202	114	80	32	16	10
Arson	72	49	62	49	233	145	119	67	69	37	24	6	7
Violent crime[2]	1,679	1,589	1,551	1,528	6,090	4,388	2,976	2,090	1,307	951	575	370	395
Percent distribution[1]	5.2	4.9	4.8	4.7	18.8	13.6	9.2	6.5	4.0	2.9	1.8	1.1	1.2
Property crime[3]	5,137	4,491	3,858	3,478	11,795	6,820	4,140	2,642	1,601	1,090	665	498	439
Percent distribution[1]	5.5	4.8	4.1	3.7	12.6	7.3	4.4	2.8	1.7	1.2	.7	.5	.5
Crime Index total[4]	6,816	6,080	5,409	5,006	17,885	11,208	7,116	4,732	2,908	2,041	1,240	868	834
Percent distribution[1]	5.4	4.8	4.3	4.0	14.2	8.9	5.7	3.8	2.3	1.6	1.0	.7	.7
Other assaults	1,763	1,706	1,670	1,706	7,002	4,891	3,567	2,432	1,580	1,078	600	388	347
Forgery and counterfeiting	512	437	437	390	1,330	830	447	361	160	134	59	24	19
Fraud	2,247	2,349	2,352	2,281	10,801	9,116	6,633	4,321	2,505	1,477	894	513	335
Embezzlement	37	32	51	49	165	179	149	78	61	33	19	4	8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	437	404	298	304	1,146	696	494	306	214	143	87	50	30
Vandalism	664	594	474	472	1,556	963	569	375	206	139	73	44	59
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	430	422	370	419	1,690	1,263	870	590	399	303	205	150	151
Prostitution and commercialized vice	25	29	21	16	57	24	20	11	8	5	4	5	2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	146	137	108	133	477	461	434	313	183	158	119	76	90
Drug abuse violations	3,425	3,158	2,835	2,770	9,081	4,783	2,047	897	416	255	188	87	98
Gambling	21	35	30	26	186	164	160	138	121	96	77	59	58
Offenses against family and children	434	454	505	540	2,587	2,220	1,481	872	427	248	91	55	31
Driving under the influence	11,107	10,584	9,882	9,562	38,914	28,653	21,242	16,229	12,256	9,986	7,019	4,484	3,977
Liquor laws	928	805	651	588	2,011	1,327	1,113	904	686	603	458	307	306
Drunkenness	4,061	3,741	3,279	3,392	12,434	9,176	7,247	5,943	4,851	4,164	2,970	1,837	1,574
Disorderly conduct	1,553	1,405	1,302	1,156	4,290	2,822	2,026	1,461	969	679	488	282	310
Vagrancy	38	43	37	33	81	69	48	27	17	12	18	5	9
All other offenses (except traffic)	8,041	7,281	6,838	6,727	26,038	18,242	12,744	8,478	5,728	4,121	2,627	1,439	1,373
Suspicion	56	38	47	36	166	117	63	42	29	17	17	15	11
Curfew and loitering law violations													
Runaways													

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 54. — Rural County Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1982

[2,114 agencies; 1982 estimated population 22,979,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**805,455**	**16,974**	**75,325**	**201,714**	**356,391**	**2.1**	**9.4**	**25.0**	**44.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,691	14	77	286	591	.8	4.6	16.9	34.9
Forcible rape	2,245	31	196	613	1,097	1.4	8.7	27.3	48.9
Robbery	3,646	38	413	1,292	2,211	1.0	11.3	35.4	60.6
Aggravated assault	24,757	280	1,449	4,659	9,298	1.1	5.9	18.8	37.6
Burglary	36,271	3,428	11,474	21,238	27,885	9.5	31.6	58.6	76.9
Larceny-theft	48,284	2,934	10,425	21,043	29,856	6.1	21.6	43.6	61.8
Motor vehicle theft	7,435	529	2,343	3,994	5,266	7.1	31.5	53.7	70.8
Arson	1,514	155	338	575	807	10.2	22.3	38.0	53.3
Violent crime[1]	32,339	363	2,135	6,850	13,197	1.1	6.6	21.2	40.8
Property crime[2]	93,504	7,046	24,580	46,850	63,814	7.5	26.3	50.1	68.2
Crime Index total[3]	125,843	7,409	26,715	53,700	77,011	5.9	21.2	42.7	61.2
Other assaults	35,908	585	2,366	7,178	14,023	1.6	6.6	20.0	39.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,194	77	589	2,054	3,830	1.1	8.2	28.6	53.2
Fraud	50,099	31	379	4,275	13,504	.1	.8	8.5	27.0
Embezzlement	963	3	18	98	267	.3	1.9	10.2	27.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,061	138	882	2,452	3,895	2.0	12.5	34.7	55.2
Vandalism	13,556	1,814	4,465	7,368	9,572	13.4	32.9	54.4	70.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,992	125	565	1,730	3,371	1.4	6.3	19.2	37.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	292	8	20	65	156	2.7	6.8	22.3	53.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,882	166	521	1,047	1,571	4.3	13.4	27.0	40.5
Drug abuse violations	43,505	467	3,733	13,465	25,653	1.1	8.6	31.0	59.0
Gambling	1,247	2	17	76	188	.2	1.4	6.1	15.1
Offenses against family and children	11,039	11	136	1,094	3,027	.1	1.2	9.9	27.4
Driving under the influence	213,026	75	3,802	29,131	70,266	(4)	1.8	13.7	33.0
Liquor laws	27,175	456	7,341	16,488	19,460	1.7	27.0	60.7	71.6
Drunkenness	77,468	151	2,419	12,799	27,272	.2	3.1	16.5	35.2
Disorderly conduct	25,478	391	2,144	6,735	12,151	1.5	8.4	26.4	47.7
Vagrancy	634	24	102	197	348	3.8	16.1	31.1	54.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	143,545	2,485	11,403	33,868	62,755	1.7	7.9	23.6	43.7
Suspicion	945	17	105	291	468	1.8	11.1	30.8	49.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	804	157	804	804	804	19.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	6,799	2,382	6,799	6,799	6,799	35.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 55. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1982

[2,114 agencies; 1982 estimated population 22,979,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**805,455**	**700,044**	**105,411**	**86.9**	**13.1**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,691	1,434	257	84.8	15.2	.2	.2	.2
Forcible rape	2,245	2,236	9	99.6	.4	.3	.3	(2)
Robbery	3,646	3,358	288	92.1	7.9	.5	.5	.3
Aggravated assault	24,757	22,070	2,687	89.1	10.9	3.1	3.2	2.5
Burglary	36,271	34,200	2,071	94.3	5.7	4.5	4.9	2.0
Larceny-theft	48,284	40,189	8,095	83.2	16.8	6.0	5.7	7.7
Motor vehicle theft	7,435	6,775	660	91.1	8.9	.9	1.0	.6
Arson	1,514	1,338	176	88.4	11.6	.2	.2	.2
Violent crime[3]	32,339	29,098	3,241	90.0	10.0	4.0	4.2	3.1
Property crime[4]	93,504	82,502	11,002	88.2	11.8	11.6	11.8	10.4
Crime Index total[5]	125,843	111,600	14,243	88.7	11.3	15.6	15.9	13.5
Other assaults	35,908	31,239	4,669	87.0	13.0	4.5	4.5	4.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,194	5,076	2,118	70.6	29.4	.9	.7	2.0
Fraud	50,099	28,918	21,181	57.7	42.3	6.2	4.1	20.1
Embezzlement	963	701	262	72.8	27.2	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,061	6,376	685	90.3	9.7	.9	.9	.6
Vandalism	13,556	12,408	1,148	91.5	8.5	1.7	1.8	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,992	8,532	460	94.9	5.1	1.1	1.2	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	292	111	181	38.0	62.0	(2)	(2)	.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,882	3,721	161	95.9	4.1	.5	.5	.2
Drug abuse violations	43,505	37,894	5,611	87.1	12.9	5.4	5.4	5.3
Gambling	1,247	1,093	154	87.7	12.3	.2	.2	.1
Offenses against family and children	11,039	10,357	682	93.8	6.2	1.4	1.5	.6
Driving under the influence	213,026	196,022	17,004	92.0	8.0	26.4	28.0	16.1
Liquor laws	27,175	22,947	4,228	84.4	15.6	3.4	3.3	4.0
Drunkenness	77,468	71,872	5,596	92.8	7.2	9.6	10.3	5.3
Disorderly conduct	25,478	22,054	3,424	86.6	13.4	3.2	3.2	3.2
Vagrancy	634	541	93	85.3	14.7	.1	.1	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	143,545	124,125	19,420	86.5	13.5	17.8	17.7	18.4
Suspicion	945	823	122	87.1	12.9	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	804	583	221	72.5	27.5	.1	.1	.2
Runaways	6,799	3,051	3,748	44.9	55.1	.8	.4	3.6

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 56. — Rural County Arrest Trends, Sex, 1981-1982

[1,790 agencies; 1982 estimated population 19,482,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1981	1982	Percent change	1981	1982	Percent change	1981	1982	Percent change	1981	1982	Percent change
TOTAL	**613,967**	**599,744**	**-2.3**	**56,720**	**50,600**	**-10.8**	**90,645**	**90,372**	**-.3**	**12,316**	**11,312**	**-8.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,396	1,191	-14.7	71	51	-28.2	201	223	+10.9	9	8	-11.1
Forcible rape	1,935	1,747	-9.7	157	155	-1.3	17	8	-52.9	.....	.....	.....
Robbery	3,090	2,746	-11.1	364	326	-10.4	241	225	-6.6	30	27	-10.0
Aggravated assault	18,656	18,496	-.9	1,091	987	-9.5	2,295	2,325	+1.3	160	202	+26.3
Burglary	30,970	28,130	-9.2	10,346	8,952	-13.5	1,939	1,745	-10.0	674	609	-9.6
Larceny-theft	35,007	32,753	-6.4	8,378	7,386	-11.8	6,650	6,779	+1.9	1,385	1,264	-8.7
Motor vehicle theft	6,148	5,507	-10.4	2,086	1,684	-19.3	573	541	-5.6	255	216	-15.3
Arson	1,372	1,152	-16.0	324	249	-23.1	153	157	+2.6	36	41	+13.9
Violent crime[1]	25,077	24,180	-3.6	1,683	1,519	-9.7	2,754	2,781	+1.0	199	237	+19.1
Property crime[2]	73,497	67,542	-8.1	21,134	18,271	-13.5	9,315	9,222	-1.0	2,350	2,130	-9.4
Crime Index total[3]	98,574	91,722	-7.0	22,817	19,790	-13.3	12,069	12,003	-.5	2,549	2,367	-7.1
Other assaults	28,080	27,403	-2.4	1,728	1,700	-1.6	3,920	4,096	+4.5	391	393	+.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,643	4,200	-9.5	452	355	-21.5	1,711	1,750	+2.3	150	156	+4.0
Fraud	28,340	25,087	-11.5	301	177	-41.2	20,557	18,353	-10.7	163	137	-16.0
Embezzlement	579	591	+2.1	9	9	.....	205	234	+14.1	3	5	+66.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,150	5,515	-10.3	852	711	-16.5	667	617	-7.5	100	70	-30.0
Vandalism	11,017	10,606	-3.7	3,971	3,542	-10.8	971	966	-.5	311	268	-13.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	6,979	6,989	+.1	462	434	-6.1	386	375	-2.8	21	12	-42.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	112	88	-21.4	6	13	+116.7	125	161	+28.8	2	6	+200.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,769	2,975	+7.4	365	397	+8.8	125	131	+4.8	21	13	-38.1
Drug abuse violations	33,769	30,236	-10.5	3,390	2,491	-26.5	4,870	4,536	-6.9	611	500	-18.2
Gambling	936	917	-2.0	29	16	-44.8	119	115	-3.4	1	1	.....
Offenses against family and children	9,634	9,188	-4.6	90	94	+4.4	514	570	+10.9	23	38	+65.2
Driving under the influence	168,606	177,652	+5.4	3,196	3,113	-2.6	13,685	15,504	+13.3	322	316	-1.9
Liquor laws	20,377	19,420	-4.7	4,524	4,266	-5.7	3,572	3,437	-3.8	1,518	1,388	-8.6
Drunkenness	67,638	60,610	-10.4	1,868	1,685	-9.8	4,396	4,617	+5.0	245	208	-15.1
Disorderly conduct	18,513	17,098	-7.6	1,481	1,310	-11.5	2,703	2,711	+.3	328	353	+7.6
Vagrancy	414	434	+4.8	48	65	+35.4	80	75	-6.3	12	19	+58.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	103,727	105,936	+2.1	8,021	7,355	-8.3	16,583	16,762	+1.1	2,158	1,703	-21.1
Suspicion (not included in totals)	469	696	+48.4	41	49	+19.5	64	106	+65.6	13	9	-30.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	504	487	-3.4	504	487	-3.4	189	184	-2.6	189	184	-2.6
Runaways	2,606	2,590	-.6	2,606	2,590	-.6	3,198	3,175	-.7	3,198	3,175	-.7

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 57. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1982

[2,102 agencies; 1982 estimated population 22,913,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**798,732**	**656,651**	**121,147**	**15,719**	**5,215**	**100.0**	**82.2**	**15.2**	**2.0**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,689	1,148	483	51	7	100.0	68.0	28.6	3.0	.4
Forcible rape	2,238	1,458	684	71	25	100.0	65.1	30.6	3.2	1.1
Robbery	3,632	2,305	1,244	44	39	100.0	63.5	34.3	1.2	1.1
Aggravated assault	24,736	17,612	6,437	591	96	100.0	71.2	26.0	2.4	.4
Burglary	36,155	28,965	6,084	813	293	100.0	80.1	16.8	2.2	.8
Larceny-theft	48,180	38,541	8,413	545	681	100.0	80.0	17.5	1.1	1.4
Motor vehicle theft	7,406	6,403	703	202	98	100.0	86.5	9.5	2.7	1.3
Arson	1,506	1,277	190	31	8	100.0	84.8	12.6	2.1	.5
Violent crime[2]	32,295	22,523	8,848	757	167	100.0	69.7	27.4	2.3	.5
Property crime[3]	93,247	75,186	15,390	1,591	1,080	100.0	80.6	16.5	1.7	1.2
Crime Index total[4]	125,542	97,709	24,238	2,348	1,247	100.0	77.8	19.3	1.9	1.0
Other assaults	35,850	26,056	8,508	825	461	100.0	72.7	23.7	2.3	1.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,178	5,399	1,680	82	17	100.0	75.2	23.4	1.1	.2
Fraud	50,600	37,938	11,965	641	56	100.0	75.0	23.6	1.3	.1
Embezzlement	959	806	133	7	13	100.0	84.0	13.9	.7	1.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,034	5,831	1,054	131	18	100.0	82.9	15.0	1.9	.3
Vandalism	13,526	11,976	1,179	261	110	100.0	88.5	8.7	1.9	.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,986	7,480	1,270	166	70	100.0	83.2	14.1	1.8	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	292	192	93	2	5	100.0	65.8	31.8	.7	1.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,884	3,432	378	56	18	100.0	88.4	9.7	1.4	.5
Drug abuse violations	43,400	38,376	4,211	455	358	100.0	88.4	9.7	1.0	.8
Gambling	1,245	856	312	1	76	100.0	68.8	25.1	.1	6.1
Offenses against family and children	11,023	6,721	4,082	204	16	100.0	61.0	37.0	1.9	.1
Driving under the influence	207,393	176,931	25,282	4,236	944	100.0	85.3	12.2	2.0	.5
Liquor laws	27,045	24,436	1,775	703	131	100.0	90.4	6.6	2.6	.5
Drunkenness	77,372	69,271	5,916	2,145	40	100.0	89.5	7.6	2.8	.1
Disorderly conduct	25,384	20,856	3,811	590	127	100.0	82.2	15.0	2.3	.5
Vagrancy	634	544	79	10	1	100.0	85.8	12.5	1.6	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	142,870	114,418	24,821	2,717	914	100.0	80.1	17.4	1.9	.6
Suspicion	944	633	78	13	220	100.0	67.1	8.3	1.4	23.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	803	587	38	8	170	100.0	73.1	4.7	1.0	21.2
Runaways	6,768	6,203	244	118	203	100.0	91.7	3.6	1.7	3.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 57. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1982 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**74,898**	**66,071**	**5,502**	**1,738**	**1,587**	**100.0**	**88.2**	**7.3**	**2.3**	**2.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	77	58	13	6	.....	100.0	75.3	16.9	7.8	.....
Forcible rape	196	107	77	9	3	100.0	54.6	39.3	4.6	1.5
Robbery	413	298	103	5	7	100.0	72.2	24.9	1.2	1.7
Aggravated assault	1,446	1,111	276	54	5	100.0	76.8	19.1	3.7	.3
Burglary	11,433	9,846	1,089	298	200	100.0	86.1	9.5	2.6	1.7
Larceny-theft	10,404	8,769	1,163	151	321	100.0	84.3	11.2	1.5	3.1
Motor vehicle theft	2,326	2,072	115	83	56	100.0	89.1	4.9	3.6	2.4
Arson	337	291	29	12	5	100.0	86.4	8.6	3.6	1.5
Violent crime[2]	2,132	1,574	469	74	15	100.0	73.8	22.0	3.5	.7
Property crime[3]	24,500	20,978	2,396	544	582	100.0	85.6	9.8	2.2	2.4
Crime Index total[4]	26,632	22,552	2,865	618	597	100.0	84.7	10.8	2.3	2.2
Other assaults	2,365	1,770	385	72	138	100.0	74.8	16.3	3.0	5.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	588	484	100	4	.....	100.0	82.3	17.0	.7	.....
Fraud	378	309	51	18	.....	100.0	81.7	13.5	4.8	.....
Embezzlement	18	17	.....	1	.....	100.0	94.4	.....	5.6	.....
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	877	776	79	17	5	100.0	88.5	9.0	1.9	.6
Vandalism	4,453	4,121	178	102	52	100.0	92.5	4.0	2.3	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	564	517	28	8	11	100.0	91.7	5.0	1.4	2.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	20	17	3	.....	.....	100.0	85.0	15.0	.....	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	518	451	57	5	5	100.0	87.1	11.0	1.0	1.0
Drug abuse violations	3,705	3,301	199	72	133	100.0	89.1	5.4	1.9	3.6
Gambling	17	10	3	.....	4	100.0	58.8	17.6	.....	23.5
Offenses against family and children	136	127	7	1	1	100.0	93.4	5.1	.7	.7
Driving under the influence	3,723	3,522	105	82	14	100.0	94.6	2.8	2.2	.4
Liquor laws	7,278	6,962	66	210	40	100.0	95.7	.9	2.9	.5
Drunkenness	2,411	2,180	89	141	1	100.0	90.4	3.7	5.8	.....
Disorderly conduct	2,135	1,856	204	62	13	100.0	86.9	9.6	2.9	.6
Vagrancy	102	96	5	1	.....	100.0	94.1	4.9	1.0	.....
All other offenses (except traffic)	11,303	10,124	793	191	195	100.0	89.6	7.0	1.7	1.7
Suspicion	104	89	3	7	5	100.0	85.6	2.9	6.7	4.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	803	587	38	8	170	100.0	73.1	4.7	1.0	21.2
Runaways	6,768	6,203	244	118	203	100.0	91.7	3.6	1.7	3.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 57. — Rural County Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1982 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**723,834**	**590,580**	**115,645**	**13,981**	**3,628**	**100.0**	**81.6**	**16.0**	**1.9**	**.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,612	1,090	470	45	7	100.0	67.6	29.2	2.8	.4
Forcible rape	2,042	1,351	607	62	22	100.0	66.2	29.7	3.0	1.1
Robbery	3,219	2,007	1,141	39	32	100.0	62.3	35.4	1.2	1.0
Aggravated assault	23,290	16,501	6,161	537	91	100.0	70.9	26.5	2.3	.4
Burglary	24,722	19,119	4,995	515	93	100.0	77.3	20.2	2.1	.4
Larceny-theft	37,776	29,772	7,250	394	360	100.0	78.8	19.2	1.0	1.0
Motor vehicle theft	5,080	4,331	588	119	42	100.0	85.3	11.6	2.3	.8
Arson	1,169	986	161	19	3	100.0	84.3	13.8	1.6	.3
Violent crime[2]	30,163	20,949	8,379	683	152	100.0	69.5	27.8	2.3	.5
Property crime[3]	68,747	54,208	12,994	1,047	498	100.0	78.9	18.9	1.5	.7
Crime Index total[4]	98,910	75,157	21,373	1,730	650	100.0	76.0	21.6	1.7	.7
Other assaults	33,485	24,286	8,123	753	323	100.0	72.5	24.3	2.2	1.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,590	4,915	1,580	78	17	100.0	74.6	24.0	1.2	.3
Fraud	50,222	37,629	11,914	623	56	100.0	74.9	23.7	1.2	.1
Embezzlement	941	789	133	6	13	100.0	83.8	14.1	.6	1.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,157	5,055	975	114	13	100.0	82.1	15.8	1.9	.2
Vandalism	9,073	7,855	1,001	159	58	100.0	86.6	11.0	1.8	.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,422	6,963	1,242	158	59	100.0	82.7	14.7	1.9	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	272	175	90	2	5	100.0	64.3	33.1	.7	1.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,366	2,981	321	51	13	100.0	88.6	9.5	1.5	.4
Drug abuse violations	39,695	35,075	4,012	383	225	100.0	88.4	10.1	1.0	.6
Gambling	1,228	846	309	1	72	100.0	68.9	25.2	.1	5.9
Offenses against family and children	10,887	6,594	4,075	203	15	100.0	60.6	37.4	1.9	.1
Driving under the influence	203,670	173,409	25,177	4,154	930	100.0	85.1	12.4	2.0	.5
Liquor laws	19,767	17,474	1,709	493	91	100.0	88.4	8.6	2.5	.5
Drunkenness	74,961	67,091	5,827	2,004	39	100.0	89.5	7.8	2.7	.1
Disorderly conduct	23,249	19,000	3,607	528	114	100.0	81.7	15.5	2.3	.5
Vagrancy	532	448	74	9	1	100.0	84.2	13.9	1.7	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	131,567	104,294	24,028	2,526	719	100.0	79.3	18.3	1.9	.5
Suspicion	840	544	75	6	215	100.0	64.8	8.9	.7	25.6
Curfew and loitering law violations										
Runaways										

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 58. — Rural County Arrests by Ethnic Origin, 1982

[1,939 agencies; 1982 estimated population 20,737,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**698,326**	**37,259**	**661,067**	**100.0**	**5.3**	**94.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,438	116	1,322	100.0	8.1	91.9
Forcible rape	1,828	101	1,727	100.0	5.5	94.5
Robbery	2,959	140	2,819	100.0	4.7	95.3
Aggravated assault	20,942	1,168	19,774	100.0	5.6	94.4
Burglary	30,528	1,215	29,313	100.0	4.0	96.0
Larceny-theft	39,660	1,344	38,316	100.0	3.4	96.6
Motor vehicle theft	6,176	350	5,826	100.0	5.7	94.3
Arson	1,310	36	1,274	100.0	2.7	97.3
Violent crime[1]	27,167	1,525	25,642	100.0	5.6	94.4
Property crime[2]	77,674	2,945	74,729	100.0	3.8	96.2
Crime Index total[3]	104,841	4,470	100,371	100.0	4.3	95.7
Other assaults	32,558	971	31,587	100.0	3.0	97.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,210	180	6,030	100.0	2.9	97.1
Fraud	46,547	436	46,111	100.0	.9	99.1
Embezzlement	897	14	883	100.0	1.6	98.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,070	236	5,834	100.0	3.9	96.1
Vandalism	11,970	317	11,653	100.0	2.6	97.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,654	470	7,184	100.0	6.1	93.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	259	14	245	100.0	5.4	94.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,144	136	3,008	100.0	4.3	95.7
Drug abuse violations	36,278	2,029	34,249	100.0	5.6	94.4
Gambling	1,041	24	1,017	100.0	2.3	97.7
Offenses against family and children	9,941	153	9,788	100.0	1.5	98.5
Driving under the influence	193,057	11,710	181,347	100.0	6.1	93.9
Liquor laws	24,542	935	23,607	100.0	3.8	96.2
Drunkenness	70,100	7,461	62,639	100.0	10.6	89.4
Disorderly conduct	21,335	1,649	19,686	100.0	7.7	92.3
Vagrancy	553	45	508	100.0	8.1	91.9
All otber offenses (except traffic)	113,818	5,681	108,137	100.0	5.0	95.0
Suspicion	786	53	733	100.0	6.7	93.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	683	62	621	100.0	9.1	90.9
Runaways	6,042	213	5,829	100.0	3.5	96.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 58. — Rural County Arrests by Ethnic Origin, 1982 — Continued

Offense charged	Under 18 years of age					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**62,727**	**3,226**	**59,501**	**100.0**	**5.1**	**94.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	59	6	53	100.0	10.2	89.8
Forcible rape	170	11	159	100.0	6.5	93.5
Robbery	340	28	312	100.0	8.2	91.8
Aggravated assault	1,152	118	1,034	100.0	10.2	89.8
Burglary	9,557	399	9,158	100.0	4.2	95.8
Larceny-theft	8,608	265	8,343	100.0	3.1	96.9
Motor vehicle theft	1,929	73	1,856	100.0	3.8	96.2
Arson	305	10	295	100.0	3.3	96.7
Violent crime[1]	1,721	163	1,558	100.0	9.5	90.5
Property crime[2]	20,399	747	19,652	100.0	3.7	96.3
Crime Index total[3]	22,120	910	21,210	100.0	4.1	95.9
Other assaults	2,065	97	1,968	100.0	4.7	95.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	509	23	486	100.0	4.5	95.5
Fraud	331	5	326	100.0	1.5	98.5
Embezzlement	18	2	16	100.0	11.1	88.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	765	24	741	100.0	3.1	96.9
Vandalism	3,833	83	3,750	100.0	2.2	97.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	488	37	451	100.0	7.6	92.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	19	7	12	100.0	36.8	63.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	417	18	399	100.0	4.3	95.7
Drug abuse violations	3,057	186	2,871	100.0	6.1	93.9
Gambling	15	1	14	100.0	6.7	93.3
Offenses against family and children	120	2	118	100.0	1.7	98.3
Driving under the influence	3,475	187	3,288	100.0	5.4	94.6
Liquor laws	6,173	287	5,886	100.0	4.6	95.4
Drunkenness	2,155	307	1,848	100.0	14.2	85.8
Disorderly conduct	1,702	161	1,541	100.0	9.5	90.5
Vagrancy	98	13	85	100.0	13.3	86.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	8,565	592	7,973	100.0	6.9	93.1
Suspicion	77	9	68	100.0	11.7	88.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	683	62	621	100.0	9.1	90.9
Runaways	6,042	213	5,829	100.0	3.5	96.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 58. — Rural County Arrests by Ethnic Origin, 1982 — Continued

Offense charged	18 years of age and over					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**635,599**	**34,033**	**601,566**	**100.0**	**5.4**	**94.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,379	110	1,269	100.0	8.0	92.0
Forcible rape	1,658	90	1,568	100.0	5.4	94.6
Robbery	2,619	112	2,507	100.0	4.3	95.7
Aggravated assault	19,790	1,050	18,740	100.0	5.3	94.7
Burglary	20,971	816	20,155	100.0	3.9	96.1
Larceny-theft	31,052	1,079	29,973	100.0	3.5	96.5
Motor vehicle theft	4,247	277	3,970	100.0	6.5	93.5
Arson	1,005	26	979	100.0	2.6	97.4
Violent crime[1]	25,446	1,362	24,084	100.0	5.4	94.6
Property crime[2]	57,275	2,198	55,077	100.0	3.8	96.2
Crime Index total[3]	82,721	3,560	79,161	100.0	4.3	95.7
Other assaults	30,493	874	29,619	100.0	2.9	97.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,701	157	5,544	100.0	2.8	97.2
Fraud	46,216	431	45,785	100.0	.9	99.1
Embezzlement	879	12	867	100.0	1.4	98.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,305	212	5,093	100.0	4.0	96.0
Vandalism	8,137	234	7,903	100.0	2.9	97.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,166	433	6,733	100.0	6.0	94.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	240	7	233	100.0	2.9	97.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,727	118	2,609	100.0	4.3	95.7
Drug abuse violations	33,221	1,843	31,378	100.0	5.5	94.5
Gambling	1,026	23	1,003	100.0	2.2	97.8
Offenses against family and children	9,821	151	9,670	100.0	1.5	98.5
Driving under the influence	189,582	11,523	178,059	100.0	6.1	93.9
Liquor laws	18,369	648	17,721	100.0	3.5	96.5
Drunkenness	67,945	7,154	60,791	100.0	10.5	89.5
Disorderly conduct	19,633	1,488	18,145	100.0	7.6	92.4
Vagrancy	455	32	423	100.0	7.0	93.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	105,253	5,089	100,164	100.0	4.8	95.2
Suspicion	709	44	665	100.0	6.2	93.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3]Includes arson.

Table 59. — Suburban Area[1] Arrest Trends, 1981-1982

[3,856 agencies; 1982 estimated population 62,343,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1981	1982	Percent change	1981	1982	Percent change	1981	1982	Percent change
TOTAL	**2,599,028**	**2,677,248**	**+3.0**	**558,291**	**524,247**	**-6.1**	**2,040,737**	**2,153,001**	**+5.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,657	3,438	-6.0	317	255	-19.6	3,340	3,183	-4.7
Forcible rape	6,388	6,377	-.2	917	942	+2.7	5,471	5,435	-.7
Robbery	24,636	23,560	-4.4	5,946	5,397	-9.2	18,690	18,163	-2.8
Aggravated assault	65,358	66,025	+1.0	9,776	9,543	-2.4	55,582	56,482	+1.6
Burglary	130,751	123,208	-5.8	59,619	53,152	-10.8	71,132	70,056	-1.5
Larceny-theft	305,757	313,529	+2.5	111,889	108,409	-3.1	193,868	205,120	+5.8
Motor vehicle theft	29,492	26,834	-9.0	12,748	10,599	-16.9	16,744	16,235	-3.0
Arson	5,679	5,075	-10.6	2,853	2,265	-20.6	2,826	2,810	-.6
Violent crime[2]	100,039	99,400	-.6	16,956	16,137	-4.8	83,083	83,263	+.2
Property crime[3]	471,679	468,646	-.6	187,109	174,425	-6.8	284,570	294,221	+3.4
Crime Index total[4]	571,718	568,046	-.6	204,065	190,562	-6.6	367,653	377,484	+2.7
Other assaults	118,936	121,691	+2.3	20,934	21,308	+1.8	98,002	100,383	+2.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	22,007	23,893	+8.6	2,355	2,525	+7.2	19,652	21,368	+8.7
Fraud	88,278	91,411	+3.5	2,067	1,600	-22.6	86,211	89,811	+4.2
Embezzlement	2,260	2,233	-1.2	202	176	-12.9	2,058	2,057	(5)
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	36,709	35,391	-3.6	10,970	9,678	-11.8	25,739	25,713	-.1
Vandalism	69,011	65,168	-5.6	37,327	33,373	-10.6	31,684	31,795	+.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	36,633	36,219	-1.1	6,880	6,228	-9.5	29,753	29,991	+.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,341	4,650	+7.1	184	160	-13.0	4,157	4,490	+8.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	16,849	17,345	+2.9	3,443	3,359	-2.4	13,406	13,986	+4.3
Drug abuse violations	141,572	141,669	+.1	29,750	24,300	-18.3	111,822	117,369	+5.0
Gambling	3,770	3,812	+1.1	137	106	-22.6	3,633	3,706	+2.0
Offenses against family and children	16,682	17,326	+3.9	465	545	+17.2	16,217	16,781	+3.5
Driving under the influence	469,524	519,419	+10.6	9,886	9,850	-.4	459,638	509,569	+10.9
Liquor laws	122,061	126,867	+3.9	46,550	46,455	-.2	75,511	80,412	+6.5
Drunkenness	237,357	237,138	-.1	11,101	10,386	-6.4	226,256	226,752	+.2
Disorderly conduct	141,616	139,821	-1.3	30,964	28,813	-6.9	110,652	111,008	+.3
Vagrancy	4,676	4,420	-5.5	1,379	1,202	-12.8	3,297	3,218	-2.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	437,866	466,559	+6.6	82,470	79,451	-3.7	355,396	387,108	+8.9
Suspicion (not included in totals)	2,872	2,759	-3.9	900	854	-5.1	1,972	1,905	-3.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	19,701	17,923	-9.0	19,701	17,923	-9.0			
Runaways	37,461	36,247	-3.2	37,461	36,247	-3.2			

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.
[5]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 60. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1982

[4,514 agencies; 1982 estimated population 73,766,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**3,205,427**	**198,041**	**627,515**	**2,577,912**	**15,419**	**50,898**	**131,724**	**113,261**	**144,047**	**172,166**	**188,933**	**185,559**	**173,343**	**163,143**
Percent distribution[2]	**100.0**	**6.2**	**19.6**	**80.4**	**.5**	**1.6**	**4.1**	**3.5**	**4.5**	**5.4**	**5.9**	**5.8**	**5.4**	**5.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,489	33	325	4,164	. .	3	30	41	90	161	201	207	236	208
Forcible rape	7,977	306	1,179	6,798	15	73	218	222	288	363	418	435	456	422
Robbery	29,940	1,543	6,626	23,314	40	327	1,176	1,179	1,647	2,257	2,499	2,275	2,125	1,941
Aggravated assault	81,743	3,529	12,013	69,730	275	887	2,367	2,012	2,832	3,640	3,837	3,966	3,987	4,142
Burglary	149,238	22,460	63,257	85,981	1,646	5,954	14,860	11,997	13,903	14,897	13,590	10,671	8,550	7,194
Larceny-theft	381,002	54,117	130,650	250,352	4,700	16,314	33,103	22,870	25,887	27,776	25,238	21,240	17,807	15,703
Motor vehicle theft	31,727	2,962	12,465	19,262	43	397	2,522	2,904	3,391	3,208	2,546	2,081	1,785	1,492
Arson	6,060	1,595	2,666	3,394	390	491	714	392	325	354	341	261	223	209
Violent crime[3]	124,149	5,411	20,143	104,006	330	1,290	3,791	3,454	4,857	6,421	6,955	6,883	6,804	6,713
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	4.4	16.2	83.8	.3	1.0	3.1	2.8	3.9	5.2	5.6	5.5	5.5	5.4
Property crime[4]	568,027	81,134	209,038	358,989	6,779	23,156	51,199	38,163	43,506	46,235	41,715	34,253	28,365	24,598
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	14.3	36.8	63.2	1.2	4.1	9.0	6.7	7.7	8.1	7.3	6.0	5.0	4.3
Crime Index total[5]	692,176	86,545	229,181	462,995	7,109	24,446	54,990	41,617	48,363	52,656	48,670	41,136	35,169	31,311
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	12.5	33.1	66.9	1.0	3.5	7.9	6.0	7.0	7.6	7.0	5.9	5.1	4.5
Other assaults	146,713	9,106	25,821	120,892	776	2,601	5,729	4,468	5,538	6,709	6,763	7,165	7,097	7,388
Forgery and counterfeiting	28,067	496	2,936	25,131	11	121	364	461	800	1,179	1,451	1,554	1,637	1,626
Fraud	105,620	283	1,933	103,687	18	52	213	236	449	965	2,148	2,971	3,942	4,608
Embezzlement	2,497	48	212	2,285	5	9	34	23	48	93	95	131	122	105
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	41,730	3,226	11,171	30,559	114	691	2,421	2,117	2,679	3,149	3,423	2,961	2,534	2,211
Vandalism	76,934	19,311	39,003	37,931	2,833	6,496	9,982	6,279	6,504	6,909	5,373	4,244	3,404	3,076
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	45,692	2,026	7,438	38,254	70	476	1,480	1,350	1,773	2,289	2,566	2,493	2,361	2,380
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,125	17	244	6,881	.....	2	15	24	68	135	370	523	555	619
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	20,594	1,592	4,058	16,536	106	423	1,063	698	805	963	836	797	877	881
Drug abuse violations	170,692	4,548	28,413	142,279	52	525	3,971	5,031	7,843	10,991	13,178	13,481	12,936	12,365
Gambling	5,196	17	135	5,061	1	3	13	21	27	70	82	115	110	116
Offenses against family and children	20,917	225	670	20,247	74	45	106	123	149	173	527	559	635	784
Driving under the influence	589,381	144	11,126	578,255	28	9	107	308	2,580	8,094	19,545	25,864	28,570	32,319
Liquor laws	149,281	3,888	55,151	94,130	40	285	3,563	7,468	16,586	27,209	28,013	22,034	15,377	4,658
Drunkenness	291,071	1,096	12,201	278,870	22	98	976	1,670	3,274	6,161	12,049	13,928	14,193	15,463
Disorderly conduct	176,884	10,222	35,219	141,665	714	2,697	6,811	6,118	8,190	10,689	12,302	12,304	11,517	11,050
Vagrancy	7,120	383	1,464	5,656	27	73	283	275	364	442	526	511	453	424
All other offenses (except traffic)	556,751	29,789	92,514	464,237	2,502	7,222	20,065	17,601	21,225	23,899	30,788	32,595	31,650	31,575
Suspicion	3,373	313	1,012	2,361	30	91	192	193	243	263	228	193	204	184
Curfew and loitering law violations	21,223	5,118	21,223	.....	84	798	4,236	4,723	6,764	4,618	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	46,390	19,648	46,390	.....	803	3,735	15,110	12,457	9,775	4,510	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 60. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1982 — Continued

Offense charged	Age											
	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**151,039**	**137,264**	**132,081**	**494,025**	**325,358**	**212,134**	**140,988**	**96,165**	**73,008**	**49,276**	**28,747**	**26,849**
Percent distribution[2]	**4.7**	**4.3**	**4.1**	**15.4**	**10.2**	**6.6**	**4.4**	**3.0**	**2.3**	**1.5**	**.9**	**.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	237	210	206	834	610	410	299	178	114	95	40	79
Forcible rape	426	372	382	1,512	948	638	349	195	115	61	33	36
Robbery	1,843	1,491	1,384	4,898	2,564	1,150	534	290	156	93	19	52
Aggravated assault	4,029	3,674	3,647	14,700	9,751	6,530	4,256	2,739	1,879	1,179	686	728
Burglary	6,162	5,007	4,514	14,938	7,715	3,570	1,744	1,025	606	351	135	209
Larceny-theft	13,824	12,287	11,533	45,402	30,097	17,999	11,494	7,864	6,624	5,133	3,462	4,645
Motor vehicle theft	1,285	1,076	1,031	3,357	1,875	1,178	589	404	256	169	48	90
Arson	203	166	156	580	420	292	201	128	98	56	26	34
Violent crime[3]	6,535	5,747	5,619	21,944	13,873	8,728	5,438	3,402	2,264	1,428	778	895
Percent distribution[2]	5.3	4.6	4.5	17.7	11.2	7.0	4.4	2.7	1.8	1.2	.6	.7
Property crime[4]	21,474	18,536	17,234	64,277	40,107	23,039	14,028	9,421	7,584	5,709	3,671	4,978
Percent distribution[2]	3.8	3.3	3.0	11.3	7.1	4.1	2.5	1.7	1.3	1.0	.6	.9
Crime Index total[5]	28,009	24,283	22,853	86,221	53,980	31,767	19,466	12,823	9,848	7,137	4,449	5,873
Percent distribution[2]	4.0	3.5	3.3	12.5	7.8	4.6	2.8	1.9	1.4	1.0	.6	.8
Other assaults	7,102	6,714	6,393	25,677	16,909	11,184	7,353	4,418	2,983	1,836	981	929
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,635	1,420	1,394	6,125	3,919	2,114	1,022	591	325	176	77	65
Fraud	5,201	4,899	4,999	24,110	19,590	13,556	7,845	4,638	2,523	1,430	726	501
Embezzlement	112	113	122	446	364	262	168	102	79	39	19	6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	1,924	1,756	1,604	5,808	3,498	1,955	1,165	705	489	273	125	128
Vandalism	2,550	2,187	1,961	6,458	3,499	2,098	1,244	701	472	305	169	190
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	2,216	2,087	2,023	7,661	5,078	3,398	2,195	1,488	969	630	336	373
Prostitution and commercialized vice	640	513	498	1,506	721	355	204	134	96	73	24	50
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	802	813	790	3,092	2,252	1,794	1,235	707	594	413	299	354
Drug abuse violations	11,344	10,247	9,194	31,363	15,339	6,718	2,988	1,509	803	449	155	210
Gambling	145	156	171	729	697	598	523	464	410	310	187	248
Offenses against family and children	833	883	977	4,755	4,071	2,874	1,669	840	450	233	94	63
Driving under the influence	31,057	29,452	28,485	114,042	81,601	58,518	41,938	30,511	23,616	16,301	9,437	6,999
Liquor laws	3,496	2,557	2,197	6,159	3,171	1,967	1,372	981	815	596	369	368
Drunkenness	14,481	13,480	12,753	49,641	35,130	25,528	19,885	16,212	14,330	10,311	6,332	5,154
Disorderly conduct	9,744	8,357	7,586	25,791	15,109	9,518	6,386	4,235	3,247	2,098	1,260	1,161
Vagrancy	364	304	308	1,078	669	362	226	160	104	88	52	27
All other offenses (except traffic)	29,194	26,893	27,634	92,875	59,503	37,435	24,037	14,910	10,816	6,552	3,640	4,140
Suspicion	190	150	139	488	258	133	67	36	39	26	16	10
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 61. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21 and 25 Years of Age, 1982

[4,514 agencies; 1982 estimated population 73,766,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**3,205,427**	**198,041**	**627,515**	**1,175,350**	**1,758,877**	**6.2**	**19.6**	**36.7**	**54.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,489	33	325	969	1,830	.7	7.2	21.6	40.8
Forcible rape	7,977	306	1,179	2,488	4,090	3.8	14.8	31.2	51.3
Robbery	29,940	1,543	6,626	13,525	20,184	5.2	22.1	45.2	67.4
Aggravated assault	81,743	3,529	12,013	23,803	39,295	4.3	14.7	29.1	48.1
Burglary	149,238	22,460	63,257	96,068	118,945	15.0	42.4	64.4	79.7
Larceny-theft	381,002	54,117	130,650	194,935	248,282	14.2	34.3	51.2	65.2
Motor vehicle theft	31,727	2,962	12,465	18,877	23,761	9.3	39.3	59.5	74.9
Arson	6,060	1,595	2,666	3,491	4,225	26.3	44.0	57.6	69.7
Violent crime[2]	124,149	5,411	20,143	40,785	65,399	4.4	16.2	32.9	52.7
Property crime[3]	568,027	81,134	209,038	313,371	395,213	14.3	36.8	55.2	69.6
Crime Index total[4]	692,176	86,545	229,181	354,156	460,612	12.5	33.1	51.2	66.5
Other assaults	146,713	9,106	25,821	46,846	74,443	6.2	17.6	31.9	50.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	28,067	496	2,936	7,578	13,653	1.8	10.5	27.0	48.6
Fraud	105,620	283	1,933	10,994	30,701	.3	1.8	10.4	29.1
Embezzlement	2,497	48	212	560	1,012	1.9	8.5	22.4	40.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	41,730	3,226	11,171	20,089	27,584	7.7	26.8	48.1	66.1
Vandalism	76,934	19,311	39,003	52,024	61,798	25.1	50.7	67.6	80.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	45,692	2,026	7,438	14,858	23,564	4.4	16.3	32.5	51.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,125	17	244	1,692	3,962	.2	3.4	23.7	55.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	20,594	1,592	4,058	6,568	9,854	7.7	19.7	31.9	47.8
Drug abuse violations	170,692	4,548	28,413	68,008	111,158	2.7	16.6	39.8	65.1
Gambling	5,196	17	135	442	1,030	.3	2.6	8.5	19.8
Offenses against family and children	20,917	225	670	2,391	5,868	1.1	3.2	11.4	28.1
Driving under the influence	589,381	144	11,126	85,105	206,418	(5)	1.9	14.4	35.0
Liquor laws	149,281	3,888	55,151	120,575	133,483	2.6	36.9	80.8	89.4
Drunkenness	291,071	1,096	12,201	52,371	108,548	.4	4.2	18.0	37.3
Disorderly conduct	176,884	10,222	35,219	71,342	108,079	5.8	19.9	40.3	61.1
Vagrancy	7,120	383	1,464	2,954	4,354	5.4	20.6	41.5	61.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	556,751	29,789	92,514	187,547	302,843	5.4	16.6	33.7	54.4
Suspicion	3,373	313	1,012	1,637	2,300	9.3	30.0	48.5	68.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	21,223	5,118	21,223	21,223	21,223	24.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	46,390	19,648	46,390	46,390	46,390	42.4	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.
[5]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 62. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1982

[4,514 agencies; 1982 estimated population 73,766,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[2]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**3,205,427**	**2,675,544**	**529,883**	**83.5**	**16.5**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,489	3,935	554	87.7	12.3	.1	.1	.1
Forcible rape	7,977	7,899	78	99.0	1.0	.2	.3	([3])
Robbery	29,940	27,843	2,097	93.0	7.0	.9	1.0	.4
Aggravated assault	81,743	71,929	9,814	88.0	12.0	2.6	2.7	1.9
Burglary	149,238	138,926	10,312	93.1	6.9	4.7	5.2	1.9
Larceny-theft	381,002	267,944	113,058	70.3	29.7	11.9	10.0	21.3
Motor vehicle theft	31,727	28,660	3,067	90.3	9.7	1.0	1.1	.6
Arson	6,060	5,336	724	88.1	11.9	.2	.2	.1
Violent crime[4]	124,149	111,606	12,543	89.9	10.1	3.9	4.2	2.4
Property crime[5]	568,027	440,866	127,161	77.6	22.4	17.7	16.5	24.0
Crime Index total[6]	692,176	552,472	139,704	79.8	20.2	21.6	20.6	26.4
Other assaults	146,713	125,296	21,417	85.4	14.6	4.6	4.7	4.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	28,067	19,154	8,913	68.2	31.8	.9	.7	1.7
Fraud	105,620	57,966	47,654	54.9	45.1	3.3	2.2	9.0
Embezzlement	2,497	1,763	734	70.6	29.4	.1	.1	.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	41,730	36,837	4,893	88.3	11.7	1.3	1.4	.9
Vandalism	76,934	70,053	6,881	91.1	8.9	2.4	2.6	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	45,692	42,433	3,259	92.9	7.1	1.4	1.6	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,125	2,105	5,020	29.5	70.5	.2	.1	.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	20,594	19,569	1,025	95.0	5.0	.6	.7	.2
Drug abuse violations	170,692	145,797	24,895	85.4	14.6	5.3	5.4	4.7
Gambling	5,196	4,525	671	87.1	12.9	.2	.2	.1
Offenses against family and children	20,917	18,960	1,957	90.6	9.4	.7	.7	.4
Driving under the influence	589,381	522,102	67,279	88.6	11.4	18.4	19.5	12.7
Liquor laws	149,281	125,021	24,260	83.7	16.3	4.7	4.7	4.6
Drunkenness	291,071	264,754	26,317	91.0	9.0	9.1	9.9	5.0
Disorderly conduct	176,884	150,644	26,240	85.2	14.8	5.5	5.6	5.0
Vagrancy	7,120	6,065	1,055	85.2	14.8	.2	.2	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	556,751	471,626	85,125	84.7	15.3	17.4	17.6	16.1
Suspicion	3,373	2,913	460	86.4	13.6	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	21,223	15,620	5,603	73.6	26.4	.7	.6	1.1
Runaways	46,390	19,869	26,521	42.8	57.2	1.4	.7	5.0

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[4]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[5]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[6]Includes arson.

Table 63. — Suburban Area[1] Arrest Trends, Sex, 1981-1982

[3,856 agencies; 1982 estimated population 62,343,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1981	1982	Percent change	1981	1982	Percent change	1981	1982	Percent change	1981	1982	Percent change
TOTAL	**2,181,660**	**2,234,528**	**+2.4**	**445,754**	**414,879**	**-6.9**	**417,368**	**442,720**	**+6.1**	**112,537**	**109,368**	**-2.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,177	3,010	-5.3	289	230	-20.4	480	428	-10.8	28	25	-10.7
Forcible rape	6,329	6,316	-.2	904	923	+2.1	59	61	+3.4	13	19	+46.2
Robbery	22,914	21,874	-4.5	5,522	5,034	-8.8	1,722	1,686	-2.1	424	363	-14.4
Aggravated assault	57,797	58,191	+.7	8,404	8,092	-3.7	7,561	7,834	+3.6	1,372	1,451	+5.8
Burglary	121,899	114,360	-6.2	55,578	49,374	-11.2	8,852	8,848	(2)	4,041	3,778	-6.5
Larceny-theft	215,562	219,657	+1.9	83,450	80,609	-3.4	90,195	93,872	+4.1	28,439	27,800	-2.2
Motor vehicle theft	26,663	24,173	-9.3	11,325	9,347	-17.5	2,829	2,661	-5.9	1,423	1,252	-12.0
Arson	5,091	4,483	-11.9	2,607	2,020	-22.5	588	592	+.7	246	245	-.4
Violent crime[3]	90,217	89,391	-.9	15,119	14,279	-5.6	9,822	10,009	+1.9	1,837	1,858	+1.1
Property crime[4]	369,215	362,673	-1.8	152,960	141,350	-7.6	102,464	105,973	+3.4	34,149	33,075	-3.1
Crime Index total[5]	459,432	452,064	-1.6	168,079	155,629	-7.4	112,286	115,982	+3.3	35,986	34,933	-2.9
Other assaults	101,985	104,051	+2.0	16,692	16,948	+1.5	16,951	17,640	+4.1	4,242	4,360	+2.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	15,176	16,336	+7.6	1,697	1,764	+3.9	6,831	7,557	+10.6	658	761	+15.7
Fraud	49,838	49,808	-.1	1,495	1,067	-28.6	38,440	41,603	+8.2	572	533	-6.8
Embezzlement	1,646	1,581	-3.9	152	134	-11.8	614	652	+6.2	50	42	-16.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	32,751	31,250	-4.6	10,066	8,752	-13.1	3,958	4,141	+4.6	904	926	+2.4
Vandalism	63,204	59,352	-6.1	34,429	30,670	-10.9	5,807	5,816	+.2	2,898	2,703	-6.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	34,213	33,839	-1.1	6,561	5,947	-9.4	2,420	2,380	-1.7	319	281	-11.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,306	1,521	+16.5	89	66	-25.8	3,035	3,129	+3.1	95	94	-1.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	16,170	16,566	+2.4	3,258	3,150	-3.3	679	779	+14.7	185	209	+13.0
Drug abuse violations	121,741	120,944	-.7	24,714	20,117	-18.6	19,831	20,725	+4.5	5,036	4,183	-16.9
Gambling	3,310	3,308	-.1	131	93	-29.0	460	504	+9.6	6	13	+116.7
Offenses against family and children	15,308	15,750	+2.9	280	371	+32.5	1,374	1,576	+14.7	185	174	-5.9
Driving under the influence	418,370	459,494	+9.8	8,781	8,673	-1.2	51,154	59,925	+17.1	1,105	1,177	+6.5
Liquor laws	102,778	106,511	+3.6	35,951	35,699	-.7	19,283	20,356	+5.6	10,599	10,756	+1.5
Drunkenness	216,786	215,351	-.7	9,518	8,928	-6.2	20,571	21,787	+5.9	1,583	1,458	-7.9
Disorderly conduct	121,474	119,461	-1.7	25,587	23,898	-6.6	20,142	20,360	+1.1	5,377	4,915	-8.6
Vagrancy	4,105	3,852	-6.2	1,182	1,001	-15.3	571	568	-.5	197	201	+2.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	370,974	394,664	+6.4	65,999	63,147	-4.3	66,892	71,895	+7.5	16,471	16,304	-1.0
Suspicion (not included in totals)	2,516	2,360	-6.2	750	703	-6.3	356	399	+12.1	150	151	+.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	14,695	13,153	-10.5	14,695	13,153	-10.5	5,006	4,770	-4.7	5,006	4,770	-4.7
Runaways	16,398	15,672	-4.4	16,398	15,672	-4.4	21,063	20,575	-2.3	21,063	20,575	-2.3

[1]Includes surburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also inlcuded in other groups.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.

Table 64. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1982

[4,492 agencies; 1982 estimated population 73,670,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**3,191,094**	**2,632,839**	**534,988**	**13,207**	**10,060**	**100.0**	**82.5**	**16.8**	**.4**	**.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,488	2,938	1,502	22	26	100.0	65.5	33.5	.5	.6
Forcible rape	7,965	5,223	2,684	33	25	100.0	65.6	33.7	.4	.3
Robbery	29,911	15,559	14,214	77	61	100.0	52.0	47.5	.3	.2
Aggravated assault	81,623	58,927	21,979	378	339	100.0	72.2	26.9	.5	.4
Burglary	148,820	115,580	32,416	460	364	100.0	77.7	21.8	.3	.2
Larceny-theft	380,110	281,210	95,375	1,365	2,160	100.0	74.0	25.1	.4	.6
Motor vehicle theft	31,666	25,331	6,127	129	79	100.0	80.0	19.3	.4	.2
Arson	6,040	5,219	774	39	8	100.0	86.4	12.8	.6	.1
Violent crime[3]	123,987	82,647	40,379	510	451	100.0	66.7	32.6	.4	.4
Property crime[4]	566,636	427,340	134,692	1,993	2,611	100.0	75.4	23.8	.4	.5
Crime Index total[5]	690,623	509,987	175,071	2,503	3,062	100.0	73.8	25.3	.4	.4
Other assaults	146,356	112,281	33,089	530	456	100.0	76.7	22.6	.4	.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	28,043	19,981	7,924	85	53	100.0	71.3	28.3	.3	.2
Fraud	108,319	78,942	29,066	159	152	100.0	72.9	26.8	.1	.1
Embezzlement	2,494	1,965	505	10	14	100.0	78.8	20.2	.4	.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	41,626	30,002	11,379	126	119	100.0	72.1	27.3	.3	.3
Vandalism	76,494	68,440	7,689	212	153	100.0	89.5	10.1	.3	.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	45,581	35,179	10,132	113	157	100.0	77.2	22.2	.2	.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,116	4,427	2,619	19	51	100.0	62.2	36.8	.3	.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	20,572	17,942	2,481	69	80	100.0	87.2	12.1	.3	.4
Drug abuse violations	170,035	143,738	25,596	373	328	100.0	84.5	15.1	.2	.2
Gambling	5,190	2,964	2,199	2	25	100.0	57.1	42.4	(6)	.5
Offenses against family and children	20,897	14,388	6,447	35	27	100.0	68.9	30.9	.2	.1
Driving under the influence	579,448	531,841	42,397	2,407	2,803	100.0	91.8	7.3	.4	.5
Liquor laws	148,738	142,287	5,611	560	280	100.0	95.7	3.8	.4	.2
Drunkenness	290,469	257,436	29,132	3,446	455	100.0	88.6	10.0	1.2	.2
Disorderly conduct	176,159	147,907	27,359	566	327	100.0	84.0	15.5	.3	.2
Vagrancy	7,116	5,110	1,926	58	22	100.0	71.8	27.1	.8	.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	555,364	444,334	108,025	1,700	1,305	100.0	80.0	19.5	.3	.2
Suspicion	3,330	2,894	413	17	6	100.0	86.9	12.4	.5	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	21,131	18,997	2,061	38	35	100.0	89.9	9.8	.2	.2
Runaways	45,993	41,797	3,867	179	150	100.0	90.9	8.4	.4	.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 64. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1982 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**624,438**	**534,281**	**86,509**	**1,809**	**1,839**	**100.0**	**85.6**	**13.9**	**.3**	**.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	324	222	98	1	3	100.0	68.5	30.2	.3	.9
Forcible rape	1,179	715	460	3	1	100.0	60.6	39.0	.3	.1
Robbery	6,620	3,011	3,580	14	15	100.0	45.5	54.1	.2	.2
Aggravated assault	11,992	8,637	3,271	49	35	100.0	72.0	27.3	.4	.3
Burglary	63,017	51,577	11,068	184	188	100.0	81.8	17.6	.3	.3
Larceny-theft	130,223	101,909	27,199	463	652	100.0	78.3	20.9	.4	.5
Motor vehicle theft	12,433	10,516	1,832	51	34	100.0	84.6	14.7	.4	.3
Arson	2,657	2,393	258	4	2	100.0	90.1	9.7	.2	.1
Violent crime[3]	20,115	12,585	7,409	67	54	100.0	62.6	36.8	.3	.3
Property crime[4]	208,330	166,395	40,357	702	876	100.0	79.9	19.4	.3	.4
Crime Index total[5]	228,445	178,980	47,766	769	930	100.0	78.3	20.9	.3	.4
Other assaults	25,736	19,908	5,671	78	79	100.0	77.4	22.0	.3	.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,933	2,542	377	10	4	100.0	86.7	12.9	.3	.1
Fraud	1,926	1,574	339	5	8	100.0	81.7	17.6	.3	.4
Embezzlement	212	174	36	.....	2	100.0	82.1	17.0	.....	.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	11,129	8,680	2,381	35	33	100.0	78.0	21.4	.3	.3
Vandalism	38,736	35,458	3,128	82	68	100.0	91.5	8.1	.2	.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,420	6,179	1,190	17	34	100.0	83.3	16.0	.2	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	241	158	82	1	.....	100.0	65.6	34.0	.4	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,044	3,387	635	6	16	100.0	83.8	15.7	.1	.4
Drug abuse violations	28,037	25,651	2,271	64	51	100.0	91.5	8.1	.2	.2
Gambling	135	73	62	.....	.....	100.0	54.1	45.9	.....	.....
Offenses against family and children	665	570	90	2	3	100.0	85.7	13.5	.3	.5
Driving under the influence	10,990	10,717	200	47	26	100.0	97.5	1.8	.4	.2
Liquor laws	54,922	53,815	892	129	86	100.0	98.0	1.6	.2	.2
Drunkenness	12,174	11,572	448	133	21	100.0	95.1	3.7	1.1	.2
Disorderly conduct	35,045	30,728	4,185	55	77	100.0	87.7	11.9	.2	.2
Vagrancy	1,460	1,282	172	4	2	100.0	87.8	11.8	.3	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	92,086	81,138	10,580	155	213	100.0	88.1	11.5	.2	.2
Suspicion	978	901	76	.....	1	100.0	92.1	7.8	.....	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	21,131	18,997	2,061	38	35	100.0	89.9	9.8	.2	.2
Runaways	45,993	41,797	3,867	179	150	100.0	90.9	8.4	.4	.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 64. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1982 — Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**2,566,656**	**2,098,558**	**448,479**	**11,398**	**8,221**	**100.0**	**81.8**	**17.5**	**.4**	**.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,164	2,716	1,404	21	23	100.0	65.2	33.7	.5	.6
Forcible rape	6,786	4,508	2,224	30	24	100.0	66.4	32.8	.4	.4
Robbery	23,291	12,548	10,634	63	46	100.0	53.9	45.7	.3	.2
Aggravated assault	69,631	50,290	18,708	329	304	100.0	72.2	26.9	.5	.4
Burglary	85,803	64,003	21,348	276	176	100.0	74.6	24.9	.3	.2
Larceny-theft	249,887	179,301	68,176	902	1,508	100.0	71.8	27.3	.4	.6
Motor vehicle theft	19,233	14,815	4,295	78	45	100.0	77.0	22.3	.4	.2
Arson	3,383	2,826	516	35	6	100.0	83.5	15.3	1.0	.2
Violent crime[3]	103,872	70,062	32,970	443	397	100.0	67.5	31.7	.4	.4
Property crime[4]	358,306	260,945	94,335	1,291	1,735	100.0	72.8	26.3	.4	.5
Crime Index total[5]	462,178	331,007	127,305	1,734	2,132	100.0	71.6	27.5	.4	.5
Other assaults	120,620	92,373	27,418	452	377	100.0	76.6	22.7	.4	.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	25,110	17,439	7,547	75	49	100.0	69.5	30.1	.3	.2
Fraud	106,393	77,368	28,727	154	144	100.0	72.7	27.0	.1	.1
Embezzlement	2,282	1,791	469	10	12	100.0	78.5	20.6	.4	.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	30,497	21,322	8,998	91	86	100.0	69.9	29.5	.3	.3
Vandalism	37,758	32,982	4,561	130	85	100.0	87.4	12.1	.3	.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	38,161	29,000	8,942	96	123	100.0	76.0	23.4	.3	.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	6,875	4,269	2,537	18	51	100.0	62.1	36.9	.3	.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	16,528	14,555	1,846	63	64	100.0	88.1	11.2	.4	.4
Drug abuse violations	141,998	118,087	23,325	309	277	100.0	83.2	16.4	.2	.2
Gambling	5,055	2,891	2,137	2	25	100.0	57.2	42.3	(6)	.5
Offenses against family and children	20,232	13,818	6,357	33	24	100.0	68.3	31.4	.2	.1
Driving under the influence	568,458	521,124	42,197	2,360	2,777	100.0	91.7	7.4	.4	.5
Liquor laws	93,816	88,472	4,719	431	194	100.0	94.3	5.0	.5	.2
Drunkenness	278,295	245,864	28,684	3,313	434	100.0	88.3	10.3	1.2	.2
Disorderly conduct	141,114	117,179	23,174	511	250	100.0	83.0	16.4	.4	.2
Vagrancy	5,656	3,828	1,754	54	20	100.0	67.7	31.0	1.0	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	463,278	363,196	97,445	1,545	1,092	100.0	78.4	21.0	.3	.2
Suspicion	2,352	1,993	337	17	5	100.0	84.7	14.3	.7	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5]Includes arson.
[6]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 65. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1982

[3,666 agencies; 1982 estimated population 59,813,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**2,531,897**	**243,048**	**2,288,849**	**100.0**	**9.6**	**90.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,511	537	2,974	100.0	15.3	84.7
Forcible rape	6,110	751	5,359	100.0	12.3	87.7
Robbery	22,287	2,699	19,588	100.0	12.1	87.9
Aggravated assault	60,078	6,723	53,355	100.0	11.2	88.8
Burglary	114,095	11,495	102,600	100.0	10.1	89.9
Larceny-theft	292,953	20,749	272,204	100.0	7.1	92.9
Motor vehicle theft	26,191	3,265	22,926	100.0	12.5	87.5
Arson	4,848	253	4,595	100.0	5.2	94.8
Violent crime[2]	91,986	10,710	81,276	100.0	11.6	88.4
Property crime[3]	438,087	35,762	402,325	100.0	8.2	91.8
Crime Index total[4]	530,073	46,472	483,601	100.0	8.8	91.2
Other assaults	112,691	7,953	104,738	100.0	7.1	92.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	23,963	2,394	21,569	100.0	10.0	90.0
Fraud	87,085	1,591	85,494	100.0	1.8	98.2
Embezzlement	2,239	95	2,144	100.0	4.2	95.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	31,575	3,513	28,062	100.0	11.1	88.9
Vandalism	61,370	2,949	58,421	100.0	4.8	95.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	34,777	4,570	30,207	100.0	13.1	86.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,732	216	4,516	100.0	4.6	95.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	16,554	1,316	15,238	100.0	7.9	92.1
Drug abuse violations	128,613	11,557	117,056	100.0	9.0	91.0
Gambling	4,156	306	3,850	100.0	7.4	92.6
Offenses against family and children	15,948	707	15,241	100.0	4.4	95.6
Driving under the influence	505,878	63,554	442,324	100.0	12.6	87.4
Liquor laws	120,986	4,758	116,228	100.0	3.9	96.1
Drunkenness	264,023	47,238	216,785	100.0	17.9	82.1
Disorderly conduct	132,250	6,799	125,451	100.0	5.1	94.9
Vagrancy	5,147	528	4,619	100.0	10.3	89.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	401,311	33,300	368,011	100.0	8.3	91.7
Suspicion	2,234	308	1,926	100.0	13.8	86.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	12,479	1,024	11,455	100.0	8.2	91.8
Runaways	33,813	1,900	31,913	100.0	5.6	94.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 65. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1982 — Continued

Offense charged	Under 18 years of age					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**466,717**	**36,074**	**430,643**	**100.0**	**7.7**	**92.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	265	52	213	100.0	19.6	80.4
Forcible rape	850	112	738	100.0	13.2	86.8
Robbery	4,828	634	4,194	100.0	13.1	86.9
Aggravated assault	8,346	1,143	7,203	100.0	13.7	86.3
Burglary	47,922	4,467	43,455	100.0	9.3	90.7
Larceny-theft	100,868	6,583	94,285	100.0	6.5	93.5
Motor vehicle theft	10,064	920	9,144	100.0	9.1	90.9
Arson	2,171	110	2,061	100.0	5.1	94.9
Violent crime[2]	14,289	1,941	12,348	100.0	13.6	86.4
Property crime[3]	161,025	12,080	148,945	100.0	7.5	92.5
Crime Index total[4]	175,314	14,021	161,293	100.0	8.0	92.0
Other assaults	17,705	1,487	16,218	100.0	8.4	91.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,523	203	2,320	100.0	8.0	92.0
Fraud	1,543	153	1,390	100.0	9.9	90.1
Embezzlement	166	10	156	100.0	6.0	94.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	8,378	984	7,394	100.0	11.7	88.3
Vandalism	29,396	1,402	27,994	100.0	4.8	95.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	5,397	673	4,724	100.0	12.5	87.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	166	12	154	100.0	7.2	92.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,220	283	2,937	100.0	8.8	91.2
Drug abuse violations	20,520	1,848	18,672	100.0	9.0	91.0
Gambling	107	9	98	100.0	8.4	91.6
Offenses against family and children	564	20	544	100.0	3.5	96.5
Driving under the influence	9,615	988	8,627	100.0	10.3	89.7
Liquor laws	44,471	1,618	42,853	100.0	3.6	96.4
Drunkenness	10,908	2,470	8,438	100.0	22.6	77.4
Disorderly conduct	23,051	1,232	21,819	100.0	5.3	94.7
Vagrancy	1,153	142	1,011	100.0	12.3	87.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	65,672	5,566	60,106	100.0	8.5	91.5
Suspicion	556	29	527	100.0	5.2	94.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	12,479	1,024	11,455	100.0	8.2	91.8
Runaways	33,813	1,900	31,913	100.0	5.6	94.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 65. — Suburban Area[1] Arrests, Distribution by Ethnic Origin, 1982 — Continued

Offense charged	18 years of age and over					
	Number of arrests			Percent distribution		
	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic	Total	Hispanic	Non-Hispanic
TOTAL	**2,065,180**	**206,974**	**1,858,206**	**100.0**	**10.0**	**90.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,246	485	2,761	100.0	14.9	85.1
Forcible rape	5,260	639	4,621	100.0	12.1	87.9
Robbery	17,459	2,065	15,394	100.0	11.8	88.2
Aggravated assault	51,732	5,580	46,152	100.0	10.8	89.2
Burglary	66,173	7,028	59,145	100.0	10.6	89.4
Larceny-theft	192,085	14,166	177,919	100.0	7.4	92.6
Motor vehicle theft	16,127	2,345	13,782	100.0	14.5	85.5
Arson	2,677	143	2,534	100.0	5.3	94.7
Violent crime[2]	77,697	8,769	68,928	100.0	11.3	88.7
Property crime[3]	277,062	23,682	253,380	100.0	8.5	91.5
Crime Index total[4]	354,759	32,451	322,308	100.0	9.1	90.9
Other assaults	94,986	6,466	88,520	100.0	6.8	93.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	21,440	2,191	19,249	100.0	10.2	89.8
Fraud	85,542	1,438	84,104	100.0	1.7	98.3
Embezzlement	2,073	85	1,988	100.0	4.1	95.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	23,197	2,529	20,668	100.0	10.9	89.1
Vandalism	31,974	1,547	30,427	100.0	4.8	95.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	29,380	3,897	25,483	100.0	13.3	86.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,566	204	4,362	100.0	4.5	95.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	13,334	1,033	12,301	100.0	7.7	92.3
Drug abuse violations	108,093	9,709	98,384	100.0	9.0	91.0
Gambling	4,049	297	3,752	100.0	7.3	92.7
Offenses against family and children	15,384	687	14,697	100.0	4.5	95.5
Driving under the influence	496,263	62,566	433,697	100.0	12.6	87.4
Liquor laws	76,515	3,140	73,375	100.0	4.1	95.9
Drunkenness	253,115	44,768	208,347	100.0	17.7	82.3
Disorderly conduct	109,199	5,567	103,632	100.0	5.1	94.9
Vagrancy	3,994	386	3,608	100.0	9.7	90.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	335,639	27,734	307,905	100.0	8.3	91.7
Suspicion	1,678	279	1,399	100.0	16.6	83.4
Curfew and loitering law violations						
Runaways						

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4]Includes arson.

Table 66. — Arrests by State, Crime Index Offenses, 1982

STATE	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
ALABAMA: 231 agencies; 3,553,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	15,936	6,232	615	5,617	14	38	163	400	1,620	3,671	283	43
Total all ages	187,975	35,475	11,975	23,500	354	417	1,232	9,972	5,586	16,770	972	172
ALASKA: 19 agencies; 424,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	5,306	2,262	120	2,142	8	14	13	85	509	1,444	168	21
Total all ages	19,470	5,089	1,030	4,059	40	137	104	749	852	2,855	311	41
ARIZONA: 86 agencies; 2,805,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	35,188	15,906	1,101	14,805	13	29	289	770	3,767	10,223	621	194
Total all ages	157,347	40,050	6,123	33,927	151	293	1,388	4,291	7,782	24,267	1,208	670
ARKANSAS: 177 agencies; 2,115,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	12,567	4,677	266	4,411	4	55	75	132	1,224	2,915	232	40
Total all ages	121,497	18,689	3,154	15,535	163	345	715	1,931	3,668	11,175	561	131
CALIFORNIA: 550 agencies; 24,298,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	231,822	102,564	13,638	88,926	372	579	6,317	6,370	32,024	48,129	7,930	843
Total all ages	1,460,315	340,402	77,251	263,151	3,488	4,269	26,671	42,823	85,064	151,546	24,577	1,964
COLORADO: 149 agencies; 2,853,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	36,983	15,814	940	14,874	11	56	251	622	3,075	10,613	929	257
Total all ages	190,110	42,296	5,358	36,938	157	428	1,176	3,597	6,348	28,174	1,979	437
CONNECTICUT: 87 agencies; 2,357,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	25,410	10,211	1,006	9,205	11	43	503	449	2,506	5,988	603	108
Total all ages	106,342	32,535	5,165	27,370	131	277	1,839	2,918	6,040	19,682	1,399	249
DELAWARE: 51 agencies; 601,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	4,734	2,083	196	1,887	1	21	69	105	536	1,242	89	20
Total all ages	24,896	7,502	1,444	6,058	47	110	280	1,007	1,421	4,297	274	66
FLORIDA: 672 agencies; 10,157,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	75,981	40,688	4,826	35,862	44	294	1,406	3,082	12,726	21,197	1,783	156
Total all ages	506,939	143,986	33,692	110,294	1,121	1,838	7,772	22,961	31,965	72,296	5,391	642
GEORGIA: 253 agencies; 4,656,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	17,809	8,206	859	7,347	21	68	290	480	2,555	4,346	401	45
Total all ages	289,197	53,426	13,545	39,881	618	826	2,818	9,283	10,887	26,570	2,076	348
HAWAII: 5 agencies; 994,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	11,609	5,143	311	4,832	2	21	247	41	1,110	3,350	358	14
Total all ages	39,286	12,130	1,224	10,906	42	153	707	322	2,001	8,171	713	21
IDAHO: 93 agencies; 918,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	11,404	4,677	274	4,403	5	6	34	229	1,066	3,095	202	40
Total all ages	39,560	9,813	1,359	8,454	15	56	150	1,138	2,096	5,932	365	61
ILLINOIS: 249 agencies; 6,885,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	122,468	33,845	4,202	29,643	139	132	2,990	941	6,730	20,981	1,673	259
Total all ages	534,078	88,581	13,631	74,950	1,101	973	6,923	4,634	12,954	57,140	4,326	530

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 66. — Arrests by State, Crime Index Offenses, 1982 — Continued

STATE	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
INDIANA: 138 agencies; 3,580,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	31,729	11,002	623	10,379	19	27	207	370	2,382	7,429	488	80
Total all ages	140,417	29,657	3,373	26,284	191	276	1,033	1,873	5,299	19,552	1,269	164
IOWA: 51 agencies; 811,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	7,925	3,482	122	3,360	1	15	52	54	720	2,359	252	29
Total all ages	29,042	7,800	514	7,286	15	27	146	326	1,318	5,499	409	60
KANSAS: 233 agencies; 2,387,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	16,570	6,480	492	5,988	9	27	134	322	1,518	3,908	451	111
Total all ages	77,127	18,663	2,860	15,803	114	179	681	1,886	3,861	10,751	995	196
KENTUCKY: 439 agencies; 3,614,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	17,397	5,700	454	5,246	4	38	135	277	1,702	3,241	258	45
Total all ages	185,400	23,066	5,048	18,018	170	357	1,088	3,433	5,014	12,034	802	168
LOUISIANA: 93 agencies; 3,375,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	21,752	10,199	1,461	8,738	36	69	493	863	2,349	5,970	348	71
Total all ages	174,695	44,580	11,678	32,902	515	644	2,509	8,010	7,972	23,415	1,198	317
MAINE: 125 agencies; 1,101,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	9,450	4,647	113	4,534	4	7	27	75	1,462	2,743	270	59
Total all ages	39,427	10,269	1,057	9,212	26	51	190	790	2,796	5,774	523	119
MARYLAND: 141 agencies; 4,072,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	41,852	19,232	3,310	15,922	44	181	1,804	1,281	5,219	9,099	1,240	364
Total all ages	202,868	54,470	12,028	42,442	414	908	4,918	5,788	11,826	27,114	2,811	691
MASSACHUSETTS: 199 agencies; 4,611,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	24,844	11,358	1,833	9,525	12	91	823	907	3,525	4,427	1,443	130
Total all ages	127,524	38,605	9,972	28,633	136	694	2,593	6,549	8,786	15,768	3,684	395
MICHIGAN: 41 agencies; 1,884,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	11,275	6,371	1,637	4,734	52	207	816	562	2,016	2,076	475	167
Total all ages	85,095	31,399	9,941	21,458	795	1,128	3,748	4,270	6,837	11,008	2,409	1,204
MINNESOTA: 188 agencies; 3,569,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	30,739	13,999	610	13,389	2	43	259	306	2,673	9,673	897	146
Total all ages	110,575	32,134	2,781	29,353	97	245	969	1,470	5,241	22,161	1,708	243
MISSISSIPPI: 72 agencies; 1,162,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	7,496	3,605	234	3,371	11	31	92	100	1,153	2,075	136	7
Total all ages	74,879	14,375	2,490	11,885	164	190	590	1,546	3,332	8,020	460	73
MISSOURI: 137 agencies; 3,445,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	30,610	10,698	1,664	9,034	46	150	553	915	2,926	5,543	475	90
Total all ages	198,266	47,089	11,494	35,595	426	984	2,752	7,332	9,248	24,524	1,463	360
MONTANA: 6 agencies; 145,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	1,091	481	13	468		4	3	6	64	362	42	
Total all ages	4,086	1,354	135	1,219	5	25	25	80	144	998	77	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 66. — Arrests by State, Crime Index Offenses, 1982 — Continued

STATE	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEBRASKA: 10 agencies; 442,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	3,060	1,742	74	1,668		6	48	20	238	1,358	60	12
Total all ages	16,071	5,049	551	4,498	23	84	250	194	602	3,690	159	47
NEVADA: 22 agencies; 801,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	10,146	3,836	329	3,507	10	32	156	131	1,140	2,202	148	17
Total all ages	75,695	13,360	2,262	11,098	122	229	1,014	897	2,787	7,815	410	86
NEW HAMPSHIRE: 108 agencies; 794,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	6,711	2,458	83	2,375		14	44	25	788	1,437	120	30
Total all ages	34,353	6,552	504	6,048	9	98	177	220	1,529	4,179	268	72
NEW JERSEY: 507 agencies; 7,054,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	103,198	30,919	5,171	25,748	51	233	2,534	2,353	7,452	16,596	1,327	373
Total all ages	329,367	81,100	18,354	62,746	368	1,135	6,357	10,494	15,485	43,873	2,635	753
NEW MEXICO: 38 agencies; 818,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	10,340	4,947	354	4,593	5	27	56	266	842	3,498	212	41
Total all ages	54,500	14,607	2,382	12,225	73	153	331	1,825	1,884	9,844	431	66
NEW YORK: 630 agencies; 15,677,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	220,356	50,702	12,126	38,576	205	345	8,002	3,574	12,113	22,836	3,156	471
Total all ages	1,059,225	168,041	51,884	116,157	1,629	2,136	23,860	24,259	30,364	72,863	11,732	1,198
NORTH CAROLINA: 375 agencies; 5,774,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	28,123	12,545	1,181	11,364	30	97	291	763	4,048	6,698	525	93
Total all ages	368,759	64,048	16,948	47,100	593	719	2,104	13,532	15,452	29,301	1,940	407
NORTH DAKOTA: 51 agencies; 467,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	4,623	1,502	20	1,482			7	13	232	1,092	135	23
Total all ages	20,504	3,396	153	3,243	4	13	28	108	433	2,423	223	164
OHIO: 320 agencies; 7,444,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	61,181	21,493	1,713	19,780	37	205	845	626	5,336	13,158	1,040	246
Total all ages	299,543	64,473	10,372	54,101	571	1,086	4,063	4,652	12,609	38,415	2,476	601
OKLAHOMA: 267 agencies; 3,105,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	20,456	8,113	509	7,604	6	31	152	320	2,249	4,440	776	139
Total all ages	178,250	28,744	6,628	22,116	300	434	1,102	4,792	6,218	13,528	2,062	308
OREGON: 200 agencies; 2,622,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	29,119	13,802	1,040	12,762	10	57	277	696	3,007	8,821	755	179
Total all ages	116,038	39,257	7,946	31,311	118	317	1,150	6,361	5,967	23,482	1,547	315
PENNSYLVANIA: 682 agencies; 10,713,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	130,896	32,682	4,901	27,781	53	217	2,892	1,739	8,159	17,460	1,798	364
Total all ages	411,145	91,095	20,671	70,424	724	1,322	8,878	9,747	19,120	45,895	4,472	937
RHODE ISLAND: 40 agencies; 933,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	11,222	4,056	473	3,583	1	31	143	298	1,272	2,098	137	76
Total all ages	39,457	9,651	1,842	7,809	35	134	400	1,273	2,315	5,041	295	158

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 66. — Arrests by State, Crime Index Offenses, 1982 — Continued

STATE	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
SOUTH CAROLINA: 193 agencies; 2,850,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	12,546	6,358	448	5,910	15	66	151	216	1,862	3,784	233	31
Total all ages	137,529	27,112	5,591	21,521	348	491	987	3,765	5,966	14,661	715	179
SOUTH DAKOTA: 38 agencies; 401,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	3,903	1,518	30	1,488	1	7	7	15	243	1,164	73	8
Total all ages	16,700	3,517	319	3,198	12	35	49	223	604	2,429	141	24
TENNESSEE: 145 agencies; 2,163,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	10,816	3,710	216	3,494	7	23	72	114	1,155	2,142	158	39
Total all ages	129,544	19,474	4,527	14,947	214	257	797	3,259	3,853	10,291	632	171
TEXAS: 549 agencies; 14,117,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	116,574	46,377	3,623	42,754	218	290	1,333	1,782	13,211	26,272	3,083	188
Total all ages	850,266	170,919	26,380	144,539	2,037	2,256	8,107	13,980	34,802	98,849	10,201	687
UTAH: 92 agencies; 1,475,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	23,265	9,280	422	8,858	2	18	107	295	1,522	6,707	555	74
Total all ages	76,590	19,896	1,719	18,177	37	102	501	1,079	2,798	14,345	927	107
VERMONT: 4 agencies; 215,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	1,087	361	14	347	2		3	9	77	210	54	6
Total all ages	5,026	1,403	124	1,279	10	9	28	77	273	879	102	25
VIRGINIA: 393 agencies; 5,489,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	35,779	13,608	992	12,616	18	88	487	399	3,497	8,092	850	177
Total all ages	334,249	51,441	8,230	43,211	443	727	2,410	4,650	10,212	30,458	2,021	520
WASHINGTON: 109 agencies; 1,474,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	21,149	10,106	312	9,794	2	33	102	175	2,105	7,110	485	94
Total all ages	78,725	21,621	1,709	19,912	53	190	347	1,119	3,965	14,973	790	184
WEST VIRGINIA: 304 agencies; 1,788,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	5,958	2,536	156	2,380	5	22	71	58	908	1,213	196	63
Total all ages	78,119	11,459	1,763	9,696	108	203	497	955	2,687	6,206	564	239
WISCONSIN: 214 agencies; 3,905,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	69,897	22,521	1,212	21,309	12	62	653	485	4,055	15,921	1,140	193
Total all ages	199,629	49,197	4,168	45,029	162	310	1,598	2,098	7,475	35,420	1,820	314
WYOMING: 56 agencies; 455,000 inhabitants:												
Under 18	4,336	1,186	44	1,142	4	9	2	29	170	888	78	6
Total all ages	26,646	3,633	511	3,122	22	62	66	361	533	2,352	213	24

[1]Does not include traffic arrests.
[2]Includes arson.
[3]Violent crime includes offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crime includes offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft and arson.

Table 67. — Police Disposition of Juvenile Offenders Taken into Custody, 1982

[1982 estimated population]

Population group	Total[1]	Handled within department and released	Referred to juvenile court jurisdiction	Referred to welfare agency	Referred to other police agency	Referred to criminal or adult court
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 7,839 agencies; population 153,859,000:						
Number	**1,141,122**	**371,432**	**671,771**	**18,443**	**17,679**	**61,797**
Percent[2]	**100.0**	**32.5**	**58.9**	**1.6**	**1.5**	**5.4**
TOTAL CITIES: 5,360 cities; population 104,963,000:						
Number	**961,918**	**317,761**	**558,450**	**16,533**	**15,305**	**53,869**
Percent	**100.0**	**33.0**	**58.1**	**1.7**	**1.6**	**5.6**
GROUP I						
47 cities, 250,000 and over; population 27,830,000:						
Number	250,963	77,234	160,160	4,196	6,373	3,000
Percent	100.0	30.8	63.8	1.7	2.5	1.2
GROUP II						
90 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 13,023,000:						
Number	105,642	34,639	64,353	2,671	1,086	2,893
Percent	100.0	32.8	60.9	2.5	1.0	2.7
GROUP III						
234 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 16,159,000:						
Number	133,452	41,369	80,619	2,976	1,719	6,769
Percent	100.0	31.0	60.4	2.2	1.3	5.1
GROUP IV						
481 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 16,543,000:						
Number	165,217	58,970	90,629	3,410	2,760	9,448
Percent	100.0	35.7	54.9	2.1	1.7	5.7
GROUP V						
1,150 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 17,994,000:						
Number	177,170	63,346	95,277	1,765	1,757	15,025
Percent	100.0	35.8	53.8	1.0	1.0	8.5
GROUP VI						
3,358 cities under 10,000; population 13,412,000:						
Number	129,474	42,203	67,412	1,515	1,610	16,734
Percent	100.0	32.6	52.1	1.2	1.2	12.9
SUBURBAN COUNTIES						
829 agencies; population 31,048,000:						
Number	130,906	42,174	81,864	1,198	1,233	4,437
Percent	100.0	32.2	62.5	.9	.9	3.4
RURAL COUNTIES						
1,650 agencies; population 17,849,000:						
Number	48,298	11,497	31,457	712	1,141	3,491
Percent	100.0	23.8	65.1	1.5	2.4	7.2
SUBURBAN AREA[3]						
3,712 agencies; population 70,722,000:						
Number	491,263	181,847	261,636	6,589	5,933	35,258
Percent	100.0	37.0	53.3	1.3	1.2	7.2

[1]Includes all offenses except traffic and neglect cases.
[2]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are included in other groups.

Law Enforcement Code of Ethics

As a Law Enforcement Officer, *my fundamental duty is to serve mankind; to safeguard lives and property; to protect the innocent against deception, the weak against oppression or intimidation, and the peaceful against violence or disorder; and to respect the Constitutional rights of all men to liberty, equality and justice.*

I will *keep my private life unsullied as an example to all; maintain courageous calm in the face of danger, scorn, or ridicule; develop self-restraint; and be constantly mindful of the welfare of others. Honest in thought and deed in both my personal and official life, I will be exemplary in obeying the laws of the land and the regulations of my department. Whatever I see or hear of a confidential nature or that is confided to me in my official capacity will be kept ever secret unless revelation is necessary in the performance of my duty.*

I will *never act officiously or permit personal feelings, prejudices, animosities or friendships to influence my decisions. With no compromise for crime and with relentless prosecution of criminals, I will enforce the law courteously and appropriately without fear or favor, malice or ill will, never employing unnecessary force or violence and never accepting gratuities.*

I recognize *the badge of my office as a symbol of public faith, and I accept it as a public trust to be held so long as I am true to the ethics of the police service. I will constantly strive to achieve these objectives and ideals, dedicating myself before God to my chosen profession . . . law enforcement.*

SECTION V
LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL

Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1982, there was an average of 2 full-time law enforcement officers for every 1,000 inhabitants in the United States. Representing a population of 220 million, 11,776 city, county, and state police agencies reported employing a total of 448,927 officers. Including full-time civilians, the total law enforcement employee force was 581,262 for a rate of 2.6 per 1,000 inhabitants.

Because of varying demographic and other jurisdictional characteristics, the requirements for law enforcement service differ greatly from one locale to another. For example, the needs of a community having a highly mobile or seasonal population may be very different from those of a city whose population is relatively stable. Similarly, a small community situated between two large cities may require a greater number of law enforcement personnel than a community of the same size which has no urban centers nearby.

The functions of law enforcement are also significantly diverse throughout the Nation. In certain areas, sheriffs' responsibilities are limited almost exclusively to civil functions and/or the administration of the county jail facilities. Likewise, the responsibilities of state police and highway patrol agencies vary from one jurisdiction to another.

In view of these differing service requirements and responsibilities, care should be used when attempting any comparison of law enforcement employee rates. The rates presented in the following tables represent national averages; they should be viewed as guides or indicators, not as recommended or desirable police strengths. Adequate manpower for a specific locale can be determined only after careful study and analysis of the various conditions affecting service requirements in that jurisdiction.

City law enforcement employee averages in 1982 ranged from 2 per 1,000 inhabitants in those with populations from 25,000 to 49,999 to 3.3 for those with populations of 250,000 or more. The suburban areas averaged 2.3 full-time law enforcement employees per 1,000 inhabitants, while the average rate for sheriffs' or county police departments, like the national average, was 2.0.

Geographically, the highest law enforcement employee rate per 1,000 inhabitants was evident in the South Atlantic Division, with 3.1. The fewest number of employees per 1,000 population was reported by the West South Central Division, with an average rate of 2.1.

Sworn Personnel

Rates based solely on sworn law enforcement personnel (excluding civilians) showed the national average for all cities was 2 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. By population grouping, the lowest average rate (1.5) was for sheriffs' or county police departments, while cities 250,000 or more in population recorded the highest rate, 2.7. Suburban law enforcement agencies averaged 1.8 officers per 1,000 population.

Nationwide, 94 percent of all sworn employees were males. In city agencies, males comprised 95 percent; in the suburban areas, 94 percent; and in the rural counties, 90 percent.

Civilian Employees

Civilians represented 19 percent of all city law enforcement personnel in 1982. In suburban areas, they accounted for 23 percent; and in the rural counties, they comprised 27 percent. Nationally, they represented 22 percent of the total law enforcement strength.

Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted

During 1982, 92 law enforcement officers were feloniously killed in the line of duty. Ninety-one officers were slain in 1981, the year with the lowest total of the past decade.

According to nearly 9,000 law enforcement agencies nationwide, assaults on officers numbered 55,775 in 1982. During the year, assaults averaged 17.5 per 100 officers, while 5.4 of every 100 officers suffered personal injuries as a result of the assaults.

Extensive data on line-of-duty killings and assaults can be found in the Uniform Crime Reporting publication, *Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted.*

POLICE EMPLOYEE DATA

AVERAGE NUMBER OF POLICE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES, AND RANGE IN NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES, PER 1,000 INHABITANTS

BY POPULATION GROUPS, 1982

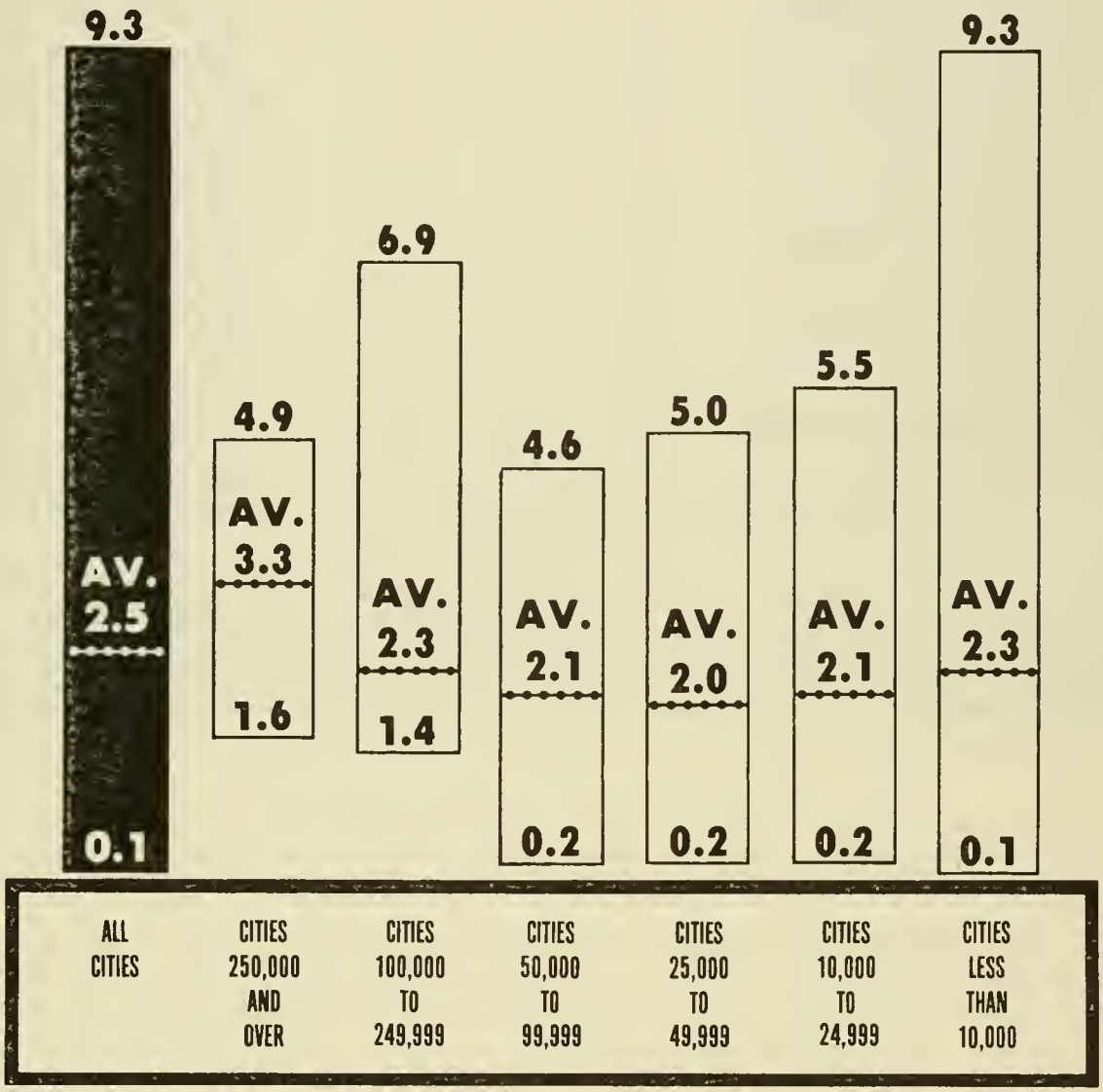


Table 68. — Full-time Law Enforcement Employees[1], Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Geographic Division and Population Group, October 31, 1982

[1982 estimated population]

Geographic division	Total (8,892 cities; population 147,712,000)	Population Group					
		Group I (57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,826,000)	Group II (114 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,875,000)	Group III (292 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,985,000)	Group IV (610 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,849,000)	Group V (1,588 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,848,000)	Group VI (6,231 cities under 10,000; population 23,329,000)
TOTAL: 8,892 cities; population 147,712,000:							
Number of police employees	**370,291**	**140,437**	**39,390**	**42,115**	**42,437**	**51,265**	**54,647**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.5**	**3.3**	**2.3**	**2.1**	**2.0**	**2.1**	**2.3**
New England: 618 cities; population 10,711,000:							
Number of police employees	24,137	2,129	2,922	6,071	4,408	5,525	3,082
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	3.7	3.1	2.3	2.0	2.0	1.9
Middle Atlantic: 1,800 cities; population 29,214,000:							
Number of police employees	81,351	40,978	4,558	7,258	8,033	11,042	9,482
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.8	4.1	3.0	2.3	2.3	1.9	1.8
East North Central: 1,694 cities; population 28,614,000:							
Number of police employees	71,102	29,045	5,194	8,078	8,526	10,638	9,621
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	4.0	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.2
West North Central: 683 cities; population 10,075,000:							
Number of police employees	21,752	6,721	2,297	1,734	2,738	3,977	4,285
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	3.1	2.1	1.7	1.6	2.0	2.1
South Atlantic: 1,437 cities; population 16,569,000:							
Number of police employees	51,465	15,944	7,481	5,003	5,637	6,872	10,528
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.1	3.8	2.7	3.0	2.6	2.8	3.2
East South Central: 646 cities; population 7,154,000:							
Number of police employees	17,591	4,373	3,013	678	2,261	2,743	4,523
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	2.6	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.6
West South Central: 885 cities; population 16,125,000:							
Number of police employees	34,818	12,843	4,417	4,006	2,916	4,817	5,819
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.4
Mountain: 471 cities; population 7,616,000:							
Number of police employees	19,026	6,934	3,056	1,707	2,313	1,712	3,304
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	2.8	2.4	1.8	2.2	2.3	3.0
Pacific: 658 cities; population 21,632,000:							
Number of police employees	49,049	21,470	6,452	7,580	5,605	3,939	4,003
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	2.7	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.1	3.0

Suburban and County

Suburban[2]: 5,092 agencies; population 84,974,000		**County: 2,836 agencies; population 71,809,000**	
Number of police employees	193,929	Number of police employees	144,044
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0

[1]Includes civilians.
[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 69. — Full-time Law Enforcement Officers, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Geographic Division and Population Group, October 31, 1982

[1982 estimated population]

Geographic division	Total (8,892 cities population 147,712,000)	Population Group					
		Group I (57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,826,000)	Group II (114 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,875,000)	Group III (292 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,985,000)	Group IV (610 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,849,000)	Group V (1,588 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,848,000)	Group VI (6,231 cities, under 10,000; population 23,329,000)
TOTAL: 8,892 cities; population 147,712,000:							
Number of police officers	**298,334**	**112,513**	**31,138**	**33,749**	**34,511**	**42,072**	**44,351**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.0**	**2.7**	**1.8**	**1.7**	**1.7**	**1.7**	**1.9**
New England: 618 cities; population 10,711,000:							
Number of police officers	20,986	1,737	2,545	5,349	3,961	4,846	2,548
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	3.1	2.7	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.6
Middle Atlantic: 1,800 cities; population 29,214,000:							
Number of police officers	68,760	33,710	3,967	6,173	6,906	9,647	8,357
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	3.4	2.6	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.6
East North Central: 1,694 cities; population 28,614,000:							
Number of police officers	58,866	24,487	4,363	6,678	6,965	8,591	7,782
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	3.4	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.8
West North Central: 683 cities; population 10,075,000:							
Number of police officers	17,187	5,143	1,718	1,424	2,220	3,169	3,513
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	2.4	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.7
South Atlantic: 1,437 cities; population 16,569,000:							
Number of police officers	41,002	12,817	5,856	3,738	4,568	5,466	8,557
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	3.0	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.3	2.6
East South Central: 646 cities; population 7,154,000:							
Number of police officers	13,965	3,541	2,294	545	1,727	2,274	3,584
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	2.1	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.1
West South Central: 885 cities; population 16,125,000:							
Number of police officers	27,257	9,912	3,514	3,189	2,287	3,883	4,472
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.8
Mountain: 471 cities; population 7,616,000:							
Number of police officers	13,986	5,031	2,222	1,231	1,703	1,277	2,522
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.1	1.7	1.3	1.6	1.7	2.3
Pacific: 658 cities; population 21,632,000:							
Number of police officers	36,325	16,135	4,659	5,422	4,174	2,919	3,016
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	2.0	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	2.3

Suburban and County

Suburban[1]: 5,092 agencies; population 84,974,000:		**County: 2,836 agencies; population 71,809,000:**	
Number of police officers	149,698	Number of police officers	105,073
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.5

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 70. — Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1982

[Range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants]

Rate range		Total cities (8,892 cities; population 147,712,000)	Group I (57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,826,000)	Group II (114 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,875,000)	Group III (292 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,985,000)	Group IV (610 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,849,000)	Group V (1,588 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,848,000)	Group VI (6,231 cities under 10,000; population 23,329,000)
.1–.5	Number	203	—	—	1	4	15	183
	Percent	2.3	—	—	.3	.7	.9	2.9
.6–1.0	Number	677	—	—	5	22	69	581
	Percent	7.6	—	—	1.7	3.6	4.3	9.3
1.1–1.5	Number	1,296	—	7	36	107	223	923
	Percent	14.6	—	6.1	12.3	17.5	14.0	14.8
1.6–2.0	Number	2,010	4	36	109	224	505	1,132
	Percent	22.6	7.0	31.6	37.3	36.7	31.8	18.2
2.1–2.5	Number	1,814	21	42	87	155	459	1,050
	Percent	20.4	36.8	36.8	29.8	25.4	28.9	16.9
2.6–3.0	Number	1,077	13	16	36	61	196	755
	Percent	12.1	22.8	14.0	12.3	10.0	12.3	12.1
3.1–3.5	Number	632	5	8	10	23	74	512
	Percent	7.1	8.8	7.0	3.4	3.8	4.7	8.2
3.6–4.0	Number	396	8	3	2	9	27	347
	Percent	4.5	14.0	2.6	.7	1.5	1.7	5.6
4.1–4.5	Number	228	2	2	5	2	14	203
	Percent	2.6	3.5	1.8	1.7	.3	.9	3.3
4.6–5.0	Number	122	2	—	1	2	4	113
	Percent	1.4	3.5	—	.3	.3	.3	1.8
Over 5.0	Number	437	2	—	—	1	2	432
	Percent	4.9	3.5	—	—	.2	.1	6.9
Total[1]		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 71. — Full-time Law Enforcement Officers, October 31, 1982

[Range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants]

Rate range		Total cities (8,892 cities; population 147,712,000)	Group I (57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,826,000)	Group II (114 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,875,000)	Group III (292 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,985,000)	Group IV (610 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,849,000)	Group V (1,588 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,848,000)	Group VI (6,231 cities under 10,000; population 23,329,000)
.1–.5	Number	232	—	—	1	6	23	202
	Percent	2.6	—	—	.3	1.0	1.4	3.2
.6–1.0	Number	903	—	1	17	51	133	701
	Percent	10.2	—	.9	5.8	8.4	8.4	11.3
1.1–1.5	Number	2,311	6	44	114	237	484	1,426
	Percent	26.0	10.5	38.6	39.0	38.9	30.5	22.9
1.6–2.0	Number	2,439	23	36	104	201	578	1,497
	Percent	27.4	40.4	31.6	35.6	33.0	36.4	24.0
2.1–2.5	Number	1,352	10	20	42	86	262	932
	Percent	15.2	17.5	17.5	14.4	14.1	16.5	15.0
2.6–3.0	Number	694	7	9	11	20	79	568
	Percent	7.8	12.3	7.9	3.8	3.3	5.0	9.1
3.1–3.5	Number	328	6	3	2	7	15	295
	Percent	3.7	10.5	2.6	.7	1.1	.9	4.7
3.6–4.0	Number	183	2	—	1	—	10	170
	Percent	2.1	3.5	—	.3	—	.6	2.7
4.1–4.5	Number	134	2	1	—	1	3	127
	Percent	1.5	3.5	.9	—	.2	.2	2.0
4.6–5.0	Number	68	—	—	—	—	—	68
	Percent	.8	—	—	—	—	—	1.1
Over 5.0	Number	248	1	—	—	1	1	245
	Percent	2.8	1.8	—	—	.2	.1	3.9
Total[1]		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 72. — Law Enforcement Employees, Percent Male and Female, October 31, 1982

Population group	Total police employees			Police officers (sworn)			Civilian employees		
	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female
TOTAL AGENCIES: 11,728 agencies; population 219,521,000:	**514,335**	**81.4**	**18.6**	**403,407**	**94.1**	**5.9**	**110,928**	**35.1**	**64.9**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,892 cities; population 147,712,000:	**370,291**	**83.0**	**17.0**	**298,334**	**95.3**	**4.7**	**71,957**	**31.8**	**68.2**
GROUP I									
57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,826,000:	140,437	82.5	17.5	112,513	93.6	6.4	27,924	38.2	61.8
6 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 17,758,000:	70,463	84.1	15.9	57,092	93.9	6.1	13,371	42.4	57.6
17 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,763,000:	36,083	81.8	18.2	28,957	93.0	7.0	7,126	36.2	63.8
34 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,305,000:	33,891	80.2	19.8	26,464	93.6	6.4	7,427	32.5	67.5
GROUP II									
114 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,875,000:	39,390	80.7	19.3	31,138	94.8	5.2	8,252	27.3	72.7
GROUP III									
292 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,985,000:	42,115	82.8	17.2	33,749	96.4	3.6	8,366	28.2	71.8
GROUP IV									
610 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,849,000:	42,437	83.4	16.6	34,511	96.7	3.3	7,926	25.4	74.6
GROUP V									
1,588 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,848,000:	51,265	84.2	15.8	42,072	96.8	3.2	9,193	26.4	73.6
GROUP VI									
6,231 cities under 10,000; population 23,329,000:	54,647	84.2	15.8	44,351	96.7	3.3	10,296	30.4	69.6
SUBURBAN COUNTIES									
656 agencies; population 41,519,000:	104,145	77.6	22.4	75,863	91.1	8.9	28,282	41.6	58.4
RURAL COUNTIES									
2,180 agencies; population 30,290,000:	39,899	76.4	23.6	29,210	89.7	10.3	10,689	39.9	60.1
SUBURBAN AREA[1]									
5,092 agencies; population 84,974,000:	193,929	80.9	19.1	149,698	94.1	5.9	44,231	36.1	63.9

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 73. — Civilian Law Enforcement Employees, Percent of Total, Population Group, October 31, 1982

Population group	Percent civilian employees	Population group	Percent civilian employees
TOTAL AGENCIES: 11,728 agencies; population 219,521,000:	**21.6**	GROUP IV	
		610 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,849,000:	18.7
TOTAL CITIES: 8,892 cities; population 147,712,000:	**19.4**	GROUP V	
GROUP I		1,588 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,848,000:	17.9
57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,826,000:	19.9	GROUP VI	
6 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 17,758,000:	19.0	6,231 cities under 10,000; population 23,329,000:	18.8
17 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,763,000:	19.7	SUBURBAN COUNTIES	
34 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,305,000:	21.9	656 agencies; population 41,519,000:	27.2
GROUP II		RURAL COUNTIES	
114 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,875,000:	20.9	2,180 agencies; population 30,290,000:	26.8
GROUP III		SUBURBAN AREA[1]	
292 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,985,000:	19.9	5,092 agencies; population 84,974,000:	22.8

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 74. — Full-time State Police and Highway Patrol Employees, October 31, 1982

State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers[1]		Civilians[1]	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	66,927	45,221	863	9,364	11,096
Alabama	1,175	688	6	185	296
Alaska	825	424	13	103	285
Arizona	1,504	906	28	304	266
Arkansas	628	468	13	63	84
California	7,306	4,917	127	1,025	1,237
Colorado	681	472	9	82	118
Connecticut	1,242	813	21	202	206
Delaware	565	417	8	67	73
Florida	1,830	1,265	39	202	324
Georgia	1,489	801	9	348	331
Idaho	170	137	1	18	14
Illinois	2,054	1,503	42	243	266
Indiana	1,665	1,077	13	288	287
Iowa	776	539	11	105	121
Kansas	565	415	3	81	66
Kentucky	1,612	901	8	396	307
Louisiana	1,176	869	9	100	198
Maine	463	326	3	64	70
Maryland	2,114	1,462	51	216	385
Massachusetts	1,123	924	33	113	53
Michigan	3,072	2,041	53	542	436
Minnesota	615	464	6	101	44
Mississippi	882	552	3	97	230
Missouri	1,613	794	3	558	258
Montana[2]					
Nebraska	503	379	4	60	60
Nevada	258	181	2	15	60
New Hampshire	278	215	2	32	29
New Jersey	3,224	1,918	43	760	503
New Mexico	652	378	8	104	162
New York	3,830	3,257	66	153	354
North Carolina	1,419	1,110	3	195	111
North Dakota	123	101	1	2	19
Ohio	1,916	1,128	18	373	397
Oklahoma	1,319	812	12	231	264
Oregon	958	816	19	19	104
Pennsylvania	4,799	3,721	56	481	541
Rhode Island	200	163	1	28	8
South Carolina	884	740	9	50	85
South Dakota	184	131		35	18
Tennessee[3]	947	560	4		
Texas	4,706	2,644	37	607	1,418
Utah	444	363	3	20	58
Vermont	382	252	5	50	75
Virginia	1,862	1,304	19	156	383
Washington	1,257	741	8	309	199
West Virginia	823	528	7	85	203
Wisconsin	609	443	24	87	55
Wyoming	205	161		9	35

[1]Will not add to totals.
[2]Law Enforcement Employee data were not furnished to the National Uniform Crime Reporting Program by the Montana Board of Crime Control.
[3]Male and female breakdowns not available for civilians.

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Abbeville	10	6	4
Adamsville	7	5	2
Addison	2	2	...
Alabaster	17	17	...
Albertville	30	26	4
Alexander City	35	30	5
Aliceville	4	4	...
Andalusia	24	19	5
Anniston	104	77	27
Arab	18	13	5
Ardmore	9	5	4
Arley	2	1	1
Ashford	8	4	4
Ashland	8	5	3
Athens	31	28	3
Atmore	21	16	5
Attalla	21	15	6
Auburn	76	52	24
Bay Minette	16	15	1
Bayou La Batre	11	10	1
Bear Creek	2	2	...
Bessemer	75	61	14
Birmingham	797	659	138
Blountsville	6	4	2
Boaz	17	13	4
Brantley	6	4	2
Brent	2	2	...
Brewton	25	25	...
Brighton	2	2	...
Brilliant	3	2	1
Brundidge	11	7	4
Butler	4	4	...
Calera	9	6	3
Camden	9	5	4
Camp Hill	6	3	3
Carbon Hill	7	5	2
Carrollton	2	2	...
Cedar Bluff	5	3	2
Centre	12	8	4
Centreville	3	3	...
Chatom	8	4	4
Cherokee	3	3	...
Chickasaw	23	20	3
Childersburg	16	12	4
Citronelle	12	5	7
Clanton	18	14	4
Clayhatchee	2	2	...
Clayton	3	3	...
Cleveland	2	1	1
Columbiana	6	5	1
Cordova	7	4	3
Cottonwood	2	2	...
Courtland	5	5	...
Creola	9	5	4
Cullman	39	28	11
Dadeville	9	7	2
Daleville	16	11	5
Daphne	9	5	4
Decatur	78	68	10
Demopolis	19	14	5
Dora	7	4	3
Dothan	121	77	44
East Brewton	6	4	2
Eclectic	7	4	3
Elba	15	11	4
Enterprise	33	28	5
Eufaula	23	18	5
Eutaw	12	9	3

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA—Continued			
Evergreen	17	13	4
Fairfield	30	24	6
Fairhope	15	14	1
Falkville	3	3	...
Fayette	9	9	...
Flomaton	9	6	3
Florala	13	5	8
Florence	78	62	16
Foley	18	12	6
Fort Deposit	4	3	1
Fort Payne	33	29	4
Fultondale	13	10	3
Gadsden	123	112	11
Garden City	2	2	...
Gardendale	18	13	5
Geneva	12	8	4
Georgiana	6	4	2
Glencoe	6	5	1
Goodwater	11	7	4
Gordo	5	4	1
Graysville	6	6	...
Greensboro	9	6	3
Greenville	27	22	5
Grove Hill	7	6	1
Guin	4	4	...
Gulf Shores	18	14	4
Guntersville	17	17	...
Gurley	6	5	1
Hackleburg	2	2	...
Haleyville	12	11	1
Hamilton	7	7	...
Hanceville	11	6	5
Hartford	10	6	4
Hartselle	19	15	4
Hayneville	2	2	...
Headland	9	5	4
Heflin	13	9	4
Helena	8	4	4
Hokes Bluff	5	4	1
Hollywood	3	2	1
Homewood	51	45	6
Hoover	38	31	7
Hueytown	14	10	4
Huntsville	315	236	79
Hurtsboro	5	4	1
Irondale	23	13	10
Jackson	19	14	5
Jacksonville	21	15	6
Jasper	46	46	...
Jemison	2	2	...
Killen	4	3	1
Kimberly	2	2	...
Kinsey	1	1	...
Lafayette	15	11	4
Lanett	18	14	4
Leeds	23	19	4
Leighton	4	4	...
Level Plains	10	6	4
Linden	5	5	...
Lineville	8	6	2
Lipscomb	9	5	4
Littleville	11	6	5
Livingston	12	7	5
Luverne	14	10	4
Madison	16	16	...
Maplesville	4	1	3
Marion	10	7	3
Midfield	17	13	4
Midland City	7	4	3

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA—Continued			
Millbrook	12	8	4
Mobile	423	302	121
Monroeville	19	14	5
Montevallo	11	7	4
Montgomery	444	363	81
Moody	7	4	3
Moulton	8	7	1
Moundville	7	4	3
Mountain Brook	54	45	9
Mount Vernon	4	4	...
Muscle Shoals	23	23	...
New Brockton	5	4	1
New Hope	5	5	...
Northport	31	27	4
Notasulga	7	3	4
Oakman	3	2	1
Oneonta	17	12	5
Opelika	80	54	26
Opp	21	16	5
Owens Cross Roads	2	2	...
Oxford	27	20	7
Ozark	34	25	9
Parrish	5	3	2
Pelham	21	17	4
Pell City	19	16	3
Phenix City	64	48	16
Phil Campbell	4	4	...
Piedmont	13	11	2
Pinckard	3	2	1
Pleasant Grove	14	10	4
Prattville	41	32	9
Priceville	2	2	...
Prichard	71	46	25
Rainbow City	13	10	3
Rainsville	9	5	4
Red Bay	5	5	...
Reform	5	4	1
Riverside	3	3	...
Roanoke	13	13	...
Robertsdale	7	4	3
Rockford	2	2	...
Rogersville	3	3	...
Roosevelt City	7	3	4
Russellville	20	16	4
Samson	9	5	4
Saraland	24	19	5
Satsuma	13	9	4
Scottsboro	35	28	7
Selma	84	60	24
Sheffield	32	27	5
Sipsey	4	3	1
Slocomb	5	4	1
Snead	3	2	1
Southside	8	4	4
Springville	3	2	1
Stevenson	9	6	3
Sulligent	3	3	...
Sumiton	9	5	4
Sylacauga	37	32	5
Talladega	45	39	6
Tallassee	20	16	4
Tarrant City	24	18	6
Thomaston	1	1	...
Thomasville	13	8	5
Thorsby	2	2	...
Town Creek	4	4	...
Trinity	3	2	1
Troy	40	30	10
Trussville	14	10	4
Tuscaloosa	187	149	38
Tuscumbia	21	19	2
Tuskegee	42	32	10
Union Springs	14	14	...
Uniontown	6	4	2
Valley	22	17	5
Vestavia Hills	25	24	1
Warrior	8	5	3
Weaver	11	7	4
West Blocton	2	2	...
Wetumpka	13	9	4
Wilton	2	1	1
Winfield	8	6	2
York	6	6	...
ALASKA			
Anchorage	346	263	83
Bethel	15	13	2
Cordova	12	8	4
Dillingham	10	4	6
Fairbanks	71	50	21
Homer	14	8	6
Juneau	38	21	17
Kenai	25	13	12
Ketchikan	29	29	...
Kodiak	30	17	13
Kotzebue	23	12	11
Nome	14	8	6
North Pole	10	6	4
North Slope Borough	44	24	20
Palmer	14	8	6
Petersburg	12	8	4
Seward	19	13	6
Sitka	21	21	...
Skagway	4	4	...
Soldotna	9	8	1
Unalaska	18	17	1
Valdez	18	13	5
Wrangell	8	7	1
ARIZONA			
Apache Junction	29	22	7
Avondale	22	16	6
Benson	14	9	5
Bisbee	23	17	6
Buckeye	15	10	5
Casa Grande	51	36	15
Chandler	95	57	38
Clarkdale	4	4	...
Clifton	4	4	...
Coolidge	24	17	7
Cottonwood	19	13	6
Douglas	41	31	10
Duncan	1	1	...
Eagar	7	5	2
El Mirage	16	12	4
Eloy	24	14	10
Flagstaff	79	57	22
Florence	13	9	4
Fredonia	2	2	...
Gilbert	12	11	1
Glendale	181	144	37
Globe	23	18	5
Goodyear	11	7	4
Hayden	7	6	1

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ARIZONA—Continued			
Holbrook	21	16	5
Huachuca City	8	4	4
Jerome	3	3	.....
Kearny	10	6	4
Kingman	41	28	13
Lake Havasu	38	32	6
Mammoth	5	3	2
Marana	9	4	5
Mesa	359	246	113
Miami	13	10	3
Nogales	37	34	3
Oro Valley	5	5	.....
Page	17	13	4
Paradise Valley	25	18	7
Parker	16	11	5
Patagonia	2	2	.....
Payson	19	12	7
Peoria	36	28	8
Phoenix	2,315	1,621	694
Pima	2	2	.....
Prescott	50	37	13
Prescott Valley	5	5	.....
Safford	14	13	1
Saint Johns	5	4	1
San Luis	8	6	2
Scottsdale	193	126	67
Show Low	18	12	6
Sierra Vista	33	23	10
Snowflake	5	3	2
Somerton	11	6	5
South Tucson	29	18	11
Springerville	6	5	1
Superior	17	12	5
Surprise	8	8	.....
Taylor	1	1	.....
Tempe	239	173	66
Thatcher	5	5	.....
Tolleson	13	9	4
Tombstone	4	4	.....
Tucson	739	557	182
Wickenburg	12	11	1
Willcox	13	8	5
Williams	11	7	4
Winslow	22	16	6
Youngtown	13	8	5
Yuma	100	81	19
ARKANSAS			
Alma	4	3	1
Arkadelphia	23	19	4
Ashdown	6	6	.....
Atkins	3	3	.....
Bald Knob	9	4	5
Barling	5	4	1
Batesville	14	9	5
Beebe	8	4	4
Benton	28	21	7
Bentonville	21	21	.....
Berryville	6	5	1
Blytheville	48	41	7
Booneville	10	7	3
Bradford	3	3	.....
Brinkley	13	13	.....
Bryant	4	3	1
Cabot	11	11	.....
Camden	32	24	8
Carlisle	8	4	4
Clarendon	4	4	.....
Clarksville	11	7	4
Conway	43	37	6
Corning	11	7	4
Cotter	2	1	1
Crossett	15	12	3
Danville	2	1	1
Dardanelle	9	5	4
De Queen	12	8	4
Dermott	11	6	5
Des Arc	5	4	1
De Valls Bluff	1	1	.....
De Witt	12	8	4
Dumas	16	9	7
Earle	4	4	.....
Elaine	1	1	.....
El Dorado	50	46	4
England	4	4	.....
Eudora	7	5	2
Eureka Springs	6	5	1
Fairfield Bay	7	7	.....
Farmington	4	3	1
Fayetteville	59	48	11
Fordyce	11	11	.....
Forrest City	27	22	5
Fort Smith	134	103	31
Gassville	1	1	.....
Gentry	3	2	1
Gould	6	3	3
Gravette	3	2	1
Green Forest	5	4	1
Greenland	2	1	1
Greenwood	3	2	1
Gordon	4	4	.....
Hamburg	5	5	.....
Hampton	2	2	.....
Harrisburg	3	3	.....
Harrison	22	18	4
Hazen	7	3	4
Heber Springs	14	9	5
Helena	23	16	7
Hope	25	18	7
Horseshoe Bend	4	3	1
Hot Springs	77	61	16
Hoxie	8	4	4
Huntsville	5	4	1
Jacksonville	49	40	9
Johnson	2	2	.....
Jonesboro	46	41	5
Judsonia	3	2	1
Kensett	2	1	1
Lake Village	6	6	.....
Leachville	3	1	2
Lincoln	3	3	.....
Little Rock	378	301	77
Lonoke	5	5	.....
Lowell	5	3	2
Magnolia	21	16	5
Malvern	19	14	5
Marianna	14	10	4
Marion	4	4	.....
Marked Tree	10	5	5
McCrory	3	3	.....
McGehee	13	9	4
Mena	12	8	4
Monticello	16	14	2
Morrilton	17	11	6
Mountain Home	17	12	5

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ARKANSAS—Continued			
Nashville	7	6	1
Newport	20	18	2
North Little Rock	145	124	21
Osceola	22	17	5
Ozark	7	6	1
Paragould	30	26	4
Paris	10	6	4
Pea Ridge	2	2	...
Piggott	8	6	2
Pine Bluff	121	101	20
Pocahontas	13	9	4
Prairie Grove	5	4	1
Prescott	11	7	4
Rogers	39	30	9
Russellville	29	20	9
Searcy	21	15	6
Sheridan	8	5	3
Sherwood	24	23	1
Siloam Springs	18	13	5
Smackover	5	4	1
Springdale	48	38	10
Stamps	1	1	...
Stephens	2	2	...
Stuttgart	20	15	5
Texarkana	71	57	14
Trumann	12	12	...
Van Buren	18	18	...
Vilonia	1	1	...
Waldron	5	3	2
Walnut Ridge	9	5	4
Warren	14	8	6
West Fork	2	1	1
West Helena	16	15	1
West Memphis	53	46	7
Wynne	13	12	1
Yellville	1	1	...
CALIFORNIA			
Adelanto	12	7	5
Alameda	118	90	28
Albany	34	29	5
Alhambra	116	82	34
Alturas	8	7	1
Anaheim	443	326	117
Anderson	22	14	8
Angels Camp	8	7	1
Antioch	64	54	10
Arcadia	88	70	18
Arcata	21	15	6
Arroyo Grande	19	14	5
Arvin	17	11	6
Atascadero	25	20	5
Atherton	24	19	5
Atwater	30	20	10
Auburn	24	17	7
Azusa	65	48	17
Bakersfield	262	191	71
Baldwin Park	80	60	20
Banning	31	22	9
Barstow	40	26	14
Bear Valley Springs	9	5	4
Beaumont	21	16	5
Bell	53	39	14
Bell Gardens	51	35	16
Belmont	39	31	8
Belvedere	6	6	...
Benicia	37	26	11
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Berkeley	220	165	55
Beverly Hills	164	117	47
Bishop	19	12	7
Blythe	25	17	8
Brawley	32	25	7
Brea	74	61	13
Brentwood	10	9	1
Brisbane	26	24	2
Broadmoor	9	8	1
Buena Park	131	92	39
Burbank	232	140	92
Burlingame	61	43	18
Calexico	38	28	10
California City	9	7	2
Calipatria	6	6	...
Calistoga	8	8	...
Campbell	51	39	12
Capitola	31	21	10
Carlsbad	68	54	14
Carmel	31	19	12
Carpinteria	21	16	5
Ceres	31	23	8
Chico	64	47	17
China Lake	42	37	5
Chino	75	57	18
Chowchilla	16	11	5
Chula Vista	126	92	34
Claremont	46	33	13
Clayton	8	7	1
Clearlake	24	18	6
Cloverdale	12	8	4
Clovis	60	47	13
Coachella	24	18	6
Coalinga	16	10	6
Colfax	5	5	...
Colma	12	10	2
Colton	52	41	11
Colusa	10	9	1
Compton	181	119	62
Concord	185	127	58
Corcoran	19	14	5
Corning	10	9	1
Corona	89	60	29
Coronado	47	34	13
Costa Mesa	173	135	38
Cotati	14	8	6
Covina	63	52	11
Crescent City	11	10	1
Culver City	145	96	49
Cypress	68	47	21
Daly City	115	88	27
Davis	54	42	12
Delano	43	30	13
Del Rey Oaks	5	5	...
Dinuba	19	14	5
Dixon	19	13	6
Dorris	5	2	3
Dos Palos	9	8	1
Downey	123	98	25
Dunsmuir	6	5	1
El Cajon	162	98	64
El Centro	56	38	18
El Cerrito	38	33	5
El Monte	135	100	35
El Segundo	79	60	19
Emeryville	40	30	10
Escalon	10	6	4
Escondido	113	79	34

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Etna	1	1	.....
Eureka	50	37	13
Exeter	12	11	1
Fairfax	11	11	.....
Fairfield	102	68	34
Farmersville	12	11	1
Ferndale	3	3	.....
Fillmore	18	13	5
Firebaugh	13	9	4
Folsom	25	19	6
Fontana	72	51	21
Fort Bragg	18	12	6
Fort Jones	2	2	.....
Fortuna	18	12	6
Foster City	32	27	5
Fountain Valley	78	59	19
Fowler	6	6	.....
Fremont	216	146	70
Fresno	513	354	159
Fullerton	197	143	54
Galt	15	11	4
Gardena	102	85	17
Garden Grove	193	146	47
Gilroy	48	36	12
Glendale	254	177	77
Glendora	63	44	19
Gonzales	6	6	.....
Grass Valley	23	16	7
Greenfield	9	8	1
Gridley	15	10	5
Grover City	14	9	5
Guadalupe	11	7	4
Gustine	7	6	1
Half Moon Bay	13	11	2
Hanford	45	35	10
Hawthorne	123	85	38
Hayward	207	137	70
Healdsburg	20	15	5
Hemet	49	37	12
Hercules	14	13	1
Hermosa Beach	50	39	11
Hillsborough	27	21	6
Hollister	21	19	2
Holtville	13	9	4
Hughson	7	6	1
Huntington Beach	307	192	115
Huntington Park	79	53	26
Huron	9	5	4
Imperial	14	9	5
Imperial Beach	20	14	6
Indio	65	46	19
Inglewood	236	176	60
Ione	6	5	1
Irvine	120	76	44
Irwindale	18	14	4
Isleton	5	5	.....
Jackson	10	8	2
Kensington	10	10	.....
Kerman	11	10	1
King City	13	11	2
Kingsburg	15	11	4
Laguna Beach	68	36	32
La Habra	72	51	21
Lakeport	11	9	2
Lake Shastina	4	4	.....
La Mesa	70	52	18
La Palma	24	19	5
La Verne	38	30	8
Lemoore	20	18	2
Lincoln	10	6	4
Lindsay	15	10	5
Livermore	78	51	27
Livingston	14	10	4
Lodi	65	50	15
Lompoc	45	32	13
Long Beach	938	633	305
Los Alamitos	25	21	4
Los Altos	35	26	9
Los Angeles	9,302	6,861	2,441
Los Banos	29	20	9
Los Gatos	48	36	12
Madera	45	34	11
Manhattan Beach	71	57	14
Manteca	41	31	10
Marina	24	21	3
Martinez	41	33	8
Marysville	31	23	8
Maywood	29	21	8
McFarland	12	7	5
Mendota	15	11	4
Menlo Park	51	37	14
Merced	82	56	26
Millbrae	34	24	10
Mill Valley	28	21	7
Milpitas	67	54	13
Modesto	214	152	62
Monrovia	63	51	12
Montague	2	2	.....
Montclair	59	41	18
Montebello	96	73	23
Monterey	63	50	13
Monterey Park	103	68	35
Morgan Hill	29	24	5
Morro Bay	21	16	5
Mountain View	97	74	23
Mount Shasta	11	7	4
Napa	79	68	11
National City	82	63	19
Needles	14	10	4
Nevada City	9	7	2
Newark	53	39	14
Newman	7	6	1
Newport Beach	199	144	55
Novato	57	42	15
Oakdale	23	15	8
Oakland	903	625	278
Oceanside	170	123	47
Ontario	141	105	36
Orange	169	122	47
Orange Cove	12	8	4
Orland	10	9	1
Oroville	32	24	8
Oxnard	171	122	49
Pacifica	51	40	11
Pacific Grove	33	28	5
Palm Springs	113	77	36
Palo Alto	163	98	65
Palos Verdes Estates	31	22	9
Parlier	10	7	3
Pasadena	294	182	112
Paradise	32	23	9
Paso Robles	24	19	5
Patterson	10	9	1
Perris	20	13	7
Petaluma	62	44	18
Piedmont	27	20	7

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Pinole	26	19	7
Pismo Beach	17	12	5
Pittsburg	54	50	4
Placentia	60	44	16
Placerville	22	18	4
Pleasant Hill	50	36	14
Pleasanton	52	40	12
Plymouth	4	3	1
Pomona	207	146	61
Porterville	44	30	14
Port Hueneme	25	18	7
Red Bluff	26	20	6
Redding	93	68	25
Redlands	74	53	21
Redondo Beach	147	95	52
Redwood City	86	69	17
Reedley	23	17	6
Rialto	68	49	19
Richmond	228	166	62
Ridgecrest	34	23	11
Rio Dell	7	3	4
Rio Vista	10	9	1
Ripon	8	8	
Riverbank	15	12	3
Riverside	330	245	85
Rocklin	15	10	5
Rohnert Park	45	30	15
Roseville	52	34	18
Ross	10	9	1
Sacramento	703	504	199
Saint Helena	18	13	5
Salinas	170	131	39
San Anselmo	23	17	6
San Bernardino	251	186	65
San Bruno	57	47	10
San Carlos	46	34	12
San Clemente	58	39	19
Sand City	2	2	
San Diego	1,886	1,395	491
San Fernando	55	37	18
San Francisco	2,479	1,971	508
San Gabriel	56	46	10
Sanger	24	18	6
San Jacinto	14	9	5
San Jose	1,097	891	206
San Juan Bautista	3	3	
San Leandro	125	86	39
San Luis Obispo	75	49	26
San Marino	25	24	1
San Mateo	134	104	30
San Pablo	34	26	8
San Rafael	92	69	23
Santa Ana	467	310	157
Santa Barbara	188	130	58
Santa Clara	174	144	30
Santa Cruz	83	60	23
Santa Maria	73	54	19
Santa Monica	252	145	107
Santa Paula	33	27	6
Santa Rosa	153	107	46
Sausalito	36	24	12
Scotts Valley	17	12	5
Seal Beach	56	39	17
Seaside	37	30	7
Sebastopol	16	12	4
Selma	24	19	5
Sierra Madre	18	13	5
Signal Hill	36	26	10
Simi Valley	103	71	32
Soledad	9	8	1
Sonoma	16	11	5
Sonora	14	12	2
South Gate	122	88	34
South Lake Tahoe	60	45	15
South Pasadena	41	30	11
South San Francisco	89	71	18
Stallion Springs	3	3	
Stanton	50	39	11
Stockton	354	239	115
Suisun City	21	15	6
Sunnyvale	159	124	35
Susanville	14	13	1
Sutter Creek	4	4	
Tehachapi	8	6	2
Tiburon	17	14	3
Torrance	296	227	69
Tracy	43	31	12
Tulare	43	32	11
Tulelake	3	3	
Turlock	55	41	14
Tustin	72	54	18
Twin Cities	41	32	9
Ukiah	26	22	4
Union City	69	50	19
Upland	79	61	18
Vacaville	64	43	21
Vallejo	138	107	31
Ventura	144	100	44
Vernon	57	46	11
Visalia	97	70	27
Walnut Creek	94	70	24
Waterford	6	6	
Watsonville	54	39	15
Weed	8	7	1
West Covina	131	95	36
Westminster	115	82	33
Westmorland	5	5	
Wheatland	6	5	1
Whittier	119	85	34
Williams	5	5	
Willits	19	13	6
Willows	9	8	1
Winters	7	6	1
Woodlake	12	11	1
Woodland	61	46	15
Yreka	20	13	7
Yuba City	45	31	14
COLORADO			
Alamosa	23	19	4
Antonito	4	4	
Arvada	151	109	42
Aspen	30	22	8
Ault	2	2	
Aurora	404	284	120
Basalt	4	3	1
Berthoud	5	4	1
Boulder	151	109	42
Bow Mar	2	2	
Breckenridge	19	13	6
Brighton	32	23	9
Broomfield	44	33	11
Brush	15	9	6
Buena Vista	6	5	1
Burlington	9	7	2

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
COLORADO—Continued			
Canon City	32	23	9
Carbondale	8	6	2
Castle Rock	10	10	
Cedaredge	2	2	
Center	6	6	
Central City	3	3	
Cherry Hill	21	19	2
Cheyenne Wells	2	2	
Colorado Springs	491	372	119
Columbine Valley	1	1	
Commerce City	51	39	12
Cortez	29	20	9
Craig	31	22	9
Dacono	6	5	1
Delta	13	10	3
Denver	1,691	1,388	303
Dinosaur	1	1	
Dolores	2	2	
Durango	45	28	17
Eaton	4	3	1
Edgewater	12	10	2
Elizabeth	1	1	
Empire	2	2	
Englewood	97	74	23
Erie	3	3	
Estes Park	20	13	7
Evans	11	9	2
Fairplay	2	2	
Federal Heights	22	16	6
Firestone	2	2	
Flagler	1	1	
Fleming	1	1	
Florence	5	5	
Fort Collins	124	82	42
Fort Lupton	17	11	6
Fort Morgan	23	17	6
Fountain	16	11	5
Fowler	2	2	
Frederick	3	3	
Frisco	9	8	1
Fruita	8	8	
Georgetown	3	3	
Glendale	30	23	7
Glenwood Springs	19	16	3
Golden	30	21	9
Grand Junction	96	66	30
Grand Lake	4	4	
Greeley	129	84	45
Greenwood Village	37	26	11
Gunnison	20	12	8
Haxtun	3	3	
Hayden	4	4	
Idaho Springs	10	8	2
Ignacio	3	3	
Johnstown	4	4	
Kersey	2	2	
Kremmling	3	3	
Lafayette	22	17	5
La Junta	15	13	2
Lakewood	279	184	95
Lamar	26	20	6
La Salle	4	4	
Las Animas	7	7	
Leadville	8	8	
Limon	4	4	
Littleton	67	50	17
Lochbuie	2	2	
Log Lane Village	1	1	
Longmont	90	64	26
Louisville	16	14	2
Loveland	55	38	17
Lyons	4	4	
Manassa	1	1	
Mancos	2	2	
Manitou Springs	20	12	8
Milliken	3	3	
Monte Vista	20	16	4
Montrose	22	17	5
Mountain View	2	2	
Nederland	3	3	
New Castle	2	2	
Northglenn	55	43	12
Norwood	2	2	
Nucla	2	2	
Olathe	2	2	
Ordway	6	1	5
Otis	1	1	
Palisade	2	2	
Palmer Lake	1	1	
Paonia	5	4	1
Parachute	7	3	4
Platteville	2	2	
Pueblo	232	175	57
Rangely	8	7	1
Rifle	19	14	5
Salida	10	10	
Sanford	1	1	
San Luis	1	1	
Sheridan	24	17	7
Silverthorne	10	9	1
Snowmass Village	7	4	3
Steamboat Springs	29	18	11
Sterling	31	22	9
Stratton	1	1	
Telluride	3	3	
Thornton	79	65	14
Trinidad	23	16	7
Vail	40	24	16
Walsenburg	15	10	5
Walsh	1	1	
Westminster	119	82	37
Wheat Ridge	72	52	20
Wiggins	2	2	
Windsor	8	7	1
Woodland Park	12	8	4
Yuma	10	6	4
CONNECTICUT			
Ansonia	37	31	6
Avon	33	29	4
Berlin	36	33	3
Bethel	33	29	4
Bloomfield	55	46	9
Branford	33	32	1
Bridgeport	367	349	18
Bristol	100	92	8
Brookfield	29	23	6
Canton	17	12	5
Cheshire	40	33	7
Clinton	21	19	2
Coventry	10	7	3
Danbury	109	103	6
Danielson	11	10	1
Darien	52	47	5

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CONNECTICUT—Continued			
Derby	22	22	...
East Hampton	11	9	2
East Hartford	126	109	17
East Haven	52	47	5
Easton	14	13	1
East Windsor	16	11	5
Enfield	92	75	17
Fairfield	106	99	7
Farmington	38	32	6
Glastonbury	55	44	11
Granby	11	7	4
Greenwich	174	147	27
Groton	32	29	3
Groton Long Point	4	4	...
Groton Town	48	44	4
Guilford	36	32	4
Hamden	120	100	20
Hartford	548	439	109
Madison	26	24	2
Manchester	105	83	22
Meriden	126	111	15
Middlebury	12	10	2
Middletown	87	81	6
Milford	120	107	13
Monroe	36	30	6
Naugatuck	44	42	2
New Britain	163	149	14
New Canaan	47	43	4
New Haven	409	371	38
Newington	54	42	12
New London	81	75	6
New Milford	28	24	4
Newtown	36	25	11
North Branford	16	15	1
North Haven	55	46	9
Norwalk	184	147	37
Norwich	75	67	8
Old Saybrook	26	20	6
Orange	34	32	2
Plainfield	11	10	1
Plainville	35	29	6
Plymouth	13	12	1
Putnam	16	15	1
Ridgefield	38	33	5
Rocky Hill	35	27	8
Seymour	20	20	...
Shelton	45	41	4
Simsbury	35	31	4
Southington	52	50	2
South Windsor	35	28	7
Stafford Springs	6	6	...
Stamford	283	259	24
Stonington	34	29	5
Stratford	114	97	17
Suffield	15	13	2
Thomaston	13	9	4
Torrington	66	62	4
Trumbull	68	56	12
Vernon	55	44	11
Wallingford	73	59	14
Waterbury	304	266	38
Waterford	41	37	4
Watertown	33	30	3
West Hartford	154	133	21
West Haven	112	98	14
Weston	13	12	1
Westport	78	70	8
Wethersfield	52	42	10
Willimantic	35	31	4
Wilton	37	33	4
Windsor	44	41	3
Windsor Locks	22	21	1
Winsted	24	20	4
Wolcott	22	21	1
Woodbridge	22	19	3
DELAWARE			
Bethany Beach	5	5	...
Bethel	1	1	...
Blades	1	1	...
Bridgeville	2	2	...
Camden-Wyoming	3	3	...
Clayton	2	2	...
Dagsboro	2	1	1
Delmar	5	4	1
Dewey Beach	4	4	...
Dover	71	56	15
Elsmere	14	12	2
Felton	1	1	...
Georgetown	5	5	...
Harrington	5	5	...
Laurel	8	7	1
Lewes	6	6	...
Milford	24	18	6
Millsboro	5	5	...
Milton	3	3	...
Newark	54	44	10
New Castle	11	10	1
Newport	6	6	...
Ocean View	2	2	...
Rehoboth Beach	18	15	3
Seaford	21	16	5
Selbyville	1	1	...
Smyrna	15	10	5
South Bethany	2	2	...
Wilmington	309	249	60
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			
Washington	4,385	3,861	524
FLORIDA			
Alachua	15	11	4
Altamonte Springs	72	53	19
Altha	1	1	...
Apalachicola	6	5	1
Apopka	31	22	9
Arcadia	19	13	6
Atlantic Beach	22	17	5
Atlantis	16	14	2
Auburndale	23	16	7
Avon Park	24	20	4
Bal Harbour	26	20	6
Bartow	39	29	10
Bay Harbor Islands	24	19	5
Belleair	14	10	4
Belleair Beach	6	5	1
Belleair Bluffs	8	7	1
Belle Glade	57	46	11
Belleview	7	6	1
Biscayne Park	6	6	...
Blountstown	10	6	4
Boca Raton	138	105	33
Bonifay	9	5	4

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued			
Bowling Green	5	5	
Boynton Beach	89	75	14
Bradenton	62	52	10
Bradenton Beach	8	7	1
Brooksville	24	17	7
Bunnell	4	4	
Bushnell	4	4	
Calloway	12	8	4
Cape Coral	73	55	18
Casselberry	45	31	14
Cedar Grove	4	4	
Center Hill	1	1	
Century	8	4	4
Chattahoochee	9	8	1
Chiefland	6	5	1
Chipley	5	5	
Clearwater	250	180	70
Clermont	14	10	4
Clewiston	16	10	6
Cocoa	49	36	13
Cocoa Beach	41	33	8
Coconut Creek	25	19	6
Coleman	2	2	
Cooper City	31	23	8
Coral Gables	169	129	40
Coral Springs	108	71	37
Crescent City	7	6	1
Crestview	20	14	6
Crystal River	17	11	6
Dade City	20	15	5
Dania	53	40	13
Davenport	8	5	3
Davie	69	53	16
Daytona Beach	247	173	74
Daytona Beach Shores	27	20	7
Deerfield Beach	105	84	21
De Funiak Springs	8	7	1
De Land	55	40	15
Delray Beach	119	94	25
Dundee	8	5	3
Dunedin	66	45	21
Dunnellon	8	7	1
Eatonville	8	4	4
Edgewater	18	13	5
Edgewood	5	5	
El Portal	4	4	
Eustis	33	26	7
Fernandina Beach	27	19	8
Flagler Beach	8	6	2
Florida City	16	10	6
Fort Lauderdale	650	430	220
Fort Meade	13	10	3
Fort Myers	131	92	39
Fort Pierce	93	75	18
Fort Walton Beach	49	41	8
Frostproof	12	7	5
Fruitland Park	6	6	
Gainesville	270	181	89
Golden Beach	13	13	
Graceville	8	5	3
Greenacres City	30	24	6
Green Cove Springs	16	13	3
Greenville	2	2	
Groveland	9	5	4
Gulf Breeze	13	11	2
Gulfport	28	22	6
Gulf Stream	11	10	1
Hacienda Village	9	8	1
Haines City	31	24	7
Hallandale	111	91	20
Havana	10	7	3
Hialeah	359	258	101
Hialeah Gardens	21	14	7
Highland Beach	9	9	
High Springs	9	6	3
Hillsboro Beach	15	12	3
Holly Hill	28	20	8
Hollywood	440	290	150
Holmes Beach	9	8	1
Homestead	76	57	19
Howey-in-the-Hills	4	4	
Indialantic	13	11	2
Indian Harbour Beach	19	13	6
Indian River Shores	6	6	
Indian Rocks Beach	14	13	1
Indian Shores	15	14	1
Inverness	7	7	
Jacksonville	1,567	903	664
Jacksonville Beach	46	32	14
Jasper	5	5	
Juno Beach	8	7	1
Jupiter	36	27	9
Jupiter Inlet Colony	2	2	
Jupiter Island	16	14	2
Kenneth City	10	9	1
Key West	55	43	12
Kissimmee	70	44	26
Lady Lake	6	5	1
Lake Alfred	10	6	4
Lake City	27	22	5
Lake Clarke Shores	8	8	
Lake Hamilton	8	5	3
Lake Helen	4	4	
Lakeland	150	110	40
Lake Mary	13	9	4
Lake Park	28	21	7
Lake Wales	27	21	6
Lake Worth	85	63	22
Lantana	24	19	5
Largo	133	80	53
Lauderdale-by-the-Sea	15	14	1
Leesburg	40	31	9
Lighthouse Point	33	25	8
Live Oak	13	12	1
Longboat Key	24	17	7
Longwood	25	22	3
Lynn Haven	9	8	1
Madeira Beach	15	14	1
Madison	8	8	
Maitland	29	24	5
Manalapan	10	6	4
Mangonia Park	8	8	
Margate	107	79	28
Marianna	18	16	2
Mascotte	3	3	
Medley	26	21	5
Melbourne	114	86	28
Melbourne Beach	9	8	1
Mexico Beach	3	3	
Miami	1,325	979	346
Miami Beach	437	282	155
Miami Shores	35	27	8
Miami Springs	42	35	7
Milton	17	13	4
Minneola	3	3	
Miramar	70	59	11

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued			
Monticello	8	7	1
Mount Dora	24	17	7
Mulberry	12	8	4
Naples	74	57	17
Neptune Beach	14	9	5
New Port Richey	30	23	7
New Smyrna Beach	55	38	17
Niceville	18	13	5
North Bay Village	26	20	6
North Lauderdale	48	37	11
North Miami	109	92	17
North Miami Beach	108	92	16
North Palm Beach	38	31	7
North Port	21	16	5
Oak Hill	3	3	
Oakland	3	3	
Oakland Park	101	77	24
Ocala	113	86	27
Ocean Ridge	18	12	6
Ocoee	24	16	8
Okeechobee	20	14	6
Opa Locka	44	38	6
Orange City	8	8	
Orange Park	25	20	5
Orlando	547	411	136
Ormond Beach	57	43	14
Oviedo	15	9	6
Pahokee	14	9	5
Palatka	28	26	2
Palm Bay	59	39	20
Palm Beach	92	72	20
Palm Beach Gardens	48	37	11
Palm Beach Shores	9	8	1
Palmetto	34	24	10
Palm Springs	22	17	5
Panama City	88	72	16
Panama City Beach	24	23	1
Parker	7	7	
Parkland	7	7	
Pembroke Pines	95	78	17
Pensacola	175	132	43
Perry	16	14	2
Pinellas Park	53	41	12
Plantation	130	97	33
Plant City	49	35	14
Pompano Beach	228	149	79
Ponce Inlet	11	7	4
Port Orange	52	39	13
Port Richey	8	7	1
Port Saint Joe	13	8	5
Port Saint Lucie	36	29	7
Punta Gorda	27	19	8
Quincy	41	36	5
Redington Beach	5	5	
Riviera Beach	93	75	18
Rockledge	26	20	6
Royal Palm Beach	11	10	1
Saint Augustine	41	34	7
Saint Augustine Beach	6	5	1
Saint Cloud	25	18	7
Saint Leo	2	2	
Saint Petersburg	609	401	208
Saint Petersburg Beach	47	34	13
Sanford	64	51	13
Sanibel	23	15	8
Sarasota	206	120	86
Satellite Beach	16	12	4
Sea Ranch Lakes	11	9	2
Sebastian	10	9	1
Sebring	27	20	7
Seminole Tribal	16	12	4
South Bay	10	5	5
South Daytona	28	21	7
South Miami	49	41	8
South Palm Beach	8	7	1
Springfield	12	9	3
Starke	17	12	5
Stuart	39	31	8
Sunrise	105	85	20
Surfside	21	18	3
Sweetwater	13	12	1
Tallahassee	238	175	63
Tamarac	89	67	22
Tampa	854	660	194
Tarpon Springs	38	28	10
Tavares	14	10	4
Temple Terrace	34	25	9
Tequesta	21	17	4
Titusville	68	49	19
Treasure Island	24	19	5
Umatilla	7	6	1
Valparaiso	7	6	1
Venice	48	34	14
Vero Beach	68	47	21
Virginia Gardens	6	6	
Waldo	5	5	
Wauchula	12	9	3
Webster	4	4	
West Melbourne	9	9	
West Miami	15	14	1
West Palm Beach	204	159	45
Wewahitchka	1	1	
Wildwood	11	6	5
Williston	6	4	2
Wilton Manors	34	27	7
Windermere	5	5	
Winter Garden	27	21	6
Winter Haven	60	49	11
Winter Park	80	60	20
Winter Springs	25	18	7
Zephyrhills	21	15	6
Zolfo Springs	5	4	1
GEORGIA			
Acworth	13	9	4
Adairsville	8	4	4
Adel	16	12	4
Albany	211	186	25
Alma	12	11	1
Alpharetta	15	11	4
Americus	45	38	7
Aragon	7	4	3
Arlington	8	5	3
Ashburn	12	12	
Athens	120	90	30
Atlanta	1,623	1,340	283
Auburn	3	3	
Augusta	183	153	30
Austell	11	9	2
Bainbridge	28	23	5
Barnesville	10	10	
Baxley	14	10	4
Blackshear	8	7	1
Blairsville	2	2	
Blakely	19	13	6

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Bloomingdale	4	4	
Blue Ridge	3	3	
Bogart	3	3	
Boston	5	4	1
Bowdon	9	5	4
Bremen	13	13	
Brooklet	3	2	1
Broxton	3	3	
Brunswick	75	65	10
Buchanan	6	5	1
Butler	4	4	
Byron	9	5	4
Cairo	15	13	2
Calhoun	28	23	5
Camilla	15	12	3
Canton	13	13	
Carrollton	41	33	8
Cartersville	35	29	6
Cave Spring	4	4	
Cedartown	24	21	3
Centerville	8	4	4
Chamblee	32	32	
Chatsworth	14	11	3
Clarkesville	5	5	
Clarkston	8	8	
Clayton	6	6	
Claxton	11	6	5
Cochran	11	10	1
Colbert	1	1	
College Park	66	59	7
Columbus	402	339	63
Commerce	13	13	
Conyers	25	18	7
Cordele	36	30	6
Cornelia	11	11	
Covington	32	28	4
Cumming	12	9	3
Cusseta	6	3	3
Dallas	14	10	4
Dalton	55	47	8
Darien	5	5	
Dawson	29	12	17
Decatur	51	43	8
Dillard	2	1	1
Donalsonville	14	9	5
Doraville	24	19	5
Douglas	33	27	6
Douglasville	23	18	5
Dublin	37	29	8
Duluth	12	8	4
East Dublin	12	8	4
Eastman	14	10	4
East Point	90	81	9
Eatonton	12	12	
Edison	3	3	
Elberton	24	21	3
Ellaville	3	3	
Ellijay	11	7	4
Eton	1	1	
Fairburn	14	10	4
Fayetteville	15	11	4
Fitzgerald	23	15	8
Folkston	7	3	4
Forest Park	50	38	12
Forsyth	18	14	4
Fort Gaines	5	4	1
Fort Oglethorpe	14	11	3
Fort Valley	27	21	6
Franklin	5	5	
Gainesville	68	64	4
Garden City	14	13	1
Gordon	9	5	4
Grantville	3	3	
Gray	4	4	
Greensboro	7	7	
Griffin	66	55	11
Grovetown	11	7	4
Hahira	8	5	3
Hampton	6	6	
Hapeville	35	29	6
Harlem	9	5	4
Harrison	1	1	
Hartwell	15	11	4
Hawkinsville	8	7	1
Hazlehurst	11	7	4
Helen	5	5	
Hinesville	30	26	4
Hogansville	11	11	
Holly Springs	1	1	
Homerville	8	5	3
Jackson	14	12	2
Jasper	6	6	
Jesup	24	18	6
Kennesaw	19	13	6
Kingsland	7	7	
Lafayette	23	17	6
La Grange	81	71	10
Lake City	19	13	6
Lakeland	5	5	
Lavonia	12	8	4
Lawrenceville	17	16	1
Leesburg	3	2	1
Lenox	1	1	
Lilburn	13	6	7
Lithonia	11	8	3
Locust Grove	5	5	
Loganville	5	5	
Lookout Mountain	7	7	
Lumber City	6	4	2
Lumpkin	4	4	
Lyons	10	7	3
Macon	290	245	45
Madison	12	9	3
Manchester	16	12	4
Mansfield	2	2	
Marietta	114	94	20
Marshallville	7	4	3
McCaysville	4	4	
McDonough	11	7	4
McRae	8	6	2
Metter	11	9	2
Midville	1	1	
Milledgeville	46	32	14
Millen	9	9	
Monroe	26	18	8
Monticello	11	11	
Morrow	15	15	
Morven	2	2	
Moultrie	41	35	6
Nashville	14	14	
Newnan	31	30	1
Norcross	15	10	5
Oakwood	7	5	2
Ocilla	13	9	4
Palmetto	6	6	
Peachtree City	19	14	5

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Pelham	14	10	4
Pembroke	3	3	...
Perry	24	23	1
Pine Mountain	3	3	...
Plains	4	2	2
Pooler	5	5	...
Port Wentworth	7	6	1
Powder Springs	13	9	4
Quitman	17	12	5
Reidsville	9	4	5
Reynolds	4	4	...
Richmond Hill	5	4	1
Rincon	3	3	...
Ringgold	4	4	...
Riverdale	22	17	5
Rockmart	15	13	2
Rome	87	67	20
Rossville	12	9	3
Roswell	57	42	15
Royston	11	7	4
Rutledge	4	4	...
Saint Marys	21	20	1
Sandersville	18	13	5
Savannah	348	284	64
Savannah Beach	16	10	6
Siloam	6	1	5
Smyrna	64	50	14
Snellville	20	16	4
Springfield	3	3	...
Statesboro	37	31	6
Statham	7	2	5
Stone Mountain	12	8	4
Summerville	13	13	...
Swainsboro	17	14	3
Sylvania	14	13	1
Sylvester	17	12	5
Talbotton	4	4	...
Tallapoosa	12	8	4
Tennille	9	9	...
Thomaston	32	29	3
Thomasville	44	36	8
Thomson	12	12	...
Thunderbolt	9	5	4
Tifton	46	39	7
Toccoa	23	18	5
Trenton	6	6	...
Trion	7	7	...
Tunnel Hill	4	4	...
Tyrone	3	3	...
Unadilla	9	5	4
Union City	17	14	3
Union Point	6	4	2
Valdosta	81	66	15
Vidalia	26	25	1
Vienna	5	5	...
Villa Rica	14	9	5
Wadley	8	5	3
Warner Robins	75	65	10
Washington	12	9	3
Waycross	57	41	16
Waynesboro	18	15	3
West Point	21	16	5
Whitesburg	4	3	1
Winder	21	17	4
Woodbine	2	2	...
Woodstock	8	8	...
Wrens	14	14	...
HAWAII			
Hilo	161	115	46
Honolulu	1,895	1,549	346
IDAHO			
Aberdeen	13	7	6
American Falls	7	7	...
Arco	2	2	...
Blackfoot	27	27	...
Boise	171	152	19
Bonners Ferry	7	6	1
Buhl	8	8	...
Burley	28	21	7
Caldwell	32	32	...
Cascade	2	2	...
Challis	3	3	...
Chubbuck	10	8	2
Coeur d' Alene	45	33	12
Emmett	13	12	1
Filer	5	5	...
Fruitland	6	5	1
Garden City	9	9	...
Gooding	6	6	...
Grangeville	7	5	2
Hailey	6	5	1
Homedale	5	5	...
Idaho Falls	81	64	17
Jerome	10	10	...
Kellogg	11	7	4
Ketchum	12	12	...
Kimberly	3	3	...
Lava Hot Springs	3	3	...
Lewiston	53	40	13
McCall	7	6	1
Meridian	12	10	2
Montpelier	5	5	...
Moscow	31	25	6
Mountain Home	23	17	6
Nampa	41	29	12
New Plymouth	4	4	...
Osburn	4	4	...
Payette	10	9	1
Pierce	1	1	...
Pocatello	83	66	17
Post Falls	15	10	5
Preston	3	3	...
Priest River	7	6	1
Rathdrum	3	3	...
Rexburg	20	15	5
Rigby	4	4	...
Rupert	13	12	1
Saint Maries	5	4	1
Salmon	6	6	...
Sandpoint	17	11	6
Shelley	6	6	...
Soda Springs	6	6	...
Sun Valley	8	8	...
Twin Falls	50	45	5
Wallace	4	3	1
Weiser	12	8	4
Wilder	2	2	...
ILLINOIS			
Abingdon	10	4	6
Addison	66	48	18
Albany	1	1	...
Aledo	5	5	...

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Alexis	1	1	...
Algonquin	20	13	7
Alorton	10	6	4
Alsip	44	34	10
Altamont	3	3	...
Alton	77	66	11
Andalusia	2	2	...
Anna	9	9	...
Antioch	16	13	3
Arcola	3	3	...
Arlington Heights	113	88	25
Arthur	5	4	1
Ashland	2	2	...
Ashley	1	1	...
Athens	2	2	...
Auburn	7	4	3
Aurora	195	165	30
Avon	2	2	...
Barrington	41	27	14
Barrington Hills	19	14	5
Bartlett	25	15	10
Bartonville	12	8	4
Batavia	26	20	6
Beckemeyer	1	1	...
Bedford Park	27	22	5
Beecher	5	5	...
Belleville	68	59	9
Bellwood	43	35	8
Belvidere	23	21	2
Benld	6	3	3
Bensenville	34	25	9
Benton	13	8	5
Berkeley	12	12	...
Berwyn	75	63	12
Bethalto	15	9	6
Bloomingdale	36	25	11
Bloomington	74	64	10
Blue Island	33	24	9
Blue Mound	1	1	...
Bolingbrook	71	50	21
Bourbonnais	14	10	4
Bradley	19	17	2
Braidwood	9	5	4
Breese	4	4	...
Bridgeview	40	34	6
Brighton	4	3	1
Broadview	31	30	1
Brookfield	32	28	4
Brooklyn	5	5	...
Buffalo Grove	42	32	10
Bunker Hill	7	3	4
Burbank	32	32	...
Burnham	10	8	2
Burr Ridge	12	11	1
Byron	4	4	...
Cahokia	37	25	12
Cairo	19	14	5
Calumet City	75	52	23
Calumet Park	21	16	5
Canton	23	17	6
Carbondale	66	52	14
Carlinville	13	9	4
Carlyle	6	6	...
Carmi	9	8	1
Carol Stream	36	26	10
Carpentersville	41	35	6
Carrollton	6	5	1
Carterville	4	4	...
Carthage	3	3	...
Cary	16	13	3
Casey	7	6	1
Caseyville	9	5	4
Catlin	1	1	...
Central City	3	3	...
Centralia	35	28	7
Centreville	18	12	6
Champaign	105	85	20
Channahon	10	6	4
Charleston	32	25	7
Chatham	8	7	1
Chenoa	4	2	2
Cherry Valley	9	9	...
Chester	10	7	3
Chicago	15,025	12,562	2,463
Chicago Heights	101	78	23
Chicago Ridge	30	24	6
Chillicothe	13	9	4
Christopher	12	6	6
Cicero	109	87	22
Clarendon Hills	17	11	6
Clinton	18	13	5
Coal City	6	5	1
Coal Valley	6	6	...
Colfax	1	1	...
Collinsville	37	28	9
Columbia	12	7	5
Coulterville	1	1	...
Country Club Hills	21	15	6
Countryside	22	19	3
Crest Hill	21	16	5
Crestwood	6	5	1
Crete	14	10	4
Creve Coeur	9	8	1
Crystal Lake	43	31	12
Dallas City	1	1	...
Danville	83	70	13
Darien	27	20	7
Decatur	156	125	31
Deerfield	42	33	9
De Kalb	52	43	9
Delavan	1	1	...
De Soto	2	2	...
Des Plaines	112	96	16
Dixmoor	14	11	3
Dixon	28	22	6
Dolton	39	32	7
Downers Grove	72	55	17
Dupo	6	5	1
Du Quoin	14	7	7
Durand	2	2	...
Dwight	11	7	4
East Alton	19	13	6
East Chicago Heights	9	6	3
East Dubuque	7	7	...
East Dundee	10	9	1
East Hazel Crest	2	2	...
East Moline	37	31	6
East Peoria	40	29	11
East Saint Louis	98	76	22
Edwardsville	24	17	7
Effingham	28	22	6
Elburn	2	2	...
Elgin	117	94	23
Elk Grove Village	87	77	10
Elmhurst	73	60	13
Elmwood	3	2	1

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Elmwood Park	38	34	4
Erie	3	2	1
Eureka	5	5	
Evanston	187	149	38
Evergreen Park	51	43	8
Fairbury	5	5	
Fairfield	16	10	6
Fairmont City	5	5	
Fairmount	1	1	
Fairview Heights	39	28	11
Farmer City	5	4	1
Farmington	8	5	3
Fisher	2	2	
Flora	13	9	4
Flossmoor	16	16	
Forest Park	42	31	11
Forest View	10	7	3
Fox Lake	22	16	6
Fox River Grove	7	7	
Frankfort	9	8	1
Franklin Park	59	44	15
Freeport	49	42	7
Fulton	5	5	
Galena	7	6	1
Galesburg	63	48	15
Galva	5	5	
Geneseo	17	10	7
Geneva	24	16	8
Genoa	9	5	4
Georgetown	3	3	
Gibson City	8	7	1
Gillespie	9	6	3
Gilman	3	3	
Girard	2	2	
Glasford	2	2	
Glen Carbon	10	6	4
Glencoe	37	29	8
Glendale Heights	48	35	13
Glen Ellyn	42	32	10
Glenview	69	56	13
Glenwood	22	14	8
Golconda	1	1	
Golf	1	1	
Grafton	7	3	4
Granite City	55	51	4
Granville	1	1	
Grayslake	13	9	4
Grayville	4	2	2
Greenup	3	3	
Greenview	1	1	
Greenville	14	8	6
Gurnee	20	13	7
Hainsville	4	4	
Hamilton	4	4	
Hampshire	4	4	
Hanover Park	48	33	15
Harrisburg	16	11	5
Hartford	6	5	1
Harvard	16	10	6
Harvey	95	68	27
Harwood Heights	21	15	6
Havana	9	8	1
Hazel Crest	25	19	6
Hebron	2	2	
Henry	3	3	
Herrin	14	11	3
Herscher	2	2	
Hickory Hills	25	20	5
Highland	16	11	5
Highland Park	68	54	14
Highwood	12	8	4
Hillsboro	7	6	1
Hillside	31	26	5
Hinsdale	31	24	7
Hodgkins	10	10	
Hoffman Estates	76	56	20
Hometown	5	1	4
Homewood	45	34	11
Hoopeston	11	9	2
Huntley	6	6	
Indian Head Park	8	8	
Island Lake	11	6	5
Itasca	27	20	7
Jacksonville	39	31	8
Jerome	4	4	
Jerseyville	15	10	5
Johnston City	6	5	1
Joliet	194	165	29
Jonesboro	3	3	
Justice	22	17	5
Kankakee	70	59	11
Kenilworth	12	10	2
Kewanee	23	19	4
Kildeer	2	2	
Kincaid	1	1	
Knoxville	2	2	
Lacon	4	3	1
La Grange	36	28	8
La Grange Park	27	22	5
Lake Bluff	11	10	1
Lake Forest	45	34	11
Lake-in-the-Hills	11	11	
Lake Villa	6	5	1
Lakewood	3	3	
Lake Zurich	22	15	7
Lanark	1	1	
Lansing	47	39	8
La Salle	21	19	2
Lebanon	9	6	3
Leland	1	1	
Leland Grove	4	4	
Lemont	18	13	5
Leroy	2	2	
Lewistown	4	4	
Libertyville	37	28	9
Lincoln	32	30	2
Lincolnshire	14	11	3
Lincolnwood	31	30	1
Lindenhurst	8	8	
Lisle	32	22	10
Litchfield	14	11	3
Lockport	26	18	8
Lombard	68	52	16
Loves Park	26	20	6
Lynwood	10	9	1
Lyons	22	19	3
Mackinaw	1	1	
Macomb	34	26	8
Madison	15	11	4
Mahomet	3	3	
Manhattan	2	2	
Manito	2	2	
Manteno	7	7	
Marengo	12	9	3
Marion	18	14	4
Marissa	3	3	
Markham	35	25	10

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Maroa	2	2	
Marquette Heights	7	3	4
Marseilles	6	5	1
Marshall	9	6	3
Martinsville	2	2	
Maryville	5	4	1
Mascoutah	5	5	
Mason City	3	3	
Matteson	33	28	5
Mattoon	46	38	8
Maywood	69	50	19
McCook	18	14	4
McCullom Lake	1	1	
McHenry	34	25	9
Melrose Park	62	58	4
Mendota	16	13	3
Metamora	3	3	
Metropolis	12	11	1
Midlothian	26	22	4
Milan	14	10	4
Milledgeville	2	2	
Millstadt	5	5	
Minier	1	1	
Minonk	2	2	
Minooka	3	3	
Mokena	9	8	1
Moline	83	64	19
Momence	6	6	
Monee	4	3	1
Monmouth	26	19	7
Montgomery	13	10	3
Monticello	8	7	1
Morris	21	17	4
Morrison	7	6	1
Morton	17	14	3
Morton Grove	55	44	11
Mount Carmel	18	13	5
Mount Carroll	2	2	
Mount Morris	6	4	2
Mount Olive	7	3	4
Mount Prospect	75	58	17
Mount Pulaski	3	2	1
Mount Sterling	9	4	5
Mount Vernon	35	32	3
Mount Zion	8	7	1
Mundelein	36	27	9
Murphysboro	19	14	5
Naperville	76	51	25
Nashville	3	3	
National City	8	8	
Neoga	2	2	
New Athens	2	2	
New Baden	4	4	
New Lenox	10	9	1
Newton	9	5	4
Niles	64	51	13
Nokomis	4	4	
Normal	47	37	10
Norridge	32	27	5
North Aurora	11	11	
Northbrook	80	54	26
North Chicago	57	40	17
Northfield	26	18	8
Northlake	29	24	5
North Pekin	6	1	5
North Riverside	31	24	7
Norwood	1	1	
Oak Brook	44	34	10
Oakbrook Terrace	16	15	1
Oak Forest	37	28	9
Oak Lawn	114	95	19
Oak Park	161	122	39
Oakwood	2	2	
Oakwood Hills	2	2	
O'Fallon	19	14	5
Oglesby	8	7	1
Okawville	3	3	
Olney	19	13	6
Olympia Fields	12	12	
Oregon	6	5	1
Orland Park	52	36	16
Oswego	7	7	
Ottawa	26	24	2
Palatine	75	50	25
Palos Heights	27	22	5
Palos Hills	33	22	11
Palos Park	9	8	1
Pana	14	9	5
Paris	18	14	4
Park City	8	4	4
Park Forest	39	29	10
Park Forest South	19	14	5
Park Ridge	62	48	14
Paxton	6	6	
Pecatonica	2	2	
Pekin	56	51	5
Peoria	302	218	84
Peoria Heights	14	10	4
Peotone	10	5	5
Peru	25	22	3
Petersburg	4	4	
Phoenix	12	8	4
Pinckneyville	6	4	2
Pittsfield	7	7	
Plainfield	12	9	3
Plano	10	7	3
Polo	5	4	1
Pontiac	22	17	5
Pontoon Beach	11	7	4
Port Byron	4	3	1
Posen	5	4	1
Princeton	11	10	1
Prophetstown	4	3	1
Prospect Heights	15	15	
Quincy	88	71	17
Ramsey	1	1	
Rankin	1	1	
Rantoul	24	19	5
Red Bud	4	4	
Richmond	5	5	
Richton Park	19	16	3
Ridge Farm	1	1	
Riverdale	22	18	4
River Forest	32	27	5
River Grove	24	17	7
Riverside	22	19	3
Robbins	20	12	8
Robinson	12	10	2
Rochelle	25	18	7
Rochester	5	5	
Rockdale	5	4	1
Rock Falls	23	18	5
Rockford	281	255	26
Rock Island	108	80	28
Rockton	5	5	
Rolling Meadows	59	40	19

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Romeoville	40	28	12
Roodhouse	6	4	2
Roscoe	4	4	
Roselle	35	26	9
Rosemont	57	56	1
Rossville	1	1	
Round Lake	9	5	4
Round Lake Beach	30	20	10
Round Lake Heights	7	3	4
Round Lake Park	5	5	
Roxana	6	5	1
Royalton	4	2	2
Saint Charles	39	34	5
Salem	21	15	6
Sandwich	19	11	8
Sauget	5	5	
Sauk Village	17	14	3
Savanna	8	8	
Schaumburg	130	95	35
Schiller Park	39	31	8
Seneca	2	2	
Sesser	4	4	
Shelbyville	14	9	5
Sherman	3	3	
Shorewood	8	7	1
Silvis	16	10	6
Skokie	141	115	26
Sleepy Hollow	5	4	1
Smithton	1	1	
South Barrington	4	4	
South Beloit	11	8	3
South Chicago Heights	15	10	5
South Elgin	13	9	4
South Holland	34	29	5
South Jacksonville	4	4	
South Roxana	4	4	
Sparta	13	10	3
Springfield	256	190	66
Spring Valley	13	9	4
Staunton	7	4	3
Steger	13	10	3
Sterling	34	24	10
Stickney	16	13	3
Stockton	4	3	1
Stone Park	19	16	3
Streamwood	42	31	11
Streator	27	25	2
Sugar Grove	2	2	
Sullivan	7	6	1
Summit	28	20	8
Swansea	8	7	1
Sycamore	15	13	2
Tampico	1	1	
Taylorville	17	13	4
Thomasboro	1	1	
Thornton	7	6	1
Tilton	2	2	
Tinley Park	39	31	8
Tower Lakes	2	2	
Tremont	3	3	
Trenton	5	5	
Troy	11	7	4
Tuscola	8	7	1
Urbana	48	41	7
Vandalia	15	10	5
Venice	15	12	3
Vermont	1	1	
Vernon Hills	24	17	7
Vienna	2	2	
Villa Grove	5	4	1
Villa Park	47	33	14
Virden	8	5	3
Wamac	2	2	
Warren	3	3	
Warrensburg	1	1	
Warrenville	10	9	1
Warsaw	2	1	1
Washington	17	13	4
Washington Park	13	9	4
Waterloo	6	6	
Watseka	15	10	5
Wauconda	17	12	5
Waukegan	134	107	27
Wayne	2	2	
Westchester	34	29	5
West Chicago	32	24	8
West Dundee	14	12	2
Western Springs	26	19	7
West Frankfort	14	10	4
Westhaven	8	5	3
Westmont	44	32	12
Westville	3	3	
Wheaton	67	50	17
Wheeling	51	39	12
White Hall	11	5	6
Williamsfield	1	1	
Willowbrook	16	14	2
Willow Springs	9	9	
Wilmette	59	43	16
Wilmington	13	7	6
Winfield	9	9	
Winnebago	1	1	
Winnetka	33	23	10
Winthrop Harbor	11	7	4
Witt	1	1	
Wood Dale	32	24	8
Woodridge	45	31	14
Wood River	24	18	6
Woodstock	31	22	9
Worth	27	23	4
Yates City	2	2	
Yorkville	10	9	1
Zeigler	2	2	
Zion	48	36	12
INDIANA			
Alexandria	13	10	3
Anderson	149	128	21
Angola	13	8	5
Auburn	18	13	5
Aurora	10	7	3
Batesville	9	5	4
Bedford	36	31	5
Beech Grove	29	22	7
Berne	4	4	
Bloomington	76	54	22
Boonville	11	10	1
Brazil	14	9	5
Bremen	13	8	5
Brownsburg	15	11	4
Burns Harbor	5	5	
Cambridge City	4	4	
Carmel	34	27	7
Cedar Lake	15	10	5
Charlestown	11	7	4

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
INDIANA—Continued			
Chesterfield	6	4	2
Chesterton	18	13	5
Clarksville	33	28	5
Columbus	74	61	13
Connersville	38	31	7
Corydon	5	5	
Crawfordsville	38	27	11
Crown Point	29	23	6
Culver	4	4	
Decatur	18	15	3
Dunkirk	8	5	3
Dyer	19	14	5
East Chicago	128	112	16
Edinburg	14	10	4
Elkhart	122	96	26
Elwood	19	16	3
Evansville	248	236	12
Fairmount	8	4	4
Fort Wayne	352	318	34
Fowler	5	5	
Frankfort	34	26	8
Gary	328	279	49
Gas City	13	9	4
Goshen	37	30	7
Greendale	11	7	4
Greenwood	36	28	8
Griffith	34	25	9
Hammond	218	185	33
Highland	39	33	6
Hobart	39	30	9
Huntingburg	9	9	
Huntington	34	29	5
Indianapolis	1,252	937	315
Jasonville	4	4	
Jasper	18	13	5
Jeffersonville	50	44	6
Kendallville	15	11	4
Kokomo	132	100	32
Kouts	2	1	1
Lafayette	97	77	20
La Porte	37	37	
Lawrence	38	33	5
Lebanon	20	16	4
Ligonier	5	5	
Linton	13	9	4
Logansport	35	32	3
Long Beach	6	6	
Loogootee	4	4	
Lowell	16	11	5
Madison	29	24	5
Marion	72	68	4
Martinsville	17	13	4
Merrillville	39	33	6
Michigan City	95	85	10
Mishawaka	77	67	10
Monticello	13	8	5
Mooresville	14	9	5
Muncie	134	122	12
Munster	35	28	7
Nappanee	12	8	4
New Albany	68	58	10
New Castle	45	42	3
New Haven	12	8	4
New Whiteland	9	4	5
Noblesville	25	19	6
North Manchester	13	10	3
North Vernon	13	9	4
Oakland City	4	4	
Petersburg	7	4	3
Plainfield	23	18	5
Plymouth	16	13	3
Portage	47	37	10
Portland	14	10	4
Princes Lakes	2	2	
Princeton	17	14	3
Rensselaer	11	7	4
Richmond	88	70	18
Rochester	12	8	4
Rushville	17	13	4
Schererville	23	17	6
Scottsburg	13	8	5
Sellersburg	11	7	4
Seymour	25	19	6
South Bend	277	235	42
Speedway	32	25	7
Tell City	14	9	5
Terre Haute	134	117	17
Tipton	13	9	4
Trail Creek	4	4	
Valparaiso	49	35	14
Wabash	25	25	
Warsaw	31	24	7
West Lafayette	33	28	5
West Terre Haute	9	5	4
Westville	3	3	
Whitestown	1	1	
Whiting	25	22	3
Winchester	12	8	4
Winona Lake	3	3	
IOWA			
Adel	4	4	
Albia	10	6	4
Algona	16	10	6
Altoona	8	7	1
Ames	58	48	10
Anamosa	6	5	1
Ankeny	25	19	6
Atlantic	14	13	1
Audubon	4	4	
Belle Plaine	1	1	
Belmond	4	4	
Bettendorf	42	31	11
Bloomfield	11	7	4
Boone	17	16	1
Burlington	48	36	12
Camanche	6	6	
Carlisle	4	4	
Carroll	23	15	8
Carter Lake	7	7	
Cedar Falls	56	46	10
Cedar Rapids	198	155	43
Centerville	17	12	5
Chariton	13	8	5
Charles City	15	12	3
Cherokee	14	14	
Clarinda	10	9	1
Clarion	6	6	
Clear Lake	19	12	7
Clinton	48	44	4
Clive	13	9	4
Coralville	18	16	2
Council Bluffs	112	87	25
Cresco	11	7	4
Creston	13	9	4

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IOWA—Continued			
Davenport	185	146	39
Decorah	17	12	5
Denison	16	11	5
Des Moines	446	334	112
De Witt	6	6	...
Dubuque	86	76	10
Dyersville	8	5	3
Eagle Grove	8	7	1
Eldora	5	5	...
Eldridge	4	4	...
Emmetsburg	7	7	...
Estherville	20	17	3
Evansdale	10	7	3
Fairfield	17	12	5
Forest City	8	7	1
Fort Dodge	52	47	5
Fort Madison	31	25	6
Garner	5	5	...
Glenwood	8	7	1
Grinnell	12	11	1
Grundy Center	4	4	...
Hampton	13	8	5
Harlan	9	8	1
Hawarden	4	4	...
Hiawatha	3	3	...
Humboldt	12	8	4
Independence	15	11	4
Indianola	13	11	2
Iowa City	59	50	9
Iowa Falls	14	10	4
Jefferson	11	7	4
Johnston	9	7	2
Keokuk	33	26	7
Knoxville	15	11	4
Le Claire	7	5	2
Le Mars	12	12	...
Manchester	13	8	5
Maquoketa	13	10	3
Marion	29	23	6
Marshalltown	50	41	9
Mason City	54	42	12
Missouri Valley	4	4	...
Monticello	9	6	3
Mount Pleasant	17	11	6
Mount Vernon	4	4	...
Muscatine	38	31	7
Nevada	6	6	...
New Hampton	6	6	...
Newton	33	27	6
Norwalk	4	4	...
Oelwein	15	10	5
Onawa	5	5	...
Orange City	4	4	...
Osage	6	6	...
Osceola	7	7	...
Oskaloosa	20	15	5
Ottumwa	38	36	2
Pella	13	9	4
Perry	14	10	4
Pleasant Hill	8	8	...
Red Oak	13	13	...
Rock Rapids	4	4	...
Sac City	5	5	...
Sheldon	10	6	4
Shenandoah	12	9	3
Sioux Center	5	5	...
Sioux City	151	107	44
Spencer	24	18	6
Spirit Lake	10	6	4
Storm Lake	13	12	1
Story City	3	3	...
Tama	4	4	...
Tipton	3	3	...
Urbandale	34	28	6
Vinton	7	7	...
Washington	9	9	...
Waterloo	150	130	20
Waukee	4	4	...
Waukon	6	6	...
Waverly	13	12	1
Webster City	18	14	4
West Burlington	6	6	...
West Des Moines	34	27	7
West Union	5	5	...
Windsor Heights	16	11	5
Winterset	6	5	1
KANSAS			
Abilene	14	10	4
Anthony	9	5	4
Arkansas City	32	23	9
Arma	3	3	...
Atchison	24	19	5
Augusta	21	17	4
Baldwin City	3	3	...
Basehor	1	1	...
Baxter Springs	8	7	1
Belleville	4	4	...
Beloit	11	6	5
Bonner Springs	15	13	2
Burlington	6	5	1
Caney	8	5	3
Chanute	24	22	2
Cheney	3	3	...
Cherryvale	11	5	6
Clay Center	6	6	...
Clearwater	3	3	...
Coffeyville	34	25	9
Colby	15	11	4
Columbus	6	6	...
Concordia	13	8	5
Council Grove	6	5	1
Derby	17	13	4
Dodge City	31	24	7
Downs	2	2	...
Edwardsville	4	4	...
El Dorado	41	35	6
Elkhart	6	3	3
Ellinwood	5	5	...
Ellis	4	4	...
Ellsworth	4	4	...
Emporia	56	38	18
Erie	3	3	...
Eudora	3	3	...
Eureka	7	3	4
Fairway	6	6	...
Fort Scott	19	14	5
Frankfort	1	1	...
Fredonia	10	8	2
Frontenac	7	4	3
Galena	9	5	4
Garden City	58	38	20
Gardner	5	4	1
Garnett	10	10	...
Girard	4	4	...

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KANSAS—Continued			
Goddard	2	2	
Goodland	14	14	
Great Bend	44	36	8
Harper	3	3	
Hays	29	26	3
Haysville	16	11	5
Herington	10	5	5
Hesston	5	5	
Hiawatha	11	6	5
Hillsboro	3	3	
Hoisington	10	6	4
Horton	9	5	4
Humboldt	5	5	
Hutchinson	67	55	12
Independence	22	18	4
Iola	19	14	5
Junction City	64	47	17
Kansas City	434	293	141
Kingman	10	6	4
Kiowa	2	2	
Lansing	5	5	
Larned	15	15	
Lawrence	91	76	15
Leavenworth	47	39	8
Leawood	34	25	9
Lenexa	60	37	23
Liberal	34	26	8
Lyons	7	7	
Maize	1	1	
Manhattan	88	64	24
Marysville	6	6	
Mcpherson	22	22	
Medicine Lodge	5	5	
Merriam	20	18	2
Minneapolis	5	5	
Mission	15	14	1
Mount Hope	1	1	
Mulvane	10	6	4
Neodesha	6	6	
Newton	21	16	5
Norton	6	6	
Oakley	9	9	
Olathe	64	56	8
Osage City	5	5	
Osawatomie	12	7	5
Osborne	4	4	
Ottawa	40	33	7
Overland Park	125	98	27
Paola	13	11	2
Parsons	30	26	4
Peabody	2	2	
Phillipsburg	5	5	
Pittsburg	38	26	12
Plainville	4	4	
Prairie Village	45	36	9
Pratt	16	15	1
Roeland Park	9	9	
Russell	12	12	
Sabetha	5	5	
Salina	65	58	7
Scott City	11	6	5
Sedan	8	4	4
Seneca	4	4	
Shawnee	51	39	12
Silver Lake	2	2	
South Hutchinson	4	4	
Spring Hill	3	3	
Sterling	6	5	1
Stockton	4	4	
Tonganoxie	3	3	
Topeka	298	216	82
Valley Center	9	5	4
Wa Keeney	4	4	
Wamego	10	5	5
Wellington	14	12	2
Wellsville	3	3	
Westwood	7	6	1
Wichita	598	446	152
Winfield	22	20	2
Yates Center	3	3	
KENTUCKY			
Adairville	1	1	
Albany	5	4	1
Alexandria	4	4	
Anchorage	9	7	2
Ashland	64	58	6
Auburn	2	2	
Audubon Park	1	1	
Augusta	3	2	1
Barbourville	11	7	4
Bardstown	16	13	3
Beattyville	4	3	1
Beaver Dam	3	3	
Bellevue	9	8	1
Benton	8	6	2
Berea	19	14	5
Bloomfield	5	2	3
Bowling Green	86	71	15
Brandenburg	3	3	
Brodhead	1	1	
Bromley	11	7	4
Brownsville	1	1	
Burgin	1	1	
Burkesville	6	4	2
Burnside	1	1	
Butler	1	1	
Cadiz	8	4	4
Calvert City	3	2	1
Campbellsville	14	11	3
Carlisle	5	4	1
Carrollton	14	13	1
Catlettsburg	6	6	
Cave City	6	6	
Central City	7	7	
Clarkson	1	1	
Clay City	2	2	
Clinton	3	3	
Cloverport	2	2	
Cold Spring	3	3	
Columbia	10	6	4
Corbin	18	14	4
Covington	117	99	18
Crofton	1	1	
Cumberland	11	8	3
Cynthiana	19	16	3
Dawson Springs	8	5	3
Dayton	7	7	
Dixie	3	3	
Douglas Hills	2	2	
Dry Ridge	1	1	
Earlington	2	2	
Edgewood	8	7	1
Edmonton	4	4	
Elizabethtown	27	21	6

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Elkton	2	2	
Elsmere	8	7	1
Eminence	6	5	1
Erlanger	21	17	4
Evarts	2	2	
Falmouth	6	6	
Flatwoods	9	5	4
Fleming-Neon	3	2	1
Flemingsburg	8	5	3
Florence	33	28	5
Fort Mitchell	11	10	1
Fort Thomas	22	21	1
Fort Wright	4	4	
Frankfort	55	46	9
Fulton	10	7	3
Gamaliel	2	2	
Georgetown	21	14	7
Glasgow	28	22	6
Grayson	7	7	
Greensburg	8	5	3
Greenup	3	3	
Greenville	7	7	
Guthrie	3	3	
Hardinsburg	3	3	
Harlan	15	12	3
Harrodsburg	18	12	6
Hickman	9	5	4
Highland Heights	4	4	
Hindman	3	3	
Hodgenville	10	5	5
Hopkinsville	46	41	5
Horse Cave	2	2	
Hustonville	1	1	
Independence	7	7	
Irvine	12	8	4
Irvington	2	2	
Jackson	8	7	1
Jamestown	5	5	
Jeffersontown	32	25	7
Jenkins	6	5	1
Junction City	4	4	
La Center	1	1	
La Grange	5	4	1
Lakeside Park	6	6	
Lancaster	7	7	
Lawrenceburg	12	8	4
Lebanon	20	15	5
Lebanon Junction	1	1	
Leitchfield	15	10	5
Lewisburg	2	1	1
Lewisport	1	1	
Lexington	451	336	115
Liberty	4	4	
London	11	11	
Louisa	4	4	
Louisville	870	682	188
Loyall	1	1	
Ludlow	11	7	4
Madisonville	39	33	6
Manchester	5	5	
Marion	12	6	6
Martin	1	1	
Mayfield	26	23	3
Maysville	25	20	5
Middlesboro	25	21	4
Millersburg	1	1	
Monticello	13	8	5
Morehead	21	16	5
Morganfield	11	8	3
Morgantown	5	5	
Mount Sterling	22	14	8
Mount Vernon	3	3	
Mount Washington	4	4	
Muldraugh	2	2	
Munfordville	2	2	
Murray	24	22	2
New Haven	1	1	
Newport	50	40	10
Nicholasville	22	18	4
Nortonville	1	1	
Oak Grove	5	5	
Olive Hill	8	5	3
Owensboro	123	96	27
Owenton	2	2	
Owingsville	5	3	2
Paducah	71	65	6
Paintsville	11	10	1
Paris	20	16	4
Park City	2	2	
Park Hills	4	4	
Pembroke	1	1	
Perryville	1	1	
Pikeville	12	11	1
Pineville	12	12	
Prestonsburg	11	11	
Princeton	14	14	
Prospect	5	5	
Providence	6	6	
Raceland	1	1	
Radcliff	22	17	5
Ravenna	1	1	
Richmond	37	31	6
Russell	13	12	1
Russell Springs	5	5	
Russellville	18	14	4
Saint Matthews	18	16	2
Salyersville	1	1	
Scottsville	14	10	4
Sebree	1	1	
Shelbyville	10	10	
Shepherdsville	4	4	
Shively	23	20	3
Somerset	30	25	5
Southgate	4	4	
Springfield	9	4	5
Stanford	5	5	
Stanton	7	7	
Taylor Mill	2	2	
Taylorsville	3	3	
Tompkinsville	8	5	3
Uniontown	5	3	2
Vanceburg	3	3	
Versailles	15	12	3
Villa Hills	2	2	
Vine Grove	4	4	
Walton	1	1	
Warsaw	2	2	
West Buechel	3	3	
West Liberty	6	4	2
West Point	8	6	2
Wheelwright	1	1	
Wilder	4	4	
Williamsburg	11	7	4
Williamstown	2	2	
Wilmore	4	2	2
Winchester	34	27	7

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Wingo	1	1	
Worthington	2	2	
LOUISIANA			
Abbeville	33	32	1
Alexandria	121	106	15
Amite	15	15	
Baker	26	26	
Baldwin	5	4	1
Ball	4	4	
Bastrop	37	32	5
Baton Rouge	712	609	103
Berwick	11	11	
Bogalusa	44	35	9
Bossier City	128	98	30
Breaux Bridge	13	13	
Bunkie	11	11	
Church Point	13	9	4
Collinston	2	1	1
Crowley	33	33	
Denham Springs	21	20	1
DeQuincy	9	9	
De Ridder	22	22	
Donaldsonville	16	16	
Dubach	2	2	
Eunice	35	34	1
Farmerville	11	11	
Franklin	20	14	6
Golden Meadow	9	8	1
Gonzales	29	29	
Haynesville	7	7	
Homer	9	9	
Houma	83	59	24
Jeanerette	12	12	
Jena	5	5	
Jennings	30	30	
Kenner	116	105	11
Kentwood	10	10	
Kinder	5	5	
Lafayette	180	134	46
Lake Charles	128	112	16
Leesville	28	28	
Lockport	6	6	
Loreauville	1	1	
Mamou	11	11	
Mandeville	21	21	
Mangham	5	5	
Mansfield	14	12	2
Many	11	11	
Minden	23	22	1
Monroe	151	111	40
Morgan City	58	49	9
Natchitoches	39	38	1
New Iberia	76	59	17
New Orleans	1,858	1,355	503
Oakdale	16	16	
Patterson	14	14	
Pineville	29	29	
Ponchatoula	13	13	
Port Allen	20	20	
Rayne	21	20	1
Ruston	34	28	6
Saint Martinville	20	19	1
Shreveport	479	392	87
Simmesport	4	2	2
Springhill	11	11	
Tallulah	20	20	
Vidalia	13	13	
Ville Platte	27	27	
Vinton	11	7	4
Vivian	10	10	
Welsh	7	6	1
Westlake	13	9	4
West Monroe	50	46	4
Westwego	17	17	
Winnfield	15	15	
Zachary	15	15	
MAINE			
Ashland	3	3	
Auburn	45	42	3
Augusta	46	35	11
Baileyville	5	5	
Bangor	75	63	12
Bar Harbor	9	9	
Bath	24	16	8
Belfast	13	9	4
Berwick	7	6	1
Biddeford	43	39	4
Boothbay Harbor	12	6	6
Brewer	22	17	5
Bridgton	6	5	1
Brunswick	36	30	6
Bucksport	8	6	2
Buxton	1	1	
Calais	10	8	2
Camden	13	9	4
Cape Elizabeth	14	10	4
Caribou	16	15	1
Cumberland	8	7	1
Damariscotta	3	3	
Dexter	4	4	
Dixfield	2	2	
Dover Foxcroft	4	4	
East Millinocket	5	5	
Eliot	5	5	
Ellsworth	13	9	4
Fairfield	8	7	1
Falmouth	15	11	4
Farmington	8	8	
Fort Fairfield	5	5	
Fort Kent	8	4	4
Freeport	11	8	3
Gardiner	9	8	1
Gorham	10	10	
Hallowell	5	5	
Hampden	7	6	1
Houlton	17	12	5
Jay	5	5	
Kennebunk	15	15	
Kennebunkport	10	6	4
Kittery	19	14	5
Lebanon	3	3	
Lewiston	80	72	8
Limestone	5	5	
Lincoln	7	7	
Lisbon	14	10	4
Livermore Falls	5	5	
Machias	4	4	
Madawaska	7	6	1
Madison	5	5	
Mechanic Falls	3	3	
Mexico	5	5	
Millinocket	12	11	1

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MAINE—Continued			
Milo	2	2	
Monmouth	1	1	
Mount Desert	8	4	4
Newport	3	3	
Norridgewock	2	2	
North Berwick	5	5	
Norway	5	5	
Oakland	6	5	1
Ogunquit	6	6	
Old Orchard Beach	11	8	3
Old Town	18	13	5
Orono	13	8	5
Paris	4	4	
Pittsfield	9	5	4
Portland	191	148	43
Presque Isle	22	21	1
Richmond	4	4	
Rockland	20	16	4
Rockport	4	4	
Rumford	12	12	
Sabattus	3	3	
Saco	23	18	5
Sanford	35	27	8
Scarborough	21	17	4
Skowhegan	14	13	1
South Berwick	9	5	4
South Portland	45	42	3
Southwest Harbor	4	4	
Thomaston	4	4	
Topsham	14	11	3
Waldoboro	4	3	1
Washburn	2	2	
Waterville	35	30	5
Wells	10	9	1
Westbrook	31	27	4
Wilton	4	4	
Windham	15	11	4
Winslow	7	6	1
Winthrop	11	9	2
Wiscasset	6	5	1
Yarmouth	13	9	4
York	18	16	2
MARYLAND			
Aberdeen	37	30	7
Annapolis	128	100	28
Baltimore	3,581	3,056	525
Baltimore City Sheriff	130	123	7
Bel Air	29	23	6
Berlin	9	6	3
Berwyn Heights	1	1	
Bladensburg	19	14	5
Brunswick	11	9	2
Cambridge	39	31	8
Capitol Heights	1	1	
Centreville	7	7	
Chesapeake City	1	1	
Chestertown	9	7	2
Cheverly	8	8	
Colmar Manor	4	3	1
Cottage City	5	4	1
Crisfield	11	6	5
Cumberland	62	57	5
Delmar	4	3	1
Denton	4	4	
District Heights	8	7	1
Easton	27	22	5
Edmonston	1	1	
Elkton	19	15	4
Emmitsburg	3	3	
Fairmount Heights	1	1	
Federalsburg	5	5	
Forest Heights	6	5	1
Frederick	82	69	13
Frostburg	18	14	4
Fruitland	5	4	1
Glenarden	3	3	
Grantsville	1	1	
Greenbelt	33	27	6
Greensboro	2	2	
Hagerstown	107	90	17
Hampstead	2	2	
Hancock	4	4	
Havre De Grace	24	19	5
Hurlock	4	4	
Hyattsville	29	21	8
Landover Hills	1	1	
La Plata	1	1	
Laurel	39	27	12
Lonaconing	2	2	
Luke	2	2	
Manchester	2	2	
Morningside	3	3	
Mount Rainier	12	9	3
New Windsor	1	1	
North Beach	5	5	
North East	5	4	1
Oakland	5	5	
Ocean City	96	75	21
Ocean Pines	14	10	4
Oxford	2	2	
Pocomoke City	14	11	3
Port Deposit	3	3	
Preston	2	2	
Princess Anne	5	5	
Ridgely	2	2	
Rising Sun	4	3	1
Riverdale	10	6	4
Rock Hall	3	3	
Saint Michaels	6	5	1
Salisbury	57	48	9
Smithsburg	1	1	
Snow Hill	7	6	1
Sparrows Point	136	126	10
Sykesville	5	5	
Takoma Park	35	29	6
Taneytown	5	4	1
Thurmont	4	4	
University Park	4	4	
Upper Marlboro	1	1	
Westernport	8	8	
Westminster	24	19	5
Williamsport	1	1	
MASSACHUSETTS			
Acton	29	28	1
Acushnet	20	18	2
Adams	24	23	1
Agawam	47	41	6
Amesbury	26	25	1
Amherst	31	29	2
Andover	48	43	5
Arlington	81	74	7

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Ashburnham	4	4	
Ashby	5	2	3
Ashfield	1	1	
Ashland	18	17	1
Athol	20	20	
Auburn	24	22	2
Avon	17	11	6
Ayer	15	12	3
Barnstable	81	74	7
Bedford	25	24	1
Belchertown	11	8	3
Bellingham	24	20	4
Belmont	65	62	3
Berlin	3	3	
Beverly	67	66	1
Billerica	68	56	12
Blackstone	13	10	3
Bolton	9	5	4
Boston	2,129	1,737	392
Bourne	38	31	7
Boxboro	5	5	
Boxford	9	8	1
Boylston	6	5	1
Braintree	87	77	10
Brewster	17	16	1
Bridgewater	27	26	1
Brockton	205	190	15
Brookfield	14	13	1
Brookline	153	142	11
Buckland	1	1	
Burlington	55	52	3
Cambridge	279	251	28
Canton	41	38	3
Charlton	12	9	3
Chatham	23	22	1
Chelmsford	54	48	6
Chelsea	68	63	5
Chester	4	4	
Chicopee	107	104	3
Clinton	26	25	1
Cohasset	17	17	
Dalton	10	9	1
Danvers	41	38	3
Dedham	65	62	3
Deerfield	3	3	
Dennis	40	32	8
Dighton	8	8	
Douglas	9	6	3
Dracut	37	35	2
Dudley	15	11	4
Duxbury	30	28	2
East Bridgewater	20	19	1
East Brookfield	1	1	
Eastham	14	11	3
Easthampton	26	25	1
East Longmeadow	26	23	3
Essex	6	6	
Everett	82	78	4
Fall River	256	218	38
Falmouth	60	56	4
Fitchburg	76	71	5
Foxboro	25	24	1
Framingham	107	97	10
Franklin	33	27	6
Frectown	9	9	
Gardner	36	33	3
Gay Head	2	2	
Georgetown	11	7	4
Grafton	17	17	
Granby	10	8	2
Great Barrington	14	14	
Groton	15	10	5
Groveland	13	8	5
Hadley	4	2	2
Hamilton	16	12	4
Hampden	11	9	2
Hanson	19	15	4
Hardwick	2	2	
Harvard	9	5	4
Harwich	32	26	6
Haverhill	85	79	6
Hingham	49	46	3
Holden	18	12	6
Holland	9	9	
Holliston	19	19	
Hopedale	5	5	
Hopkinton	15	11	4
Hubbardston	2	1	1
Hudson	32	30	2
Hull	28	24	4
Ipswich	22	21	1
Lakeville	25	12	13
Lanesboro	4	4	
Lawrence	138	124	14
Lee	8	8	
Leicester	15	15	
Leominster	61	56	5
Lexington	61	54	7
Leyden	3	3	
Lincoln	15	11	4
Littleton	12	12	
Longmeadow	30	29	1
Lowell	191	174	17
Ludlow	28	27	1
Lunenburg	11	11	
Lynn	169	156	13
Lynnfield	25	19	6
Malden	128	119	9
Manchester	15	13	2
Mansfield	22	20	2
Marblehead	43	41	2
Marion	10	10	
Marlborough	50	47	3
Marshfield	48	43	5
Mashpee	22	18	4
Mattapoisett	14	14	
Maynard	22	21	1
Medfield	17	15	2
Medford	121	113	8
Medway	16	13	3
Melrose	58	55	3
Mendon	5	5	
Merrimac	10	6	4
Methuen	59	52	7
Middleboro	40	33	7
Milford	33	32	1
Millbury	20	19	1
Millis	14	10	4
Milton	57	55	2
Monson	15	11	4
Montague	15	13	2
Nahant	11	10	1
Nantucket	21	18	3
Natick	59	55	4
Needham	56	52	4
New Bedford	255	230	25

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Newbury	6	5	1
Newburyport	34	32	2
Newton	224	204	20
Norfolk	12	12	
North Adams	34	32	2
Northampton	55	48	7
North Andover	33	32	1
North Attleboro	48	40	8
Northboro	19	16	3
Northbridge	16	14	2
North Brookfield	4	4	
Northfield	1	1	
North Reading	24	23	1
Norton	21	19	2
Norwell	17	16	1
Norwood	66	61	5
Oak Bluffs	9	8	1
Orange	11	10	1
Orleans	21	19	2
Oxford	18	14	4
Pembroke	25	24	1
Pepperell	10	9	1
Pittsfield	93	85	8
Plainville	15	13	2
Provincetown	18	16	2
Quincy	237	207	30
Raynham	18	13	5
Reading	39	38	1
Rehoboth	20	16	4
Revere	98	93	5
Rochester	2	2	
Rockport	19	18	1
Rowley	9	5	4
Salem	76	74	2
Sandwich	27	25	2
Saugus	54	51	3
Scituate	40	32	8
Seekonk	28	24	4
Sharon	23	22	1
Sheffield	3	2	1
Shelburne	2	2	
Sherborn	10	9	1
Shirley	10	9	1
Shrewsbury	36	31	5
Somerset	30	26	4
Somerville	146	138	8
Southampton	5	5	
Southboro	15	11	4
Southbridge	30	29	1
South Hadley	24	24	
Southwick	15	11	4
Spencer	13	10	3
Springfield	529	453	76
Stockbridge	6	6	
Stoneham	43	41	2
Stoughton	49	46	3
Stow	12	8	4
Sturbridge	10	7	3
Sudbury	30	29	1
Sunderland	1	1	
Sutton	10	9	1
Swampscott	34	33	1
Swansea	30	26	4
Taunton	87	84	3
Templeton	6	5	1
Tisbury	11	10	1
Topsfield	10	9	1
Truro	11	7	4
Tyngsboro	14	13	1
Wakefield	45	43	2
Walpole	39	37	2
Ware	13	12	1
Wareham	38	35	3
Watertown	76	67	9
Wayland	23	22	1
Webster	26	25	1
Wellesley	58	55	3
Wellfleet	14	10	4
Westboro	26	26	
West Bridgewater	17	16	1
Westford	27	21	6
Westminster	5	5	
Weston	28	24	4
Westport	23	22	1
West Springfield	73	69	4
Westwood	30	28	2
Weymouth	113	104	9
Wilbraham	22	21	1
Williamstown	13	10	3
Wilmington	35	33	2
Winchendon	11	10	1
Winchester	50	44	6
Winthrop	40	38	2
Woburn	72	69	3
Worcester	455	358	97
Worthington	6	6	
MICHIGAN			
Adrian	37	31	6
Akron	1	1	
Albion	39	39	
Algonac	7	6	1
Allegan	8	8	
Allen Park	62	55	7
Alma	18	15	3
Alpena	21	21	
Ann Arbor	181	150	31
Argentine Township	3	3	
Armada	3	3	
Atlas Township	2	2	
Auburn	2	2	
Augusta	6	2	4
Bad Axe	7	6	1
Bangor	4	4	
Baraga	1	1	
Barry Township	2	2	
Bath Township	6	5	1
Battle Creek	99	82	17
Battle Creek Township	20	17	3
Bay City	83	76	7
Beaverton	2	2	
Bedford Township	12	12	
Belding	8	8	
Bellaire	1	1	
Belleville	9	8	1
Benton Harbor	27	21	6
Benton Township	20	18	2
Berkley	25	22	3
Berrien Springs-Oronoko	9	9	
Beverly Hills	30	26	4
Big Rapids	16	14	2
Birch Run	1	1	
Birmingham	52	38	14
Blackman Township	20	19	1
Blissfield	5	4	1

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Bloomfield Hills	26	22	4
Bloomfield Township	85	71	14
Bloomingdale	1	1	
Breckenridge	3	3	
Bridgeport Township	6	5	1
Bridgman	4	4	
Brighton	10	9	1
Britton	2	2	
Bronson	5	5	
Brooklyn	1	1	
Brownstown Township	19	15	4
Buchanan	10	10	
Buena Vista	19	17	2
Burr Oak	1	1	
Burton	31	27	4
Byron	1	1	
Cadillac	17	16	1
Calumet	2	2	
Cambridge Township	4	4	
Capac	4	3	1
Caro	9	7	2
Carrollton Township	4	3	1
Carsonville	1	1	
Caseville	3	3	
Caseville Township	1	1	
Caspian	2	2	
Cass City	5	5	
Cassopolis	6	5	1
Cedar Springs	5	4	1
Cement City	1	1	
Center Line	30	24	6
Charlevoix	7	6	1
Charlotte	19	19	
Cheboygan	9	9	
Chelsea	8	7	1
Chesaning	4	4	
Chesterfield Township	4	4	
Chikaming Township	1	1	
Chocolay Township	3	3	
Clare	9	6	3
Clawson	21	19	2
Clay Township	15	10	5
Clinton Township	60	51	9
Clio-Vienna	8	7	1
Coldwater	18	15	3
Coleman	2	2	
Coloma	4	4	
Coloma Township	8	6	2
Colon	1	1	
Columbia Township	3	3	
Concord-Pulaski	4	4	
Constantine	4	4	
Coopersville	3	3	
Corunna	4	4	
Covert Township	6	6	
Croswell	4	4	
Crystal Falls	5	5	
Davison	9	7	2
Davison Township	9	8	1
Dearborn	219	190	29
Dearborn Heights	110	88	22
Decatur	4	4	
Detroit	4,705	4,092	613
De Witt	5	4	1
De Witt Township	13	11	2
Douglas	2	2	
Dowagiac	20	16	4
Durand	9	5	4

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
East Detroit	56	49	7
East Grand Rapids	22	16	6
East Jordan	5	4	1
East Lansing	68	51	17
East Tawas	3	3	
Eaton Rapids	14	10	4
Eau Claire	3	3	
Ecorse	35	32	3
Elk Rapids	3	3	
Ellsworth	1	1	
Elkton	2	2	
Elsie	1	1	
Emmett Township	7	6	1
Erie Township	1	1	
Escanaba	39	37	2
Essexville	11	8	3
Evart	3	3	
Fairgrove	1	1	
Fairhaven Township	1	1	
Farmington	30	23	7
Farmington Hills	101	67	34
Farwell	3	2	1
Fenton	14	10	4
Ferndale	55	51	4
Ferrysburg	3	3	
Flat Rock	19	18	1
Flint	381	325	56
Flint Township	10	8	2
Flushing	10	9	1
Flushing Township	2	2	
Forsyth Township	4	4	
Fowlerville	5	5	
Frankenmuth	5	5	
Franklin	6	6	
Fraser	41	33	8
Fremont	5	5	
Frost Township	2	1	1
Gagetown	1	1	
Galesburg	2	2	
Garden City	55	41	14
Gaylord	8	7	1
Genesee Township	7	6	1
Gibraltar	16	15	1
Gladstone	12	10	2
Gladwin	3	3	
Gobles	2	2	
Goodrich	4	4	
Grand Beach	3	3	
Grand Blanc	17	13	4
Grand Blanc Township	31	25	6
Grand Haven	27	21	6
Grand Ledge	11	10	1
Grand Rapids	344	268	76
Grandville	17	15	2
Grant	2	2	
Grass Lake	2	2	
Grayling	7	6	1
Green Oak Township	5	5	
Greenville	18	14	4
Grosse Isle Township	18	14	4
Grosse Pointe	29	27	2
Grosse Pointe Farms	26	24	2
Grosse Pointe Park	35	30	5
Grosse Pointe Shores	19	18	1
Grosse Pointe Woods	59	41	18
Hamburg Township	7	6	1
Hampton Township	10	9	1
Hamtramck	48	48	

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Hancock	6	6	
Harbor Beach	4	4	
Harbor Springs	5	4	1
Harper Woods	35	31	4
Harrison	7	7	
Hart	4	4	
Hartford	7	6	1
Hastings	16	12	4
Hazel Park	47	40	7
Hesperia	2	2	
Highland Park	60	53	7
Hillsdale	16	12	4
Hill Township	1	1	
Holland	57	50	7
Holly	13	8	5
Homer	3	3	
Houghton	8	8	
Howard Township	2	2	
Howell	13	12	1
Hudson	4	3	1
Hudsonville	9	8	1
Huntington Woods	21	16	5
Huron Township	6	6	
Imlay City	8	7	1
Inkster	54	43	11
Ionia	14	10	4
Iron Mountain	12	12	
Iron River	5	5	
Ironwood	16	16	
Ishpeming	14	12	2
Ithaca	3	3	
Jackson	94	78	16
Jonesville	2	2	
Kalamazoo	214	161	53
Kalamazoo Township	34	27	7
Kalkaska	3	3	
Keego Harbor	7	6	1
Kentwood	37	31	6
Kingsford	18	18	
Kinross Township	5	5	
Laingsburg	2	2	
Lake City	13	6	7
Lake Linden	2	2	
Lake Odessa	3	3	
Lake Orion	8	4	4
Lakeview	2	2	
L'Anse	4	4	
Lansing	316	239	77
Lansing Township	15	14	1
Lapeer	17	15	2
Lathrup Village	11	8	3
Laurium	5	5	
Lawrence	3	3	
Lawton	4	4	
Lennon	1	1	
Leoni Township	6	6	
Leslie	4	4	
Lexington	4	4	
Lincoln Park	67	58	9
Linden	3	3	
Litchfield	2	2	
Livonia	161	146	15
Lowell	5	5	
Ludington	18	14	4
Luna Pier	5	4	1
Mackinac Island	4	3	1
Mackinaw City	5	5	
Madison Heights	63	56	7
Mancelona	4	4	
Manchester	6	6	
Manistee	16	16	
Manistique	12	12	
Maple Grove Township	5	5	
Maple Rapids	1	1	
Marcellus	2	2	
Marine City	9	8	1
Marlette	3	3	
Marquette	39	34	5
Marshall	18	14	4
Marysville	14	12	2
Mason	9	8	1
Mattawan	2	2	
Mayville	1	1	
Melvindale	25	23	2
Memphis	3	3	
Menominee	21	16	5
Meridian	28	23	5
Michiana	2	2	
Middleville	2	2	
Midland	46	43	3
Midland Township	2	2	
Mid Township	5	5	
Milan	13	9	4
Milford	16	10	6
Millington	3	3	
Mills Township	5	4	1
Minden City	1	1	
Monroe	52	48	4
Montague	13	13	
Montrose	4	4	
Montrose Township	1	1	
Morrice	1	1	
Mount Clemens	44	33	11
Mount Morris	8	5	3
Mount Morris Township	19	18	1
Mount Pleasant	24	20	4
Mundy Township	4	4	
Munising	4	4	
Muskegon	74	64	10
Muskegon Heights	29	23	6
Muskegon Township	9	9	
Napoleon Township	3	3	
Nashville	2	2	
Negaunee	9	9	
Newaygo	2	2	
New Baltimore	7	6	1
New Buffalo	6	6	
New Haven	6	5	1
New Lothrop	1	1	
Niles	22	20	2
Niles Township	10	9	1
North Muskegon	6	5	1
Northville	18	16	2
Northville Township	17	9	8
Norton Shores	23	22	1
Norvell Township	1	1	
Norway	5	5	
Novi	45	29	16
Oak Park	76	69	7
Olivet	2	2	
Onaway	3	3	
Ontonagon	3	3	
Ontwa Township-Edwardsburgh	10	6	4
Orchard Lake	7	7	
Oscoda-Ausable Township	11	8	3
Otisville	7	7	

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Otsego	8	7	1
Ovid	2	2	
Owosso	20	19	1
Oxford	16	12	4
Parchment	4	4	
Parma	1	1	
Paw Paw	7	5	2
Peck	3	3	
Pennfield Township	10	9	1
Pentwater	3	3	
Perry	6	4	2
Petoskey	14	11	3
Pinckney	4	3	1
Pinconning	4	4	
Pittsfield Township	16	11	5
Plainwell	8	7	1
Pleasant Ridge	10	9	1
Plymouth	22	20	2
Pontiac	207	179	28
Pontiac Township	27	19	8
Portage	57	45	12
Port Austin	1	1	
Port Huron	73	54	19
Portland	9	5	4
Port Sanilac	1	1	
Potterville	2	2	
Prairieville Township	1	1	
Quincy	7	4	3
Redford	77	69	8
Reed City	6	6	
Reese	2	2	
Richfield Township (Roscommon County)	3	3	
Richfield Township (Genesee County)	3	2	1
Richland	1	1	
Richland Township	3	3	
Richmond	7	5	2
River Rouge	33	33	
Riverview	30	26	4
Rochester	16	10	6
Rockford	6	5	1
Rockwood	13	8	5
Rogers City	6	6	
Romeo	8	5	3
Romulus	41	34	7
Roosevelt Park	7	6	1
Rose City	1	1	
Roseville	91	81	10
Ross Township	2	2	
Royal Oak	103	92	11
Royal Oak Township	12	12	
Saginaw	141	125	16
Saginaw Township	32	28	4
Saint Charles	3	3	
Saint Clair	8	7	1
Saint Clair Shores	106	98	8
Saint Ignace	7	5	2
Saint Johns	15	11	4
Saint Joseph	25	19	6
Saint Joseph Township	8	7	1
Saint Louis	7	5	2
Saline	14	11	3
Sand Lake	3	3	
Sandusky	3	3	
Saugatuck	2	2	
Sault Sainte Marie	29	28	1
Schoolcraft	3	2	1
Scottville	3	3	
Sebewaing	4	4	
Shelby	3	3	
Shelby Township	46	39	7
Shepherd	2	2	
Somerset Township	1	1	
Southfield	179	140	39
Southgate	50	43	7
South Haven	17	14	3
South Lyon	8	6	2
South Rockwood	1	1	
Spaulding Township	1	1	
Spring Arbor Township	2	2	
Springfield	12	11	1
Spring Lake	4	4	
Springport	1	1	
Stambaugh	2	2	
Standish	3	2	1
Sterling Heights	221	162	59
Stevensville	5	5	
Sturgis	19	16	3
Summit Township	4	4	
Sumpter Township	5	5	
Swartz Creek	8	7	1
Sylvan Lake	4	4	
Taylor	108	96	12
Tecumseh	14	13	1
Thomas Township	1	1	
Three Oaks	3	3	
Three Rivers	17	17	
Tittabawassee	5	5	
Traverse City	40	25	15
Trenton	54	49	5
Troy	138	105	33
Tuscarora Township	5	4	1
Union City	4	3	1
Unionville	2	2	
Utica	13	9	4
Van Buren Township	22	21	1
Vassar	4	4	
Vicksburg	5	4	1
Wakefield	3	3	
Walker	21	19	2
Walled Lake	14	10	4
Warren	278	231	47
Waterford Township	72	59	13
Watervliet	3	3	
Wayland	4	4	
Wayne	44	35	9
Webberville	4	4	
West Bloomfield Township	44	34	10
West Branch	3	3	
Westland	95	88	7
Whitehall	7	7	
White Lake Township	22	14	8
White Pigeon	2	2	
Williamston	4	4	
Wixom	14	12	2
Wolverine Lake	8	6	2
Woodhaven	25	23	2
Wyandotte	59	48	11
Wyoming	104	72	32
Yale	3	3	
Ypsilanti	53	41	12
Zeeland	7	6	1
Zilwaukee	3	3	

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MINNESOTA			
Albert Lea	37	29	8
Alexandria	20	14	6
Anoka	27	20	7
Apple Valley	25	19	6
Austin	36	33	3
Babbitt	5	5	
Baxter	3	3	
Bayport	5	5	
Belle Plaine	5	4	1
Bemidji	26	19	7
Benson	5	5	
Blaine	34	28	6
Bloomington	111	88	23
Blue Earth	6	6	
Brainerd	17	16	1
Breckenridge	11	8	3
Brooklyn Center	41	30	11
Brooklyn Park	48	40	8
Buffalo	7	6	1
Burnsville	56	42	14
Caledonia	3	3	
Cambridge	7	6	1
Cannon Falls	6	4	2
Champlin	8	7	1
Chaska	9	8	1
Chisholm	16	16	
Circle Pines-Lexington	7	6	1
Cloquet	15	14	1
Cold Spring	3	3	
Columbia Heights	22	18	4
Coon Rapids	47	42	5
Corcoran	1	1	
Cottage Grove	22	16	6
Crookston	13	13	
Crosby	6	6	
Crystal	38	30	8
Dayton	1	1	
Deephaven	7	6	1
Detroit Lakes	13	11	2
Dilworth	4	4	
Duluth	166	128	38
Eagan	30	24	6
East Grand Forks	20	19	1
Eden Prairie	27	21	6
Edina	49	43	6
Elk River	9	8	1
Ely	10	9	1
Eveleth	9	9	
Fairmont	15	14	1
Faribault	29	22	7
Farmington	7	6	1
Fergus Falls	23	21	2
Forest Lake	8	7	1
Fridley	40	31	9
Gilbert	7	7	
Glencoe	7	6	1
Glenwood	7	3	4
Golden Valley	36	28	8
Goodview	3	3	
Grand Rapids	12	12	
Granite Falls	5	5	
Hastings	17	16	1
Hermantown	7	6	1
Hibbing	32	32	
Hopkins	28	20	8
Hoyt Lakes	6	6	
Hutchinson	20	14	6
International Falls	11	11	
Inver Grove Heights	24	19	5
Jackson	6	6	
Jordan	4	4	
Kasson	4	4	
Kenyon	3	3	
La Crescent	4	4	
Lake City	9	7	2
Lakeville	21	15	6
Le Sueur	5	5	
Lino Lakes	7	6	1
Litchfield	10	9	1
Little Falls	12	10	2
Long Prairie	5	5	
Luverne	6	6	
Madison	4	4	
Mankato	43	35	8
Maple Grove	20	17	3
Maplewood	46	37	9
Marshall	19	15	4
Medina	4	4	
Melrose	4	4	
Mendota Heights	13	12	1
Minneapolis	782	690	92
Minnetonka	48	39	9
Montevideo	9	8	1
Moorhead	47	36	11
Mora	5	4	1
Morris	11	8	3
Mound	11	10	1
Mounds View	13	12	1
New Brighton	22	20	2
New Hope	25	22	3
Newport	5	5	
New Prague	5	5	
New Ulm	22	19	3
Northfield	18	13	5
North Mankato	9	8	1
North Saint Paul	15	13	2
Oakdale	13	11	2
Oak Park Heights	6	5	1
Olivia	4	4	
Orono	14	13	1
Ortonville	6	5	1
Osseo	3	3	
Owatonna	22	21	1
Park Rapids	5	5	
Pipestone	7	6	1
Plainview	3	3	
Plymouth	36	29	7
Princeton	7	6	1
Prior Lake	9	8	1
Proctor	6	5	1
Ramsey	7	6	1
Red Wing	22	21	1
Redwood Falls	6	6	
Richfield	49	40	9
Robbinsdale	23	15	8
Rochester	111	94	17
Rosemount	8	7	1
Roseville	37	34	3
Saint Anthony	12	11	1
Saint Bonifacius-Minnetrista	7	6	1
Saint Cloud	64	51	13
Saint James	6	6	
Saint Joseph	4	4	
Saint Louis Park	62	49	13
Saint Paul	587	482	105
Saint Paul Park	6	6	

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MINNESOTA—Continued			
Saint Peter	13	9	4
Sartell	4	4	
Sauk Centre	8	5	3
Sauk Rapids	9	7	2
Savage	7	6	1
Shakopee	17	14	3
Silver Bay	5	5	
Sleepy Eye	6	6	
South International Falls	4	4	
South Lake Minnetonka	12	11	1
South Saint Paul	29	28	1
Springfield	10	4	6
Spring Lake Park	9	8	1
Staples	5	5	
Stillwater	15	13	2
Thief River Falls	23	15	8
Tracy	8	5	3
Two Harbors	9	8	1
Virginia	28	26	2
Wabasha	4	4	
Wadena	9	8	1
Waite Park	5	5	
Waseca	10	9	1
Wayzata	8	7	1
Wells	4	4	
West Hennepin	6	6	
West Saint Paul	30	21	9
White Bear Lake	34	27	7
Willmar	25	23	2
Windom	6	6	
Winona	38	36	2
Woodbury	14	12	2
Worthington	23	17	6
MISSISSIPPI			
Aberdeen	13	13	
Ackerman	3	3	
Amory	15	15	
Batesville	16	12	4
Bay Springs	5	5	
Biloxi	112	77	35
Brookhaven	27	25	2
Bruce	6	6	
Byhalia	4	3	1
Calhoun City	6	6	
Carthage	9	9	
Clarksdale	32	27	5
Cleveland	33	31	2
Collins	6	6	
Columbia	26	24	2
Columbus	65	56	9
Corinth	21	18	3
Drew	8	8	
Durant	7	7	
Eupora	4	4	
Florence	5	5	
Fulton	11	11	
Greenville	95	74	21
Greenwood	51	44	7
Grenada	30	25	5
Hattiesburg	165	73	92
Hernando	12	8	4
Hollandale	9	9	
Indianola	22	21	1
Inverness	3	3	
Jackson	480	358	122
Kosciusko	19	17	2
MISSISSIPPI—Continued			
Laurel	84	60	24
Leland	15	15	
Louisville	17	13	4
Lucedale	11	7	4
Macon	5	5	
Magee	11	11	
McComb	30	23	7
Meridian	126	90	36
Moss Point	32	30	2
Natchez	67	53	14
Newton	12	9	3
Oxford	30	25	5
Pascagoula	77	56	21
Pelahatchie	4	4	
Petal	13	9	4
Philadelphia	20	16	4
Picayune	26	17	9
Purvis	6	6	
Quitman	7	7	
Raymond	4	4	
Ridgeland	11	7	4
Ripley	15	10	5
Rolling Fork	5	5	
Ruleville	10	6	4
Shaw	3	3	
Tupelo	60	60	
Tylertown	6	5	1
Verona	7	5	2
Vicksburg	65	46	19
Water Valley	8	8	
Waveland	13	9	4
Waynesboro	11	11	
Yazoo City	30	23	7
MISSOURI			
Arnold	43	31	12
Aurora	11	11	
Ballwin	35	27	8
Bellefontaine Neighbors	22	22	
Bel-Nor	5	5	
Belton	25	19	6
Berkeley	51	43	8
Blue Springs	36	29	7
Bolivar	7	5	2
Bonne Terre	7	7	
Boonville	18	13	5
Breckenridge Hills	16	14	2
Brentwood	27	21	6
Bridgeton	66	52	14
Brookfield	17	17	
Butler	11	7	4
Cameron	13	8	5
Canton	8	4	4
Cape Girardeau	66	53	13
Carrollton	9	8	1
Carthage	25	22	3
Centralia	11	6	5
Chaffee	4	4	
Charlack	10	8	2
Claycomo	8	8	
Clinton	19	15	4
Columbia	110	87	23
Country Club Hills	7	6	1
Crestwood	34	27	7
Creve Coeur	39	31	8
Crystal City	14	9	5
Dellwood	14	13	1

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSOURI—Continued			
De Soto	13	9	4
Des Peres	37	31	6
Edmundson	7	6	1
Ellisville	21	19	2
Eureka	11	10	1
Excelsior Springs	28	21	7
Farmington	16	12	4
Fayette	5	5	...
Fenton	21	15	6
Ferguson	59	52	7
Festus	21	12	9
Flat River	14	8	6
Florissant	85	72	13
Frontenac	19	17	2
Fulton	29	21	8
Garden City	2	2	...
Gladstone	52	43	9
Glendale	13	10	3
Grain Valley	2	2	...
Grandview	45	37	8
Hanley Hills	6	5	1
Hannibal	47	31	16
Harrisonville	15	10	5
Hazelwood	45	37	8
Hermann	6	5	1
Hillsdale	7	6	1
Independence	194	146	48
Jackson	14	14	...
Jefferson City	72	62	10
Jennings	69	47	22
Joplin	75	64	11
Kansas City	1,672	1,145	527
Kearney	2	2	...
Kennett	22	16	6
Kirksville	24	20	4
Kirkwood	62	52	10
Ladue	35	29	6
Lake Saint Louis	13	9	4
Lamar	7	7	...
Lebanon	23	18	5
Lees Summit	56	41	15
Lexington	10	8	2
Liberty	34	25	9
Louisiana	11	11	...
Macon	9	9	...
Malden	12	12	...
Manchester	15	15	...
Maplewood	30	24	6
Marceline	6	6	...
Marshall	30	21	9
Maryville	25	16	9
Mexico	34	27	7
Moberly	38	34	4
Neosho	21	18	3
Nevada	24	17	7
Newburg	2	2	...
Normandy	20	18	2
North Kansas City	37	30	7
Northwoods	18	16	2
Odessa	6	6	...
O'Fallon	27	27	...
Olivette	26	21	5
Overland	60	45	15
Pacific	16	11	5
Parkville	6	5	1
Pevely	13	9	4
Pine Lawn	15	14	1
Plattsburg	3	3	...
Pleasant Hill	9	5	4
Poplar Bluff	46	33	13
Potosi	11	7	4
Raytown	62	51	11
Republic	10	10	...
Richmond	16	11	5
Richmond Heights	31	28	3
Riverside	15	10	5
Riverview	7	6	1
Rock Hill	12	9	3
Rolla	31	22	9
Saint Ann	36	30	6
Saint Charles	87	68	19
Sainte Genevieve	13	8	5
Saint George	5	5	...
Saint Joseph	141	129	12
Saint Louis	2,351	1,808	543
Saint Robert	11	11	...
Salem	12	8	4
Savannah	4	4	...
Sedalia	51	40	11
Shrewsbury	12	11	1
Sikeston	49	42	7
Slater	10	4	6
Smithville	5	4	1
Springfield	236	193	43
Sugar Creek	13	11	2
Sullivan	16	11	5
Sunset Hills	20	14	6
Times Beach	6	5	1
Trenton	16	11	5
Valley Park	9	8	1
Vandalia	4	4	...
Vinita Park	10	9	1
Warrensburg	21	20	1
Warson Woods	6	6	...
Washington	23	17	6
Webb City	17	17	...
Webster Groves	51	41	10
Wellston	25	18	7
Wentzville	17	12	5
Weston	3	3	...
Winchester	2	1	1
Woodson Terrace	14	12	2
MONTANA[1]			
Kalispell	34	21	13
NEBRASKA			
Albion	3	3	...
Alliance	25	19	6
Ashland	6	4	2
Auburn	6	6	...
Aurora	7	6	1
Beatrice	27	19	8
Bellevue	45	37	8
Blair	13	11	2
Broken Bow	10	6	4
Central City	5	5	...
Chadron	17	11	6
Columbus	37	26	11
Cozad	8	5	3
Crete	13	9	4
Dakota City	3	3	...
David City	9	4	5
Elkhorn	4	4	...

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEBRASKA—Continued			
Fairbury	9	8	1
Falls City	13	9	4
Fremont	38	28	10
Gering	14	11	3
Gordon	6	5	1
Gothenburg	9	5	4
Grand Island	50	43	7
Hartington	1	1	
Hastings	43	33	10
Holdrege	12	8	4
Kearney	38	31	7
Kimball	7	6	1
La Vista	16	11	5
Lexington	13	9	4
Lincoln	306	235	71
Madison	3	3	
McCook	19	15	4
Milford	5	5	
Minden	4	4	
Mitchell	4	4	
Nebraska City	13	12	1
Norfolk	39	33	6
North Platte	57	38	19
Ogallala	16	10	6
Omaha	731	572	159
O'Neill	10	6	4
Ord	7	4	3
Papillion	12	10	2
Pierce	2	2	
Plattsmouth	10	8	2
Ralston	9	8	1
Schuyler	6	6	
Scottsbluff	34	28	6
Seward	12	8	4
Sidney	14	10	4
South Sioux City	19	14	5
Stanton	2	2	
Superior	4	4	
Syracuse	3	3	
Tecumseh	4	3	1
Tekamah	4	4	
Valentine	4	4	
Valley	3	3	
Wahoo	6	6	
Wayne	10	6	4
West Point	5	5	
Wilber	4	4	
York	18	12	6
NEVADA			
Boulder City	21	17	4
Carlin	4	4	
Elko	34	24	10
Fallon	23	16	7
Henderson	59	40	19
Las Vegas Police Department Jurisdiction	1,336	901	435
Lovelock	8	7	1
Reno	391	270	121
Sparks	93	68	25
Winnemucca	22	18	4
Yerington	8	7	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Alton	7	6	1
Amherst	11	10	1
Ashland	3	3	
Auburn	1	1	
Bedford	21	16	5
Belmont	7	7	
Berlin	28	25	3
Boscawen	3	3	
Bow	10	6	4
Bristol	5	5	
Charlestown	7	3	4
Claremont	29	23	6
Colebrook	3	3	
Concord	80	63	17
Conway	29	17	12
Derry	32	27	5
Dover	52	38	14
Dublin	2	2	
Durham	14	13	1
Enfield	8	4	4
Epping	2	2	
Exeter	26	19	7
Farmington	6	5	1
Fitzwilliam	3	3	
Franklin	18	13	5
Gilford	13	9	4
Goffstown	26	18	8
Gorham	8	7	1
Greenville	2	2	
Hampton	28	22	6
Hanover	23	13	10
Haverhill	5	4	1
Hillsboro	5	5	
Hinsdale	4	4	
Holderness	3	3	
Hollis	6	5	1
Hooksett	11	10	1
Hopkinton	5	4	1
Hudson	28	24	4
Jackson	2	2	
Jaffrey	9	8	1
Keene	41	38	3
Kingston	2	2	
Laconia	37	28	9
Lebanon	21	19	2
Lee	1	1	
Lincoln	9	5	4
Litchfield	4	3	1
Littleton	11	9	2
Londonderry	30	23	7
Loudon	1	1	
Manchester	202	169	33
Meredith	11	9	2
Merrimack	32	24	8
Milford	12	11	1
Moultonboro	3	3	
Nashua	171	138	33
New Castle	2	2	
New Durham	2	2	
New Hampton	2	2	
Newington	7	7	
New London	4	4	
Newmarket	6	6	
Newport	13	9	4
Northfield	5	5	
North Hampton	7	6	1
Pelham	15	10	5
Pembroke	6	6	
Peterborough	9	9	
Plaistow	6	4	2
Plymouth	8	7	1

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued			
Portsmouth	62	55	7
Raymond	5	5	...
Rindge	3	3	...
Rochester	37	33	4
Rye	8	7	1
Salem	54	41	13
Sanbornton	3	3	...
Seabrook	23	18	5
Somersworth	22	16	6
Tilton	8	7	1
Troy	1	1	...
Wakefield	4	4	...
Waterville Valley	5	4	1
Wilton	3	3	...
Winchester	2	2	...
Windham	12	7	5
Wolfeboro	10	8	2
Woodstock	3	3	...
NEW JERSEY			
Aberdeen Township	34	27	7
Absecon	24	23	1
Allendale	17	14	3
Allenhurst	12	8	4
Allentown	5	5	...
Alpine	10	9	1
Andover Township	13	9	4
Asbury Park	67	60	7
Atlantic City	534	362	172
Atlantic Highlands	18	14	4
Audubon	18	17	1
Audubon Park	2	2	...
Avalon	22	16	6
Avon-by-the-Sea	12	10	2
Barnegat Township	18	15	3
Barrington	16	15	1
Bay Head	6	6	...
Bayonne	216	184	32
Beach Haven	11	11	...
Beachwood	11	11	...
Bedminster Township	8	7	1
Belleville	86	83	3
Bellmawr	24	18	6
Belmar	25	21	4
Belvidere	8	7	1
Bergenfield	56	50	6
Berkeley Heights	25	24	1
Berkeley Township	62	54	8
Berlin	13	11	2
Berlin Township	12	11	1
Bernards Township	27	22	5
Bernardsville	15	13	2
Beverly	4	3	1
Blairstown Township	10	6	4
Bloomfield	130	111	19
Bloomingdale	15	14	1
Bogota	20	20	...
Boonton	20	19	1
Boonton Township	6	6	...
Bordentown	8	6	2
Bordentown Township	17	12	5
Bound Brook	20	16	4
Bradley Beach	18	14	4
Branchburg Township	10	10	...
Brick Township	89	73	16
Bridgeton	59	53	6
Bridgewater Township	59	47	12
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Brielle	19	14	5
Brigantine	26	22	4
Brooklawn	4	4	...
Buena	13	8	5
Burlington	39	35	4
Burlington Township	37	30	7
Butler	15	14	1
Byram Township	14	12	2
Caldwell	26	21	5
Califon	3	3	...
Camden	320	283	37
Cape May	20	13	7
Cape May Point	1	1	...
Carlstadt	27	26	1
Carneys Point Township	18	14	4
Carteret	46	44	2
Cedar Grove Township	25	24	1
Chatham	22	17	5
Chatham Township	26	21	5
Cherry Hill	146	118	28
Chesilhurst	4	4	...
Chester	8	7	1
Chester Township	12	11	1
Cinnaminson Township	30	25	5
Clark	44	40	4
Clayton	16	10	6
Clementon	10	9	1
Cliffside Park	38	37	1
Clifton	149	136	13
Clinton	6	6	...
Clinton Township	12	11	1
Closter	20	20	...
Collingswood	28	22	6
Cranbury Township	7	7	...
Cranford Township	57	46	11
Cresskill	18	17	1
Deal	16	12	4
Delanco Township	8	7	1
Delaware Township	7	5	2
Delran Township	24	19	5
Demarest	12	11	1
Denville Township	33	26	7
Deptford Township	45	36	9
Dover	30	27	3
Dover Township	158	119	39
Dumont	38	35	3
Dunellen	17	13	4
Eastampton Township	11	10	1
East Brunswick Township	101	80	21
East Greenwich Township	11	10	1
East Hanover Township	29	26	3
East Newark	9	9	...
East Orange	240	231	9
East Rutherford	28	26	2
East Windsor Township	50	39	11
Eatontown	41	32	9
Edgewater	23	23	...
Edgewater Park Township	13	12	1
Edison	177	139	38
Egg Harbor City	13	10	3
Egg Harbor Township	60	53	7
Elizabeth	325	295	30
Elk Township	6	5	1
Elmwood Park	35	32	3
Emerson	18	18	...
Englewood	87	77	10
Englewood Cliffs	26	25	1
Englishtown	1	1	...

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Essex Fells	11	10	1
Evesham Township	34	32	2
Ewing Township	63	57	6
Fairfield	30	28	2
Fairfield Township	10	6	4
Fair Haven	12	11	1
Fair Lawn	56	50	6
Fairview	24	24	.....
Fanwood	21	21	.....
Far Hills	3	3	.....
Flemington	9	9	.....
Florence Township	17	12	5
Florham Park	23	22	1
Fort Lee	91	86	5
Franklin	10	9	1
Franklin Lakes	25	21	4
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	21	15	6
Franklin Township (Hunterdon County)	2	2	.....
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	74	64	10
Freehold	24	22	2
Freehold Township	42	31	11
Frenchtown	2	2	.....
Galloway Township	27	24	3
Garfield	45	44	1
Garwood	15	15	.....
Glassboro	35	29	6
Glen Ridge	30	24	6
Glen Rock	26	21	5
Gloucester City	27	22	5
Gloucester Township	79	61	18
Green Brook	16	14	2
Greenwich Township (Gloucester County)	17	12	5
Greenwich Township (Warren County)	2	2	.....
Guttenberg	18	17	1
Hackensack	112	97	15
Hackettstown	20	16	4
Haddonfield	28	22	6
Haddon Heights	19	16	3
Haddon Township	28	23	5
Hainesport Township	11	10	1
Haledon	17	13	4
Hamburg	4	4	.....
Hamilton	160	138	22
Hamilton Township	27	20	7
Hammonton	26	21	5
Hampton	2	2	.....
Hanover Township	33	26	7
Harding Township	13	12	1
Hardyston Township	14	9	5
Harrington Park	11	11	.....
Harrison	49	48	1
Harrison Township	7	6	1
Harvey Cedars	6	5	1
Hasbrouck Heights	30	28	2
Haworth	12	10	2
Hawthorne	27	26	1
Hazlet Township	41	34	7
Helmetta	2	2	.....
High Bridge	5	5	.....
Highland Park	34	28	6
Highlands	19	10	9
Hightstown	13	9	4
Hillsborough Township	36	31	5
Hillsdale	22	21	1
Hillside Township	71	67	4
Hi Nella	1	1	.....
Hoboken	132	123	9
Hohokus	14	14	.....
Holland Township	5	5	.....
Holmdel Township	28	21	7
Hopatcong	24	21	3
Hopewell	3	3	.....
Hopewell Township	19	14	5
Howell Township	55	44	11
Interlaken	5	5	.....
Irvington	163	148	15
Island Heights	1	1	.....
Jackson Township	60	49	11
Jamesburg	6	5	1
Jefferson Township	36	29	7
Jersey City	998	943	55
Keansburg	27	22	5
Kearny	128	123	5
Kenilworth	23	22	1
Keyport	20	15	5
Kinnelon	13	12	1
Lacey Township	34	27	7
Lakehurst	15	9	6
Lakewood	92	85	7
Lambertville	8	7	1
Laurel Springs	4	4	.....
Lavallette	15	11	4
Lawnside	7	7	.....
Lawrence Township (Cumberland County)	2	2	.....
Lawrence Township (Mercer County)	54	50	4
Lebanon Township	9	8	1
Leonia	23	21	2
Lincoln Park	18	16	2
Linden	138	127	11
Lindenwold	31	28	3
Linwood	20	17	3
Little Egg Harbor Township	26	19	7
Little Falls Township	23	18	5
Little Ferry	24	24	.....
Little Silver	15	13	2
Livingston	50	45	5
Lodi	39	36	3
Logan Township	8	8	.....
Long Beach Township	32	29	3
Long Branch	94	79	15
Longport	13	10	3
Lopatcong Township	12	9	3
Lower Alloways Creek Township	15	10	5
Lower Township	35	28	7
Lumberton Township	14	13	1
Lyndhurst Township	52	47	5
Madison	36	33	3
Magnolia	6	6	.....
Mahwah Township	44	40	4
Manalapan Township	40	32	8
Manasquan	22	16	6
Manchester Township	49	47	2
Mansfield Township	9	9	.....
Mantoloking	7	6	1
Mantua Township	20	14	6
Manville	24	22	2
Maple Shade Township	35	30	5
Maplewood Township	56	52	4
Margate City	33	23	10
Marlboro	44	33	11
Matawan	25	20	5
Maywood	28	27	1
Medford Lakes	9	8	1
Medford Township	30	23	7
Mendham	10	10	.....
Mendham Township	12	11	1

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Merchantville	15	11	4
Metuchen	34	28	6
Middlesex	30	29	1
Middle Township	36	29	7
Middletown Township	96	83	13
Midland Park	12	10	2
Milford	4	4	
Millburn Township	61	55	6
Milltown	13	9	4
Millville	60	49	11
Mine Hill Township	10	9	1
Monmouth Beach	9	8	1
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	47	38	9
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	36	28	8
Montclair	115	102	13
Montgomery Township	14	12	2
Montvale	25	23	2
Montville Township	30	28	2
Moonachie	16	12	4
Moorestown Township	39	30	9
Morris Plains	20	17	3
Morristown	58	51	7
Morris Township	52	42	10
Mountain Lakes	12	11	1
Mountainside	23	18	5
Mount Arlington	9	8	1
Mount Ephraim	11	10	1
Mount Holly	25	21	4
Mount Laurel Township	36	29	7
Mount Olive Township	34	27	7
Mullica Township	11	10	1
National Park	8	7	1
Neptune	18	15	3
Neptune Township	70	60	10
Netcong	8	7	1
Newark	1,412	1,166	246
New Brunswick	166	136	30
Newfield	4	4	
New Hanover Township	3	2	1
New Milford	39	35	4
New Providence	28	23	5
Newton	21	15	6
North Arlington	39	38	1
North Bergen Township	114	98	16
North Brunswick Township	64	56	8
North Caldwell	18	15	3
Northfield	21	20	1
North Haledon	17	15	2
North Hanover Township	3	2	1
North Plainfield	45	41	4
Northvale	12	11	1
North Wildwood	31	24	7
Norwood	12	12	
Nutley	70	65	5
Oakland	31	28	3
Oaklyn	9	7	2
Ocean City	63	56	7
Ocean Gate	5	5	
Oceanport	19	14	5
Ocean Township (Monmouth County)	68	58	10
Ocean Township (Ocean County)	13	9	4
Ogdensburg	5	5	
Old Bridge	123	94	29
Old Tappan	11	11	
Oradell	23	22	1
Orange	102	95	7
Oxford Township	3	3	
Palisades Park	30	30	

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Palmyra	15	14	1
Paramus	108	88	20
Park Ridge	20	19	1
Parsippany-Troy Hills	113	95	18
Passaic	155	148	7
Passaic Township	21	17	4
Paterson	395	348	47
Paulsboro	17	12	5
Peapack and Gladstone	5	5	
Pemberton	2	2	
Pemberton Township	46	39	7
Pennington	1	1	
Pennsauken	111	86	25
Penns Grove	18	13	5
Pennsville Township	33	26	7
Pequannock Township	27	22	5
Perth Amboy	106	96	10
Phillipsburg	34	28	6
Pine Beach	6	5	1
Pine Hill	16	12	4
Piscataway Township	97	81	16
Pitman	18	13	5
Plainfield	152	130	22
Plainsboro Township	12	11	1
Pleasantville	47	41	6
Plumsted Township	2	2	
Pohatcong	10	9	1
Point Pleasant	31	28	3
Point Pleasant Beach	22	20	2
Pompton Lakes	22	17	5
Princeton	33	29	4
Princeton Township	31	26	5
Prospect Park	10	10	
Rahway	81	76	5
Ramsey	32	28	4
Randolph Township	38	29	9
Raritan	15	15	
Raritan Township	18	16	2
Readington Township	16	15	1
Red Bank	49	44	5
Ridgefield	39	36	3
Ridgefield Park	29	27	2
Ridgewood	54	47	7
Ringwood	29	23	6
Riverdale	14	10	4
River Edge	23	21	2
Riverside	11	11	
Riverton	6	6	
River Vale	20	20	
Rochelle Park Township	17	17	
Rockaway	13	12	1
Rockaway Township	48	39	9
Roseland	22	22	
Roselle	43	40	3
Roselle Park	31	30	1
Roxbury Township	40	32	8
Rumson	17	17	
Runnemede	15	13	2
Rutherford	50	46	4
Saddle Brook Township	33	32	1
Saddle River	11	10	1
Salem	22	17	5
Sayreville	83	71	12
Scotch Plains	44	40	4
Sea Bright	9	8	1
Sea Girt	12	8	4
Sea Isle City	24	18	6
Seaside Heights	20	17	3

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Seaside Park	17	17	
Secaucus	61	57	4
Ship Bottom	10	9	1
Shrewsbury	12	11	1
Somerdale	7	6	1
Somers Point	27	22	5
Somerville	37	34	3
South Amboy	31	29	2
South Belmar	9	9	
South Bound Brook	11	11	
South Brunswick Township	51	43	8
South Hackensack	17	17	
South Harrison Township	1	1	
South Orange	55	52	3
South Plainfield	57	51	6
South River	33	29	4
South Toms River	8	6	2
Sparta Township	29	24	5
Spotswood	19	18	1
Springfield	42	39	3
Spring Lake	16	12	4
Spring Lake Heights	14	12	2
Stafford Township	36	30	6
Stanhope	8	7	1
Stillwater Township	1	1	
Stone Harbor	20	15	5
Stratford	10	9	1
Summit	58	51	7
Surf City	11	8	3
Sussex	3	3	
Swedesboro	3	3	
Teaneck Township	96	84	12
Tenafly	35	32	3
Teterboro	7	7	
Tewksbury Township	6	5	1
Tinton Falls	23	17	6
Totowa	22	21	1
Trenton	422	354	68
Tuckerton	8	5	3
Union Beach	14	11	3
Union City	168	136	32
Union Township	149	126	23
Upper Deerfield Township	6	2	4
Upper Saddle River	20	16	4
Ventnor City	36	29	7
Vernon Township	23	16	7
Verona	32	30	2
Vineland	124	108	16
Voorhees Township	31	24	7
Waldwick	22	18	4
Wallington	18	18	
Wall Township	48	39	9
Wanaque	19	14	5
Warren Township	21	15	6
Washington	13	9	4
Washington Township (Bergen County)	21	20	1
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	50	47	3
Washington Township (Mercer County)	12	11	1
Washington Township (Morris County)	23	18	5
Washington Township (Warren County)	5	5	
Watchung	25	19	6
Waterford Township	17	14	3
Wayne Township	111	99	12
Weehawken Township	40	37	3
Wenonah	5	5	
Westampton	12	11	1
West Amwell Township	2	2	
West Caldwell	29	28	1
West Cape May	1	1	
West Deptford Township	30	24	6
Westfield	64	56	8
West Long Branch	20	16	4
West Milford Township	44	37	7
West New York	103	101	2
West Orange	101	94	7
West Paterson	18	16	2
Westville	13	9	4
West Wildwood	2	2	
West Windsor Township	30	23	7
Westwood	28	26	2
Wharton	12	11	1
Wildwood	41	36	5
Wildwood Crest	21	20	1
Willingboro Township	84	63	21
Winfield Township	4	4	
Winslow Township	61	48	13
Woodbridge Township	183	161	22
Woodbury	29	23	6
Woodbury Heights	6	5	1
Woodcliff Lake	17	16	1
Woodlynne	5	5	
Wood Ridge	16	16	
Woodstown	7	6	1
Woolwich	4	4	
Wyckoff	25	24	1
NEW MEXICO			
Acoma	8	4	4
Alamogordo	65	47	18
Albuquerque	853	564	289
Artesia	32	29	3
Aztec	18	12	6
Bayard	7	6	1
Belen	21	15	6
Bosque Farms	6	5	1
Carlsbad	54	38	16
Chama	3	2	1
Clayton	14	8	6
Cloudcroft	1	1	
Clovis	67	49	18
Corrales	8	6	2
Cuba	4	2	2
Deming	27	23	4
Estancia	3	3	
Eunice	9	5	4
Farmington	120	80	40
Gallup	83	43	40
Grants	33	22	11
Hobbs	95	64	31
Hurley	4	4	
Jal	9	5	4
Las Cruces	96	72	24
Las Vegas City	41	30	11
Los Alamos	37	30	7
Los Lunas	10	9	1
Lovington	27	19	8
Mesilla	4	4	
Milan	10	6	4
Moriarty	4	4	
Mountainair	3	3	
Portales	24	17	7
Questa	5	2	3
Raton	25	17	8
Red River	9	5	4
Roswell	102	75	27

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW MEXICO—Continued			
Ruidoso	32	30	2
Ruidoso Downs	6	6	
Santa Fe	133	95	38
Santa Rosa	11	7	4
Silver City	28	21	7
Socorro	19	12	7
Springer	4	3	1
Taos	21	14	7
Tatum	7	3	4
Truth or Consequences	12	8	4
Tucumcari	28	22	6
Vaughn	5	2	3
NEW YORK			
Adams	1	1	
Addison	5	3	2
Akron	1	1	
Albany	427	351	76
Albion	11	10	1
Alexandria Bay	4	3	1
Alfred	6	6	
Allegany	3	3	
Altamont	1	1	
Amherst	161	140	21
Amity Town & Belmont Village	1	1	
Amityville	26	25	1
Amsterdam	38	37	1
Andover	2	2	
Angola	4	4	
Arcade	6	6	
Ardsley	15	15	
Asharoken	2	2	
Athens	2	2	
Attica	6	4	2
Auburn	68	60	8
Avoca	1	1	
Avon	3	3	
Bainbridge	2	2	
Baldwinsville	14	11	3
Ballston Spa	10	7	3
Batavia	35	31	4
Bath	13	9	4
Beacon	32	30	2
Bedford	33	31	2
Bethlehem	36	32	4
Binghamton	145	136	9
Blasdell	6	6	
Blooming Grove	9	9	
Bolivar	1	1	
Bolton Town	1	1	
Boonville	2	2	
Briarcliff Manor	17	17	
Brighton	45	36	9
Brockport	13	13	
Bronxville	22	21	1
Buchanan	7	7	
Buffalo	1,146	1,034	112
Busti	4	4	
Caledonia	2	2	
Cambridge	3	3	
Camden	3	3	
Camillus	15	13	2
Canajoharie	6	5	1
Canandaigua	28	26	2
Canastota	6	6	
Candor	1	1	
Canisteo	2	2	
Canton	12	11	1
Cape Vincent	2	2	
Carmel	36	35	1
Carthage	6	6	
Catskill	13	13	
Cattaraugus	1	1	
Cayuga Heights	7	6	1
Cazenovia	6	6	
Centre Island	5	5	
Chatham	3	3	
Cheektowaga	143	136	7
Chester	2	2	
Chittenango	6	6	
Clarkstown	119	106	13
Clay	25	18	7
Clayton	3	3	
Clifton Springs	1	1	
Clinton	1	1	
Clyde	3	3	
Cobleskill	6	6	
Cohocton	1	1	
Cohoes	33	29	4
Colchester	3	2	1
Cold Spring	3	3	
Colonie	140	93	47
Cooperstown	6	6	
Corinth	4	4	
Corning	27	27	
Cornwall-on-Hudson	5	2	3
Cornwall	8	8	
Cortland	43	39	4
Cove Neck	4	4	
Coxsackie	2	2	
Crawford	2	2	
Croton-on-Hudson	17	17	
Cuba	6	4	2
Dansville	10	7	3
Delhi	2	2	
Depew	37	31	6
Deposit	2	2	
Dewitt	24	22	2
Dobbs Ferry	22	22	
Dolgeville	4	3	1
Dryden	4	3	1
Dundee	1	1	
Dunkirk	34	33	1
Durham	3	3	
Earlville	6	6	
East Aurora-Aurora Town	13	13	
Eastchester	60	54	6
East Fishkill	4	2	2
East Greenbush	18	13	5
East Hampton Town	44	36	8
East Hampton Village	18	13	5
East Rochester	12	10	2
East Syracuse	11	7	4
Eden	5	4	1
Ellenville	14	11	3
Ellicott	8	8	
Ellicottville	1	1	
Elmira	94	87	7
Elmira Heights	10	10	
Elmira Town	4	4	
Elmsford	14	14	
Endicott	54	38	16
Erwin	1	1	
Evans	24	20	4
Fairport	12	11	1

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
Falconer	5	5	
Fallsburg	17	15	2
Fayetteville	15	12	3
Floral Park	41	34	7
Florida	1	1	
Fort Edward	5	5	
Fort Plain	4	4	
Frankfort	5	5	
Franklinville	2	2	
Fredonia	16	16	
Freeport	83	77	6
Friendship	1	1	
Fulton	35	33	2
Garden City	57	45	12
Gates	29	24	5
Geddes	10	10	
Geneseo	5	5	
Geneva	36	34	2
Glen Cove	48	47	1
Glens Falls	38	32	6
Glenville	24	16	8
Gloversville	40	36	4
Goshen	11	10	1
Gouverneur	13	9	4
Gowanda	6	6	
Grandview	1	1	
Granville	5	5	
Great Neck Estates	12	12	
Greece	84	72	12
Greenburgh	119	101	18
Greene	2	2	
Green Island	9	9	
Greenport (Suffolk County)	5	5	
Greenport (Columbia County)	2	2	
Greenwich	2	2	
Greenwood Lake	9	8	1
Groton	3	3	
Guilderland	19	10	9
Hamburg	23	18	5
Hamburg Town	55	54	1
Hamilton	3	3	
Hammondsport	3	2	1
Hancock	3	2	1
Hanover	5	5	
Harrison	70	66	4
Hastings-on-Hudson	22	20	2
Haverstraw	17	17	
Haverstraw Town	23	23	
Head-of-the-Harbor	2	2	
Hempstead	99	93	6
Herkimer	21	20	1
Highland Falls	8	5	3
Holley	4	4	
Homer	2	2	
Hoosick Falls	4	4	
Hornell	22	21	1
Horseheads	12	11	1
Hudson	24	23	1
Hudson Falls	15	11	4
Hunter	3	3	
Huntington Bay	5	5	
Ilion	18	15	3
Inlet	4	2	2
Irondequoit	64	51	13
Irvington	18	18	
Ithaca	68	61	7
Jamestown	77	71	6
Johnson City	37	36	1
Johnstown	23	23	
Kenmore	31	30	1
Kensington	6	6	
Kent	15	12	3
Kings Point	23	23	
Kingston	71	68	3
Kirkland	1	1	
Lackawanna	73	69	4
Lake George	4	4	
Lake Placid	12	11	1
Lake Success	23	21	2
Lakewood	6	6	
Lancaster Town	25	21	4
Lancaster Village	21	16	5
Larchmont	28	26	2
Laurel Hollow	9	9	
Le Roy	9	6	3
Lewiston	1	1	
Liberty	15	15	
Little Falls	11	11	
Little Valley	1	1	
Liverpool	7	6	1
Livingston	2	2	
Lloyd	1	1	
Lloyd Harbor	12	11	1
Lockport	55	53	2
Long Beach	94	76	18
Lowville	5	5	
Lynbrook	47	45	2
Lyons	9	7	2
Macedon	3	3	
Malone	15	14	1
Malverne	23	23	
Mamaroneck Town	41	39	2
Mamaroneck Village	51	46	5
Manlius	14	10	4
Marcellus	1	1	
Marion	2	2	
Marlborough	7	7	
Massena	24	23	1
Mechanicville	12	11	1
Medina	11	11	
Menands	10	10	
Middleport	1	1	
Middletown	53	49	4
Millbrook	2	2	
Mill Neck	3	3	
Minoa	9	8	1
Mohawk	6	6	
Monroe	12	11	1
Montgomery	1	1	
Monticello	23	21	2
Moravia	1	1	
Mount Kisco	24	23	1
Mount Morris	4	3	1
Mount Pleasant	46	40	6
Mount Vernon	190	164	26
Naples	1	1	
Nassau	2	2	
Newark	19	18	1
New Baltimore	1	1	
New Berlin	2	2	
Newburgh	77	64	13
Newburgh Town	36	26	10
New Castle	34	32	2
New Hartford Town and Village	5	5	
New Paltz Town and Village	18	16	2
New Rochelle	221	187	34

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
New Windsor	24	19	5
New York	28,731	22,855	5,876
New York Mills	3	3	
Niagara Falls	165	160	5
Niagara	4	4	
Niskayuna	26	22	4
Nissequogue	3	3	
Norfolk	1	1	
North Castle	25	24	1
North Greenbush	6	5	1
North Hornell	1	1	
Northport	20	20	
North Syracuse	15	11	4
North Tarrytown	23	23	
North Tonawanda	54	51	3
Northville	1	1	
Norwich	19	17	2
Norwood	1	1	
Nyack	24	23	1
Ocean Beach	2	2	
Ogden	7	6	1
Ogdensburg	25	20	5
Old Brookville	34	31	3
Old Westbury	22	21	1
Olean	35	35	
Oneida	29	22	7
Oneonta	23	22	1
Orangetown	86	79	7
Orchard Park	27	26	1
Oriskany	1	1	
Ossining	48	43	5
Ossining Town	10	10	
Oswego	52	49	3
Owego	13	9	4
Oyster Bay Cove	6	6	
Painted Post	4	4	
Palmyra	6	5	1
Pawling	2	2	
Peekskill	54	46	8
Pelham	24	24	
Pelham Manor	27	25	2
Penn Yan	11	11	
Perry	6	6	
Philmont	1	1	
Phoenix	3	3	
Piermont	6	6	
Plattsburgh	44	41	3
Pleasantville	21	20	1
Port Chester	62	57	5
Port Dickinson	4	4	
Port Henry	1	1	
Port Jervis	18	18	
Portville	3	3	
Port Washington	60	55	5
Potsdam	18	15	3
Poughkeepsie	81	74	7
Poughkeepsie Town	71	62	9
Putnam Valley	17	11	6
Queensbury	18	15	3
Quogue	4	4	
Ramapo	91	85	6
Randolph	2	2	
Ravena	1	1	
Red Hook	2	2	
Rensselaer	29	27	2
Riverhead	57	52	5
Rochester	730	603	127
Rockville Centre	54	52	2
NEW YORK—Continued			
Rome	80	69	11
Rotterdam	47	38	9
Rouses Point	1	1	
Rye	40	36	4
Rye Town	20	20	
Sacketts Harbor	1	1	
Sag Harbor	9	8	1
Saint Johnsville	3	3	
Salamanca	13	13	
Salem Village	1	1	
Saltaire	2	2	
Sands Point	21	21	
Saranac Lake	16	14	2
Saratoga Springs	59	56	3
Saugerties Town	16	12	4
Saugerties Village	9	9	
Scarsdale	50	42	8
Schenectady	176	150	26
Schodack	6	5	1
Schoharie	1	1	
Schuylerville	1	1	
Scotia	13	13	
Seneca Falls	17	15	2
Shelter Island	6	6	
Sherrill	5	5	
Sidney	9	8	1
Silver Creek	9	5	4
Skaneateles	5	5	
Sloatsburg	4	4	
Sodus Point	1	1	
Sodus	2	2	
Solvay	16	11	5
Southampton Town	85	66	19
Southampton Village	23	17	6
South Glens Falls	7	6	1
South Nyack	4	4	
Southold	35	30	5
Southport	1	1	
Spring Valley	43	38	5
Stony Point	22	21	1
Suffern	27	23	4
Syracuse	564	454	110
Tarrytown	34	30	4
Ticonderoga	4	4	
Tonawanda	35	34	1
Tonawanda Town	150	117	33
Troy	135	121	14
Trumansburg	1	1	
Tuckahoe	24	22	2
Tupper Lake	11	9	2
Tuxedo	9	7	2
Tuxedo Park	8	5	3
Ulster	14	12	2
Utica	190	180	10
Vernon	2	2	
Vestal	33	27	6
Walden	11	8	3
Walton	6	5	1
Wappingers Falls	7	4	3
Warsaw	6	5	1
Warwick	9	8	1
Warwick Town	8	8	
Washingtonville	6	6	
Waterford	8	5	3
Waterloo	8	7	1
Watertown	68	65	3
Watervliet	26	26	
Watkins Glen	9	5	4

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
Waverly	16	16	
Wayland	2	2	
Webb	4	4	
Webster	28	25	3
Weedsport	1	1	
Wellsville	14	10	4
Westfield	6	5	1
Westhampton Beach	12	11	1
West Seneca	68	64	4
Wheatland	3	3	
Whitehall	3	3	
White Plains	235	194	41
Whitesboro	4	4	
Whitestown	1	1	
Whitney Point	1	1	
Willsboro	1	1	
Windham	3	1	2
Windsor	1	1	
Wolcott	2	2	
Woodbury	11	8	3
Woodhull	1	1	
Woodridge	1	1	
Woodstock	10	6	4
Yonkers	540	471	69
Yorktown	53	43	10
Yorkville	2	2	
NORTH CAROLINA			
Aberdeen	15	10	5
Ahoskie	19	15	4
Albemarle	38	36	2
Andrews	5	5	
Angier	9	5	4
Ansonville	1	1	
Apex	14	10	4
Archdale	9	8	1
Arlington	1	1	
Asheboro	40	34	6
Asheville	161	131	30
Atlantic Beach	15	11	4
Aulander	3	3	
Aurora	1	1	
Ayden	13	11	2
Bailey	4	4	
Banner Elk	7	6	1
Battleboro	4	3	1
Beaufort	11	11	
Belhaven	8	7	1
Belmont	14	11	3
Benson	13	8	5
Bessemer City	14	12	2
Bethel	10	6	4
Beulaville	3	3	
Biltmore Forest	8	8	
Biscoe	3	3	
Black Creek	3	3	
Black Mountain	11	7	4
Bladenboro	4	4	
Blowing Rock	11	7	4
Boiling Spring Lakes	4	4	
Boiling Springs	3	3	
Boone	26	24	2
Boonville	1	1	
Brevard	20	16	4
Bridgeton	1	1	
Broadway	2	2	
Brookford	2	2	

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Brunswick	1	1	
Bryson City	5	5	
Burgaw	5	5	
Burlington	102	82	20
Butner	31	30	1
Calypso	1	1	
Candor	3	3	
Canton	18	15	3
Cape Carteret	3	3	
Carolina Beach	14	10	4
Carrboro	19	18	1
Cary	24	23	1
Catawba	1	1	
Chadbourn	9	6	3
Chapel Hill	80	73	7
Charlotte	782	627	155
Cherryville	14	13	1
China Grove	4	4	
Claremont	4	4	
Clarkton	3	3	
Clayton	16	12	4
Clinton	30	22	8
Clyde	2	2	
Coats	5	5	
Concord	48	41	7
Conover	12	12	
Conway	3	3	
Cornelius	4	4	
Cramerton	5	5	
Creedmoor	10	7	3
Dallas	9	9	
Davidson	7	6	1
Denton	4	4	
Dobson	4	4	
Drexel	5	5	
Dunn	31	22	9
Durham	360	316	44
East Bend	1	1	
Eden	43	41	2
Edenton	16	15	1
Elizabeth City	38	33	5
Elizabethtown	10	10	
Elkin	17	16	1
Elk Park	1	1	
Ellerbe	2	2	
Elm City	3	3	
Elon College	5	5	
Emerald Isle	13	9	4
Enfield	13	9	4
Erwin	11	7	4
Eureka	1	1	
Fair Bluff	8	4	4
Fairmont	10	9	1
Farmville	16	12	4
Fayetteville	179	153	26
Forest City	21	19	2
Fountain	2	2	
Franklin	8	8	
Franklinton	7	7	
Fremont	3	3	
Fuquay-Varina	14	9	5
Garner	21	19	2
Gastonia	142	121	21
Gibson	1	1	
Gibsonville	11	8	3
Goldsboro	88	68	20
Graham	17	15	2
Granite Falls	10	10	

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Greensboro	424	350	74
Greenville	90	80	10
Grifton	5	5	
Grover	1	1	
Hamlet	19	15	4
Havelock	20	15	5
Haw River	2	2	
Hazelwood	10	6	4
Henderson	44	40	4
Hendersonville	38	30	8
Hertford	5	5	
Hickory	89	61	28
Highlands	7	6	1
High Point	167	146	21
High Shoals	1	1	
Hillsborough	11	10	1
Holden Beach	4	4	
Holly Ridge	1	1	
Holly Springs	1	1	
Hookerton	1	1	
Hope Mills	12	8	4
Hudson	10	9	1
Huntersville	2	2	
Indian Beach	2	2	
Jackson	2	2	
Jacksonville	78	64	14
Jefferson	6	1	5
Jonesville	5	5	
Kannapolis	40	40	
Kenansville	2	2	
Kenly	7	4	3
Kernersville	22	16	6
Kill Devil Hills	12	11	1
Kings Mountain	21	19	2
Kinston	71	65	6
Knightdale	3	3	
La Grange	7	7	
Lake Lure	4	2	2
Landis	4	4	
Laurel Park	1	1	
Laurinburg	27	26	1
Lenoir	50	45	5
Lewiston-Woodville	2	1	1
Lexington	62	50	12
Liberty	9	5	4
Lilesville	2	1	1
Lillington	6	6	
Lincolnton	19	18	1
Littleton	3	3	
Locust	1	1	
Long Beach	17	13	4
Longview	10	9	1
Louisburg	9	9	
Lowell	7	6	1
Lucama	3	3	
Lumberton	46	40	6
Madison	14	10	4
Magnolia	1	1	
Maiden	8	8	
Manteo	4	4	
Marion	13	11	2
Mars Hill	5	5	
Marshville	5	5	
Matthews	6	6	
Mayodan	11	7	4
McAdenville	3	3	
Mebane	13	11	2
Micro	1	1	
Middlesex	5	4	1
Mocksville	9	8	1
Monroe	62	58	4
Montreat	5	4	1
Mooresville	25	25	
Morehead City	23	17	6
Morganton	54	49	5
Mount Airy	30	27	3
Mount Gilead	4	4	
Mount Holly	14	10	4
Mount Olive	13	12	1
Murfreesboro	12	8	4
Murphy	7	6	1
Nags Head	16	10	6
Nashville	6	6	
New Bern	49	41	8
Newport	3	3	
Newton	27	21	6
Newton Grove	2	2	
North Kannapolis	23	23	
North Wilkesboro	18	15	3
Norwood	4	4	
Oakboro	2	2	
Oriental	1	1	
Oxford	23	18	5
Pembroke	10	8	2
Pikeville	2	2	
Pilot Mountain	9	8	1
Pinebluff	1	1	
Pinehurst	16	12	4
Pine Knoll Shores	5	5	
Pinetops	6	4	2
Pineville	4	4	
Pink Hill	1	1	
Pittsboro	5	5	
Plymouth	14	9	5
Polkton	1	1	
Princeton	2	2	
Raeford	16	12	4
Raleigh	383	324	59
Ramseur	5	5	
Randleman	9	6	3
Ranlo	6	6	
Red Springs	12	9	3
Reidsville	42	39	3
Rhodhiss	2	2	
Richlands	3	3	
River Bend	1	1	
Roanoke Rapids	40	30	10
Robbins	7	5	2
Robbinsville	4	4	
Robersonville	5	4	1
Rockingham	23	19	4
Rocky Mount	129	109	20
Rolesville	3	3	
Ronda	1	1	
Rose Hill	5	4	1
Rowland	4	4	
Roxboro	27	22	5
Rutherfordton	10	10	
Saint Pauls	9	7	2
Salisbury	69	53	16
Saluda	2	2	
Sanford	50	44	6
Scotland Neck	15	9	6
Seaboard	1	1	
Selma	19	14	5
Shelby	49	38	11

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Siler City	13	10	3
Sims	1	1	
Smithfield	27	23	4
Southern Pines	24	20	4
Southport	10	7	3
Sparta	5	5	
Spencer	2	2	
Spindale	14	13	1
Spring Hope	5	5	
Spring Lake	16	10	6
Stanfield	1	1	
Stanley	7	6	1
Stantonsburg	3	3	
Star	3	3	
Statesville	64	56	8
Stoneville	4	4	
Sunset Beach	4	4	
Surf City	4	4	
Swansboro	4	4	
Sylva	7	7	
Tabor City	6	6	
Tarboro	30	23	7
Taylorsville	5	5	
Thomasville	45	38	7
Topsail Beach	4	4	
Trent Woods	2	2	
Troutman	4	4	
Troy	7	7	
Tryon	10	10	
Valdese	9	9	
Vanceboro	1	1	
Vass	2	2	
Wadesboro	22	16	6
Wagram	2	2	
Wake Forest	11	9	2
Wallace	14	11	3
Walnut Cove	5	4	1
Warrenton	10	5	5
Warsaw	12	9	3
Washington	30	26	4
Waxhaw	3	3	
Waynesville	20	20	
Weldon	10	7	3
Wendell	7	7	
West Jefferson	5	5	
Whispering Pines	5	5	
White Lake	6	6	
Whiteville	22	16	6
Wilkesboro	10	9	1
Williamston	15	14	1
Wilmington	129	93	36
Wilson	89	74	15
Windsor	6	6	
Wingate	2	2	
Winston-Salem	473	319	154
Winterville	2	2	
Woodfin	6	6	
Woodland	2	1	1
Wrightsville Beach	21	16	5
Yadkinville	5	5	
Zebulon	9	8	1
NORTH DAKOTA			
Bismarck	91	64	27
Bowman	4	4	
Carrington	4	4	
Devils Lake	12	12	
Dickinson	41	32	9
Ellendale	2	2	
Fargo	102	85	17
Grafton	14	12	2
Grand Forks	76	60	16
Harvey	3	3	
Hillsboro	1	1	
Jamestown	32	28	4
Langdon	3	3	
Lisbon	2	2	
Mandan	31	24	7
Mayville	2	2	
Minot	66	59	7
Rugby	5	5	
Valley City	15	12	3
Wahpeton	18	12	6
Watford City	5	5	
West Fargo	17	13	4
Williston	33	30	3
OHIO			
Ada	10	6	4
Akron	472	434	38
Amberley	17	16	1
Amherst	18	13	5
Ansonia	2	2	
Archbold	5	5	
Arlington Heights	4	4	
Ashland	36	27	9
Ashtabula	37	30	7
Athens	27	21	6
Attica	2	1	1
Aurora	20	15	5
Avon Lake	24	23	1
Bainbridge	10	8	2
Barberton	41	40	1
Bath Township	13	10	3
Bay Village	24	22	2
Beavercreek Township	36	28	8
Bedford	31	26	5
Bedford Heights	38	31	7
Bellaire	15	15	
Bellbrook	9	6	3
Bellefontaine	25	20	5
Bellevue	15	12	3
Belpre	14	9	5
Berea	38	31	7
Beverly	5	3	2
Bexley	30	24	6
Blanchester	8	4	4
Blue Ash	31	25	6
Bluffton	5	5	
Boardman	42	35	7
Bowling Green	42	31	11
Bradford	4	3	1
Brady Lake	1	1	
Brecksville	25	20	5
Brewster	4	4	
Bridgeport	9	6	3
Broadview Heights	21	17	4
Brookfield Township	7	3	4
Brooklyn	33	29	4
Brooklyn Heights	8	8	
Brook Park	51	43	8
Brookville	9	8	1
Brunswick	32	25	7
Bryan	18	14	4

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Buckland	4	4	
Bucyrus	22	18	4
Cadiz	6	6	
Caledonia	1	1	
Cambridge	32	28	4
Canfield	15	10	5
Canton	199	184	15
Carey	7	7	
Carlisle	7	6	1
Carrollton	5	5	
Celina	17	13	4
Centerville	24	18	6
Chagrin Falls	18	11	7
Chardon	11	8	3
Chauncey	1	1	
Chester Township	17	13	4
Cheviot	10	9	1
Chillicothe	47	44	3
Cincinnati	1,145	991	154
Circleville	30	21	9
Clay Township	5	5	
Clear Creek Township	7	6	1
Cleveland	2,278	1,947	331
Cleves	1	1	
Clinton Township	10	10	
Clyde	14	10	4
Coldwater	5	5	
Colerain Township	12	12	
Columbiana	13	8	5
Columbus	1,553	1,216	337
Conneaut	24	19	5
Copley	15	11	4
Cortland	10	10	
Covington	7	4	3
Crestline	12	10	2
Cuyahoga Falls	70	58	12
Dalton	5	3	2
Dayton	575	468	107
Deer Park	10	9	1
Defiance	31	23	8
Delaware	38	29	9
Delhi Township	22	20	2
Delta	4	4	
Dennison	5	5	
Deshler	1	1	
Doylestown	5	4	1
Dublin	17	15	2
East Cleveland	74	62	12
Eastlake	33	28	5
East Liverpool	24	20	4
East Palestine	10	7	3
Eaton	9	8	1
Elmwood Place	8	8	
Elyria	74	69	5
Englewood	21	17	4
Euclid	121	101	20
Evendale	18	17	1
Fairborn	48	34	14
Fairfax	9	9	
Fairfield	46	39	7
Fairlawn	19	14	5
Fairport Harbor	5	5	
Fairview Park	30	28	2
Fayette	2	2	
Forest	2	2	
Forest Park	23	21	2
Fort Shawnee	3	2	1
Franklin	21	16	5
Fremont	36	32	4
Gahanna	31	26	5
Galion	25	20	5
Gallipolis	22	18	4
Garfield Heights	50	46	4
Gates Mills	12	11	1
Geneva	13	9	4
Germantown	10	8	2
German Township	3	3	
Gibsonburg	4	4	
Girard	24	20	4
Glendale	7	7	
Golf Manor	10	6	4
Grand Rapids	1	1	
Grandview Heights	24	19	5
Granville	7	7	
Greenhills	7	7	
Greenville	25	18	7
Grove City	29	23	6
Hamilton	115	110	5
Harrison	13	9	4
Hartville	4	4	
Hicksville	8	7	1
Highland Heights	23	18	5
Hillsboro	15	13	2
Hinckley	7	6	1
Howland Township	19	14	5
Huber Heights	46	36	10
Hudson	13	9	4
Independence	21	17	4
Indian Hill	21	16	5
Ironton	20	16	4
Jackson	16	12	4
Jackson Township	18	13	5
Jefferson	6	5	1
Jefferson Township	11	8	3
Johnstown	8	4	4
Kent	48	36	12
Kenton	14	12	2
Kettering	99	78	21
Kirtland	11	6	5
Lakemore	6	4	2
Lakewood	98	82	16
Lancaster	74	57	17
Lawrence Township	2	2	
Lebanon	25	19	6
Leipsic	3	3	
Lexington	8	4	4
Liberty Township	25	19	6
Lima	74	65	9
Lockland	16	16	
Logan	15	10	5
Lorain	94	91	3
Loudonville	11	7	4
Louisville	13	10	3
Loveland	12	11	1
Lowell	1	1	
Lyndhurst	35	29	6
Madeira	12	11	1
Madison Township (Montgomery County)	21	18	3
Madison Township (Lake County)	17	12	5
Mansfield	110	82	28
Maple Heights	49	46	3
Mariemont	9	9	
Marietta	35	27	8
Marion	56	50	6
Martins Ferry	18	17	1
Marysville	16	12	4
Mason	12	12	

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Massillon	56	52	4
Maumee	37	29	8
Mayfield	18	13	5
Mayfield Heights	40	34	6
McConnelsville	4	3	1
Medina	28	20	8
Mentor	86	64	22
Mentor-on-the-Lake	23	8	15
Metamora	1	1	...
Miamisburg	33	24	9
Miami Township	19	17	2
Middleburg Heights	34	29	5
Middlefield	6	6	...
Middletown	108	88	20
Milford	12	10	2
Minerva	13	8	5
Mingo Junction	12	10	2
Mogadore	8	7	1
Montgomery	17	16	1
Montpelier	6	6	...
Moraine	32	25	7
Mount Sterling	10	4	6
Munroe Falls	5	4	1
Napoleon	17	12	5
Navarre	4	4	...
Newark	64	56	8
New Boston	15	12	3
Newburgh Heights	8	5	3
Newcomerstown	11	6	5
New Lebanon	7	7	...
New Lexington	11	7	4
New Philadelphia	23	18	5
New Richmond	6	6	...
Newtown	4	4	...
Newton Falls	9	9	...
Niles	35	30	5
Northampton Township	13	10	3
North Canton	23	17	6
North College Hill	13	12	1
North Kingsville	4	4	...
North Olmsted	51	42	9
North Ridgeville	30	24	6
Northwood	15	11	4
Norton	18	13	5
Norwalk	22	19	3
Norwood	52	51	1
Oak Harbor	5	4	1
Oakwood	36	30	6
Oakwood Village	15	11	4
Oberlin	16	13	3
Olmsted Falls	12	8	4
Ontario	17	14	3
Oregon	49	39	10
Orrville	18	14	4
Ottawa	6	6	...
Ottawa Hills	12	10	2
Oxford	29	23	6
Painesville	33	25	8
Parkman Township	18	18	...
Parma	103	86	17
Parma Heights	34	30	4
Pepper Pike	19	13	6
Perrysburg	22	15	7
Perry Township (Franklin County)	15	9	6
Perry Township (Stark County)	14	10	4
Pierce Township	11	10	1
Piqua	28	24	4
Port Clinton	15	11	4
Portsmouth	40	37	3
Randolph Township	11	11	...
Ravenna	23	17	6
Reading	23	20	3
Reynoldsburg	37	27	10
Richfield	12	8	4
Richmond Heights	24	19	5
Rittman	12	9	3
Riverside	3	3	...
Rossford	13	13	...
Russell Township	6	6	...
Saint Bernard	18	18	...
Salem	20	19	1
Salineville	1	1	...
Sandusky	49	43	6
Sebring	7	6	1
Seven Hills	15	14	1
Seville	4	4	...
Shadyside	9	5	4
Shaker Heights	84	66	18
Sharonville	29	25	4
Sheffield Lake	10	8	2
Shelby	20	15	5
Sidney	35	29	6
Silverton	13	10	3
Smith Township	5	4	1
Solon	37	30	7
South Euclid	44	37	7
South Russell	10	10	...
Spencerville	4	4	...
Springboro	9	5	4
Springdale	29	25	4
Springfield	134	109	25
Springfield Township	36	26	10
Steubenville	52	48	4
Stow	40	27	13
Streetsboro	16	11	5
Strongsville	43	37	6
Swanton	14	14	...
Sylvania	31	26	5
Sylvania Township	28	25	3
Tallmadge	31	20	11
Terrace Park	6	5	1
Tiffin	44	35	9
Tipp City	14	10	4
Toledo	695	655	40
Toronto	9	9	...
Trenton	11	7	4
Trotwood	23	17	6
Troy	38	31	7
Twinsburg	23	17	6
Uhrichsville	6	6	...
Union City	3	3	...
Union Township (Butler County)	22	22	...
Union Township (Clermont County)	24	21	3
Union Township (Licking County)	3	3	...
Upper Arlington	47	44	3
Upper Sandusky	10	9	1
Urbana	20	16	4
Valley View	9	8	1
Vandalia	27	20	7
Van Wert	26	20	6
Vermilion	20	16	4
Wadsworth	25	20	5
Waite Hill	4	4	...
Walbridge	10	5	5
Walton Hills	11	9	2
Wapakoneta	15	15	...
Warren	103	87	16

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Warrensville Heights	41	35	6
Warrensville Township	4	4	...
Washington Court House	20	14	6
Waterville	7	7	...
Wauseon	8	8	...
Waverly	14	9	5
Waynesville	2	2	...
Wellington	8	5	3
Wellsville	9	8	1
West Carrollton	27	21	6
Westerville	39	34	5
West Jefferson	11	11	...
Westlake	37	34	3
Weston	2	2	...
West Union	4	4	...
Whitehall	47	38	9
Wickliffe	34	29	5
Willard	15	11	4
Willoughby	45	35	10
Willoughby Hills	16	12	4
Wilmington	25	17	8
Windham	8	6	2
Woodlawn	14	13	1
Woodville	4	4	...
Wooster	41	36	5
Worthington	35	28	7
Wyoming	17	13	4
Xenia	47	38	9
Yellow Springs	12	8	4
Youngstown	291	262	29
Zanesville	72	56	16
OKLAHOMA			
Ada	37	34	3
Afton	1	1	...
Altus	41	32	9
Alva	9	9	...
Anadarko	24	17	7
Antlers	9	6	3
Ardmore	48	36	12
Arkoma	3	3	...
Atoka	14	13	1
Barnsdall	5	3	2
Bartlesville	68	52	16
Beggs	4	4	...
Bethany	33	27	6
Bixby	16	11	5
Blackwell	21	16	5
Blanchard	9	5	4
Bokoshe	1	1	...
Boley	1	1	...
Bristow	14	14	...
Broken Arrow	61	49	12
Broken Bow	15	10	5
Buffalo	3	3	...
Burns Flat	11	7	4
Canton	7	3	4
Canute	2	2	...
Carnegie	9	9	...
Catoosa	5	5	...
Chandler	7	6	1
Checotah	7	6	1
Chelsea	10	6	4
Cherokee	8	4	4
Chickasha	37	32	5
Choctaw	13	12	1
Chouteau	6	4	2
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Claremore	25	20	5
Clayton	4	4	...
Cleveland	6	6	...
Clinton	27	21	6
Coalgate	6	5	1
Collinsville	8	4	4
Comanche	5	5	...
Commerce	4	4	...
Coweta	13	13	...
Coyle	3	2	1
Crescent	5	5	...
Cushing	21	15	6
Davis	12	9	3
Del City	43	35	8
Dewar	1	1	...
Dewey	10	9	1
Drumright	4	4	...
Duncan	48	42	6
Durant	31	26	5
Edmond	80	58	22
Elk City	29	20	9
Elmore City	2	2	...
El Reno	32	30	2
Enid	103	82	21
Erick	3	3	...
Eufaula	7	6	1
Fairfax	9	4	5
Fairview	10	7	3
Forest Park	7	5	2
Fort Gibson	4	4	...
Frederick	11	10	1
Geary	6	4	2
Glencoe	1	1	...
Glenpool	12	7	5
Goodwell	1	1	...
Gore	3	3	...
Granite	3	3	...
Grove	16	10	6
Guthrie	27	21	6
Guymon	16	11	5
Haileyville	1	1	...
Hall Park	2	2	...
Harrah	8	7	1
Hartshorne	9	5	4
Haskell	6	6	...
Healdton	8	5	3
Heavener	5	5	...
Hennessey	12	7	5
Henryetta	15	13	2
Hobart	14	10	4
Holdenville	13	8	5
Hollis	10	6	4
Hominy	11	6	5
Hugo	16	11	5
Hulbert	4	4	...
Idabel	22	22	...
Inola	5	3	2
Jay	9	5	4
Jenks	16	12	4
Jones	6	6	...
Kingfisher	8	7	1
Kingston	4	4	...
Konawa	6	4	2
Krebs	2	2	...
Langston	2	2	...
Laverne	2	2	...
Lawton	174	138	36
Lindsay	14	11	3

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Locust Grove	8	4	4
Lone Grove	6	3	3
Luther	3	3	
Madill	10	10	
Mangum	12	8	4
Mannford	8	4	4
Marietta	7	5	2
Marlow	9	9	
Maud	2	2	
Maysville	5	3	2
McAlester	38	30	8
McCurtain	4	2	2
McLoud	5	3	2
Meeker	2	2	
Miami	36	28	8
Midwest City	110	80	30
Minco	2	2	
Moore	56	45	11
Morris	5	3	2
Morrison	1	1	
Muldrow	7	3	4
Muskogee	98	73	25
Mustang	16	10	6
Newcastle	9	5	4
Newkirk	5	5	
Nichols Hills	21	16	5
Nicoma Park	8	6	2
Noble	12	8	4
Norman	125	99	26
Nowata	9	6	3
Oilton	3	3	
Okeene	7	3	4
Okemah	9	6	3
Oklahoma City	983	767	216
Okmulgee	35	28	7
Oologah	4	2	2
Owasso	21	16	5
Paoli	2	1	1
Pauls Valley	17	12	5
Pawhuska	17	11	6
Pawnee	5	5	
Perkins	2	2	
Perry	16	11	5
Piedmont	5	2	3
Pocola	7	4	3
Ponca City	61	50	11
Porter	1	1	
Porum	3	3	
Poteau	16	13	3
Prague	6	6	
Pryor	20	14	6
Purcell	22	16	6
Quinton	5	4	1
Ringling	4	3	1
Roland	8	4	4
Rush Springs	4	3	1
Salina	7	4	3
Sallisaw	10	10	
Sand Springs	31	24	7
Sapulpa	36	30	6
Sayre	10	10	
Seminole	16	11	5
Shattuck	3	3	
Shawnee	59	49	10
Shidler	1	1	
Skiatook	13	9	4
Snyder	4	3	1
South Coffeyville	2	2	
Spencer	8	7	1
Spiro	5	4	1
Stigler	6	6	
Stillwater	56	44	12
Stilwell	13	9	4
Stratford	6	4	2
Stroud	12	7	5
Sulphur	14	9	5
Tahlequah	30	24	6
Talihina	4	4	
Tecumseh	15	10	5
Tishomingo	14	10	4
Tonkawa	11	7	4
Tulsa	872	700	172
Tuttle	7	4	3
Union City	3	3	
Valliant	5	5	
Vian	6	4	2
Village	25	19	6
Vinita	16	10	6
Wagoner	17	12	5
Walters	4	4	
Warner	2	2	
Warr Acres	22	17	5
Watonga	11	8	3
Watts	1	1	
Waurika	9	6	3
Waynoka	7	4	3
Weatherford	23	21	2
Weleetka	4	4	
Westville	5	4	1
Wetumka	5	5	
Wewoka	11	11	
Wilburton	9	6	3
Wilson	6	3	3
Woodward	34	27	7
Wright City	3	3	
Wynnewood	10	6	4
Yale	3	2	1
Yukon	28	22	6
OREGON			
Albany	41	32	9
Amity	2	2	
Arlington	1	1	
Ashland	28	21	7
Astoria	23	16	7
Athena	2	2	
Aumsville	4	3	1
Aurora	1	1	
Baker	17	12	5
Bandon	6	6	
Banks	1	1	
Beaverton	58	46	12
Bend	45	32	13
Boardman	4	4	
Brookings	12	7	5
Burns	10	6	4
Butte Falls	1	1	
Canby	17	12	5
Cannon Beach	5	4	1
Canyonville	4	3	1
Carlton	1	1	
Central Point	13	10	3
Clatskanie	6	5	1
Coburg	3	3	
Condon	2	1	1

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OREGON—Continued			
Coos Bay	36	28	8
Coquille	10	7	3
Cornelius	9	8	1
Corvallis	61	39	22
Cottage Grove	20	13	7
Culver	1	1	...
Dallas	14	13	1
Dayton	2	2	...
Dundee	2	2	...
Eagle Point	8	6	2
Eastside	4	4	...
Elgin	5	4	1
Enterprise	4	4	...
Eugene	209	146	63
Florence	13	9	4
Forest Grove	22	16	6
Garibaldi	2	2	...
Gaston	2	2	...
Gearhart	2	2	...
Gladstone	19	12	7
Gold Beach	4	4	...
Gold Hill	1	1	...
Grants Pass	40	30	10
Gresham	59	42	17
Heppner	4	4	...
Hermiston	20	13	7
Hillsboro	41	36	5
Hines	2	2	...
Hood River	11	9	2
Hubbard	5	5	...
Independence	9	8	1
Jacksonville	4	4	...
Jefferson	3	3	...
John Day	8	4	4
Junction City	10	6	4
Klamath Falls	37	30	7
La Grande	23	15	8
Lake Oswego	50	33	17
Lakeside	1	1	...
Lakeview	5	5	...
Lebanon	26	20	6
Lincoln City	20	15	5
Madras	6	5	1
McMinnville	25	20	5
Medford	76	62	14
Merrill	3	3	...
Milton-Freewater	12	7	5
Milwaukie	30	23	7
Molalla	11	9	2
Monmouth	10	9	1
Monroe	1	1	...
Mount Angel	4	4	...
Myrtle Creek	13	8	5
Myrtle Point	11	6	5
Newberg	26	17	9
Newport	20	15	5
North Bend	18	14	4
North Plains	2	2	...
Nyssa	10	6	4
Oakland	3	3	...
Oakridge	7	3	4
Ontario	25	16	9
Oregon City	41	25	16
Pendleton	27	22	5
Philomath	7	6	1
Phoenix	6	5	1
Pilot Rock	2	2	...
Portland	889	699	190
Powers	3	3	...
Prairie City	2	2	...
Prineville	16	9	7
Rainier	6	5	1
Redmond	22	15	7
Reedsport	17	12	5
Rockaway	2	2	...
Rogue River	4	4	...
Roseburg	39	29	10
Saint Helens	26	14	12
Salem	210	145	65
Sandy	8	7	1
Scappoose	7	5	2
Seaside	21	16	5
Shady Cove	2	2	...
Sheridan	5	4	1
Sherwood	5	5	...
Silverton	10	9	1
Sisters	8	3	5
Springfield	73	54	19
Stanfield	3	3	...
Stayton	15	8	7
Sutherlin	13	9	4
Sweet Home	26	15	11
Talent	6	5	1
The Dalles	20	16	4
Tigard	29	22	7
Tillamook	11	8	3
Toledo	11	7	4
Troutdale	10	8	2
Turner	3	2	1
Umatilla	12	7	5
Union	2	2	...
Vale	4	4	...
Vernonia	4	4	...
Waldport	3	3	...
Warrenton	4	4	...
West Linn	22	15	7
Weston	1	1	...
Willamina	3	3	...
Winston	12	7	5
Woodburn	32	22	10
Yamhill	1	1	...
PENNSYLVANIA			
Abington Township	98	84	14
Akron	1	1	...
Albion	2	2	...
Aldan	5	5	...
Aliquippa	21	21	...
Allegheny Township (Blair County)	4	4	...
Allegheny Township (Westmoreland County)	2	2	...
Allentown	184	160	24
Altoona	112	85	27
Ambler	13	12	1
Ambridge	16	16	...
Amity Township	4	4	...
Annville	4	4	...
Apollo	1	1	...
Archbald	4	4	...
Armagh Township	2	2	...
Arnold	14	10	4
Ashland	7	7	...
Ashley	6	6	...
Aspinwall	6	5	1
Aston	20	18	2
Athens	4	4	...
Athens Township	3	3	...

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Avalon	10	9	1
Avoca	3	3	
Baden	5	5	
Baldwin	30	25	5
Baldwin Township	5	5	
Bally	1	1	
Bangor	5	5	
Barnesboro	2	2	
Barrett Township	4	4	
Bath	3	3	
Beaver	8	8	
Beaver Falls	21	21	
Bedford	7	5	2
Bedminster Township	3	3	
Belle Acres	3	3	
Bellefonte	15	12	3
Belle Vernon	2	2	
Bellevue	19	16	3
Bellwood	1	1	
Ben Avon	13	4	9
Bensalem Township	90	71	19
Bentleyville	2	2	
Benton	1	1	
Benzinger Township	7	6	1
Berlin	2	2	
Bern Township	6	6	
Berwick	16	12	4
Bessemer	1	1	
Bethel Park	41	33	8
Bethel Township	1	1	
Bethlehem	157	130	27
Bethlehem Township	13	13	
Big Beaver	2	2	
Birdsboro	5	5	
Birmingham Township	4	4	
Blair	2	2	
Blairsville	7	6	1
Blakely	6	6	
Blawnox	4	4	
Bloomsburg	14	10	4
Blossburg	2	2	
Boswell	1	1	
Boyertown	5	5	
Braddock	9	7	2
Braddock Hills	6	6	
Bradford	19	19	
Bradford Township	4	4	
Brentwood	18	15	3
Bridgeport	8	8	
Bridgeville	11	10	1
Bridgewater	2	2	
Brighton Township	3	3	
Bristol	12	11	1
Bristol Township	90	69	21
Brockway	4	3	1
Brookhaven	6	6	
Brookville	9	7	2
Brownsville	8	4	4
Bryn Athyn	4	4	
Buckingham Township	7	7	
Burgettstown	2	2	
Burnham-Derry Township	15	11	4
Bushkill Township	1	1	
Butler	28	26	2
Butler Township (Butler County)	22	17	5
Butler Township (Luzerne County)	3	2	1
Butler Township (Schuylkill County)	4	4	
Caernarvon Township (Berks County)	1	1	
Caernarvon Township (Lancaster County)	1	1	
California	11	6	5
Caln Township	11	10	1
Cambria Township	2	2	
Cambridge Springs	2	2	
Camp Hill	13	13	
Canonsburg	19	17	2
Canton	3	3	
Carbondale	13	13	
Carlisle	29	28	1
Carmichaels	1	1	
Carnegie	18	12	6
Carrolltown	4	1	3
Carroll Township	4	4	
Carroll-Franklin Township	3	3	
Castle Shannon	11	11	
Catasauqua	9	8	1
Catawissa	2	2	
Cecil Township	8	8	
Center Township	9	9	
Centerville	4	4	
Central City	2	2	
Centralia	1	1	
Chalfont	2	2	
Chambersburg	26	24	2
Charleroi	13	13	
Chartiers Township	3	3	
Cheltenham Township	92	82	10
Chester	120	106	14
Chester Hill	1	1	
Chester Township	13	6	7
Cheswick	3	3	
Chippewa	5	4	1
Churchill	10	10	
Clairton	16	16	
Clarion	9	8	1
Clark	1	1	
Clarks Summit	7	7	
Clearfield	7	7	
Cleona	2	2	
Clifton Heights	11	10	1
Clinton	1	1	
Clymer	1	1	
Coaldale	2	2	
Coal Township	17	13	4
Coatesville	26	22	4
Cochranton	1	1	
Colebrookdale Township	3	3	
Colerain-Little Britain Township	1	1	
Collegeville	4	4	
Collier Township	13	13	
Collingdale	8	8	
Columbia	18	14	4
Colwyn	5	4	1
Conemaugh Township	5	5	
Conewago Township (Adams County)	3	3	
Conewago Township (York County)	3	3	
Conewango Township	5	5	
Confluence Boro	1	1	
Conyngham	2	2	
Conyngham Township	1	1	
Connellsville	20	19	1
Conshohocken	12	11	1
Conway	4	4	
Coolbaugh Township	4	4	
Coopersburg	4	4	
Coplay	4	4	
Coraopolis	14	10	4

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Cornwall	2	2	
Corry	16	12	4
Coudersport	2	2	
Covington Township	2	2	
Crafton	13	9	4
Cranberry Township	11	10	1
Crescent Township	1	1	
Cresson	2	2	
Cressona	2	2	
Cresson Township	2	2	
Croyle Township	1	1	
Cumberland Township (Adams County)	2	2	
Cumberland Township (Greene County)	2	2	
Cumru Township	15	14	1
Curwensville	3	3	
Dallas	4	4	
Dallas Township	7	5	2
Dallastown	6	6	
Dalton	1	1	
Danville	10	9	1
Darby	14	12	2
Darby Township	11	11	
Daugherty Township	2	2	
Dauphin	1	1	
Dean Township	1	1	
Delaware Water Gap	1	1	
Denver	1	1	
Derry	3	3	
Derry Township	26	21	5
Dickson City	9	9	
Dillsburg	3	3	
Donegal Township	1	1	
Donora	11	9	2
Dormont	19	14	5
Douglass Township (Berks County)	2	2	
Douglass Township (Montgomery County)	4	4	
Downingtown	13	12	1
Doylestown	18	15	3
Doylestown Township	13	11	2
Dravosburg	2	2	
Du Bois	15	10	5
Duboistown	1	1	
Dunbar	1	1	
Duncannon	2	2	
Duncansville	1	1	
Dunmore	21	21	
Dupont	1	1	
Duquesne	23	23	
Duryea	8	4	4
Dushore	1	1	
East Berlin	1	1	
East Bethlehem Township	4	4	
East Brandywine Township	3	3	
East Buffalo Township	5	5	
East Cocalico Township	4	4	
East Conemaugh	2	2	
East Deer Township	2	2	
East Earl Township	1	1	
East Hempfield Township	15	15	
East Lampeter Township	15	13	2
East Lansdowne	4	4	
East Manchester Township	5	5	
East McKeesport	3	3	
East Norriton Township	18	17	1
Easton	56	45	11
East Pennsboro Township	16	14	2
East Pikeland	4	4	
East Pittsburgh	6	6	
East Rock Hill Township	2	2	
East Stroudsburg	12	11	1
East Taylor Township	3	3	
Easttown Township	14	13	1
East Washington	3	3	
East Whiteland Township	12	11	1
Ebensburg	4	4	
Economy	5	5	
Eddystone	5	5	
Edgewood	12	8	4
Edgeworth	6	5	1
Edinboro	7	6	1
Edwardsville	6	6	
Elizabeth	2	2	
Elizabethtown	9	8	1
Elizabeth Township	13	12	1
Elizabethville	1	1	
Elkland	2	2	
Ellsworth	3	2	1
Ellwood City	17	13	4
Emmaus	19	14	5
Emporium	1	1	
Emsworth	3	3	
Ephrata	23	15	8
Ephrata Township	3	3	
Erie	234	202	32
Etna	9	7	2
Evans City	2	2	
Everett	4	4	
Everson	1	1	
Exeter Boro	5	3	2
Exeter Township (Berks County)	12	12	
Exeter Townsbip (Luzerne County)	1	1	
Fairchance	3	3	
Fairview	1	1	
Fairview Township	12	11	1
Fallowfield Township	3	3	
Falls Creek	1	1	
Falls Township	50	42	8
Farrell	26	21	5
Fawn Township	2	2	
Fayette City	1	1	
Ferguson Township	8	8	
Ferndale	3	3	
Findlay	6	3	3
Fleetwood	5	5	
Folcroft	11	10	1
Ford City	5	5	
Forest City	2	2	
Forest Hills	14	10	4
Forks Township	8	8	
Forty Fort	8	7	1
Forward Township	2	2	
Foster Township	2	2	
Fountain Hill	9	7	2
Fox Chapel	11	11	
Frackville	6	6	
Franconia Township	5	5	
Franklin (Cambria County)	2	2	
Franklin (Venango County)	22	18	4
Franklin Park	5	5	
Franklin Township	3	3	
Freedom	3	3	
Freedom-Greenfield Township	2	2	
Freeland	4	4	
Freemansburg	4	4	
Freeport	2	2	
Galeton	2	2	

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Gallitzin	1	1	
Gallitzin Township	1	1	
Geistown	3	3	
German Township	1	1	
Gettysburg	17	13	4
Girard	5	5	
Glassport	7	7	
Glenolden	8	7	1
Glen Rock	1	1	
Granville Township	3	3	
Greencastle	3	3	
Greenfield Township	1	1	
Greensburg	34	29	5
Green Tree	10	10	
Greenville	14	13	1
Grove City	12	10	2
Hallstead	2	2	
Hamburg	6	6	
Hampden Township	17	17	
Hampton Township	18	17	1
Hanover	20	18	2
Hanover Township	20	15	5
Harmar Township	5	5	
Harmony Township	4	4	
Harrisburg	187	147	40
Harrison Township	17	13	4
Harveys Lake	2	2	
Hastings	1	1	
Hatboro	18	13	5
Hatfield Township	24	18	6
Haverford Township	78	63	15
Hawley	1	1	
Hazleton	28	25	3
Hegins Township	2	2	
Heidelberg	3	3	
Heidelberg Township	2	2	
Hellam Township	5	5	
Hellertown	12	10	2
Hemlock Township	1	1	
Hempfield Township	6	5	1
Hermitage	32	25	7
Highspire	5	5	
Hilltown Township	9	7	2
Hollidaysburg	11	7	4
Homer City	2	2	
Homestead	13	12	1
Honesdale	8	8	
Hooversville	2	2	
Hopewell Township	9	9	
Horsham Township	32	28	4
Houtzdale	2	2	
Hughesville	4	4	
Hummelstown	6	6	
Huntingdon	13	12	1
Hyndman	2	1	1
Independence Township	1	1	
Indiana	28	21	7
Indiana Township	7	7	
Ingram	6	6	
Irwin	8	6	2
Jackson Township	6	6	
Jamestown	1	1	
Jeannette	17	17	
Jefferson	11	11	
Jefferson Township	2	2	
Jenkins Township	1	1	
Jenkintown	16	12	4
Jenner Township	2	2	
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Jermyn	2	2	
Jersey Shore	7	6	1
Jessup	3	3	
Jim Thorpe	5	5	
Johnsonburg	5	5	
Johnstown	67	65	2
Kane	6	6	
Kenhorst	4	4	
Kennedy Township	8	8	
Kennett Square	7	6	1
Kidder Township	2	2	
Kilbuck Township	1	1	
Kingston	22	22	
Kingston Township	5	5	
Kittanning	7	7	
Kline Township	2	2	
Knox	1	1	
Kulpmont	5	5	
Kutztown	7	6	1
Lake City	3	3	
Lake Township	2	1	1
Lancaster	143	112	31
Langhorne Manor	6	6	
Lansdale	27	20	7
Lansdowne	19	16	3
Lansford	5	5	
Larksville	5	5	
Latrobe	21	14	7
Laureldale	3	3	
Lawrence Park Township	5	5	
Lawrence	7	7	
Lebanon	46	42	4
Leechburg	4	4	
Leetsdale	4	4	
Leet Township	3	3	
Lehighton	9	7	2
Lehigh Township	5	5	
Lehman Township	2	2	
Lemoyne	5	5	
Lewisburg	12	10	2
Lewistown	24	17	7
Liberty	3	3	
Ligonier	3	3	
Ligonier Township	2	2	
Lilly	1	1	
Limerick Township	3	3	
Linesville	2	2	
Lititz	8	7	1
Littlestown	5	5	
Lock Haven	15	13	2
Logan Township	17	12	5
Loretto	1	1	
Lower Allen Township	17	16	1
Lower Alsace Township	5	5	
Lower Burrell	13	13	
Lower Chichester Township	4	4	
Lower Gwynedd Township	14	12	2
Lower Makefield Township	23	21	2
Lower Merion Township	150	122	28
Lower Moreland Township	29	22	7
Lower Mount Bethel Township	1	1	
Lower Paxton Township	46	41	5
Lower Pottsgrove Township	7	7	
Lower Providence Township	23	22	1
Lower Salford Township	8	7	1
Lower Saucon Township	13	9	4
Lower Southampton Township	27	24	3
Lower Swatara Township	10	9	1

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Lower Yoder Township	4	4	
Luzerne	3	3	
Luzerne Township	3	3	
Lykens	1	1	
Mahanoy City	9	7	2
Mahoning Township (Carbon County)	3	3	
Mahoning Township (Montour County)	4	4	
Malvern	5	5	
Manchester	2	2	
Manheim	6	5	1
Manheim Township	40	32	8
Manor	1	1	
Manor Township	11	10	1
Mansfield	5	5	
Marcus Hook	6	5	1
Marietta	2	2	
Marlborough Township	3	3	
Marple Township	41	33	8
Mars	2	2	
Martinsburg	1	1	
Marysville	3	3	
Masontown	14	9	5
Matamoras	2	2	
Mayfield	2	2	
McAdoo	3	3	
McCandless Township	32	27	5
McConnellsburg	2	2	
McDonald	4	3	1
McKeesport	63	58	5
McKees Rocks	16	12	4
McSherrystown	3	3	
Meadville	28	25	3
Mechanicsburg	15	13	2
Mechanicsville	1	1	
Media	17	10	7
Menallen Township	1	1	
Mercer	4	4	
Mercersburg	3	3	
Meyersdale	4	4	
Middleburg	2	2	
Middlesex Township (Butler County)	5	5	
Middlesex Township (Cumberland County)	2	2	
Middletown	20	16	4
Middletown Township	56	44	12
Midland	11	8	3
Mifflin	1	1	
Mifflinburg	3	3	
Mifflintown	1	1	
Milford	2	2	
Millbourne	4	4	
Millcreek Township	62	50	12
Millersburg	5	5	
Millersville	7	6	1
Millvale	5	5	
Millville	1	1	
Milton	14	10	4
Minersville	5	5	
Mohnton	4	4	
Monaca	6	5	1
Monessen	17	16	1
Monongahela	12	10	2
Monroeville	50	44	6
Montgomery	3	3	
Montgomery Township	18	15	3
Montoursville	5	5	
Montrose	4	4	
Moon Township	25	20	5
Moore Township	3	3	
Moosic	4	4	
Morris-Cooper Township	2	2	
Morrisville	11	10	1
Morton	5	5	
Moscow	2	2	
Mountaintop Regional	13	13	
Mount Carmel	11	9	2
Mount Carmel Township	3	3	
Mount Holly Springs	2	2	
Mount Jewett	1	1	
Mount Joy	7	6	1
Mount Joy Township	5	5	
Mount Lebanon	55	44	11
Mount Oliver	10	10	
Mount Penn	6	6	
Mount Pleasant	10	6	4
Mount Pocono	3	3	
Mount Union	4	4	
Muhlenberg Township	22	21	1
Muncy	3	3	
Munhall	20	18	2
Murrysville	18	14	4
Myerstown	5	5	
Nanticoke	17	14	3
Nanty Glo	3	3	
Narberth	6	6	
Nazareth	12	11	1
Nescopeck	2	2	
Neshannock Township	2	2	
Nesquehoning	4	4	
Nether Providence Township	13	13	
Neville Township	10	6	4
Newberry Township	4	4	
New Bethlehem	3	2	1
New Brighton	10	5	5
New Britain	1	1	
New Britain Township	8	7	1
New Castle	46	41	5
New Cumberland	8	8	
New Eagle	3	3	
Newell	1	1	
New Freedom	2	2	
New Hanover Township	4	4	
New Holland	7	6	1
New Hope	4	4	
New Kensington	29	24	5
New Oxford	2	2	
Newport Township	4	4	
New Sewickley Township	5	5	
Newtown Township (Bucks County)	14	12	2
Newtown Township (Delaware County)	13	13	
Newville	2	2	
New Wilmington	3	3	
Norristown	74	67	7
Northampton	15	11	4
Northampton Township	33	26	7
North Belle Vernon	2	2	
North Braddock	6	6	
North Catasaqua	3	3	
North Charleroi	1	1	
North Codorus Township	2	2	
North Cornwall-West Lebanon Township	8	8	
North Coventry Township	7	6	1
North East	12	6	6
Northern York Regional	25	22	3
North Fayette Township	10	9	1
North Franklin Township	6	5	1
North Huntingdon Township	26	20	6

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
North Lebanon Township	8	7	1
North Londonderry Township	4	4	.....
North Middleton Township	5	5	.....
Northumberland	6	5	1
North Versailles Township	13	12	1
North Wales	4	4	.....
Norwegian Township	1	1	.....
Norwood	6	6	.....
Oakdale	2	2	.....
Oakmont	12	8	4
O'Hara Township	11	11	.....
Ohio Township	2	2	.....
Oil City	27	21	6
Old Forge	8	8	.....
Old Lycoming Township	8	7	1
Oley Township	1	1	.....
Olyphant	6	6	.....
Orange Township	1	1	.....
Orwigsburg	4	4	.....
Osceola Mills	1	1	.....
Oxford	8	7	1
Palmerton	7	6	1
Palmer Township	20	16	4
Palmyra	9	9	.....
Parkesburg	2	2	.....
Patterson Township	4	4	.....
Patton	2	2	.....
Patton Township	9	8	1
Paxtang	3	3	.....
Pen Argyl	2	2	.....
Penbrook	4	4	.....
Penndel	4	4	.....
Penn Hills	86	60	26
Penn Township (Butler County)	3	2	1
Penn Township (Lancaster County)	3	3	.....
Penn Township (Westmoreland County)	13	12	1
Penn Township (York County)	13	13	.....
Pequea Township	3	3	.....
Perkasie	9	8	1
Perryopolis	2	2	.....
Peters Township	21	16	5
Philadelphia	8,281	7,377	904
Philipsburg	5	4	1
Phoenixville	29	25	4
Pine Grove	4	3	1
Pine Township	9	9	.....
Pitcairn	5	5	.....
Pittsburgh	1,408	1,278	130
Pittston	12	12	.....
Pittston Township	2	2	.....
Plainfield Township	2	2	.....
Plains Township	16	15	1
Pleasant Hills	19	15	4
Plum	24	20	4
Plumstead Township	2	2	.....
Plymouth	10	6	4
Plymouth Township	26	21	5
Pocono Township	7	7	.....
Point Marion	2	2	.....
Point Township	4	4	.....
Portage	3	3	.....
Port Allegany	2	2	.....
Port Carbon	3	3	.....
Port Vue	4	4	.....
Pottstown	49	41	8
Pottsville	36	32	4
Pringle	1	1	.....
Prospect Park	7	7	.....
Punxsutawney	15	10	5
Pymatuning Township	10	9	1
Quakertown	16	13	3
Raccoon Township	1	1	.....
Radnor Township	59	50	9
Ralpho Township	4	4	.....
Rankin	2	2	.....
Reading	202	171	31
Red Lion	6	6	.....
Redstone Township	5	5	.....
Reserve Township	4	4	.....
Reynoldsville	3	3	.....
Richland	1	1	.....
Richland Township (Allegheny County)	12	11	1
Richland Township (Cambria County)	22	18	4
Ridgway	6	6	.....
Ridley Park	7	6	1
Ridley Township	43	35	8
Riverside	3	3	.....
Roaring Brook Township	1	1	.....
Roaring Spring	2	2	.....
Robesonia-Heidelberg	2	2	.....
Robeson Township	2	2	.....
Robinson Township	20	15	5
Rochester	10	8	2
Rochester Township	4	1	3
Rockledge	5	5	.....
Rockwood	2	2	.....
Ross Township	45	38	7
Rosslyn Farms	2	2	.....
Rostraver	10	9	1
Roulette Township	1	1	.....
Royalton	1	1	.....
Royersford	7	6	1
Saegertown	1	1	.....
Saint Clair	4	4	.....
Saint Marys	8	7	1
Salisbury Township	11	10	1
Saltsburg	2	1	1
Sandy Lake	1	1	.....
Sandy Township	5	5	.....
Saxonburg	2	2	.....
Saxton	1	1	.....
Sayre	10	8	2
Schuylkill Haven	11	7	4
Schuylkill Township	6	5	1
Scottdale	12	7	5
Scott Township (Allegheny County)	28	25	3
Scott Township (Columbia County)	2	2	.....
Scott Township (Lackawanna County)	2	2	.....
Scranton	170	155	15
Selinsgrove	7	6	1
Sellersville	4	4	.....
Seven Springs	2	2	.....
Sewickley	15	11	4
Sewickley Heights	7	7	.....
Shaler Township	35	28	7
Shamokin	17	13	4
Shamokin Dam	3	3	.....
Sharon	38	32	6
Sharon Hill	8	7	1
Sharpsburg	6	6	.....
Sharpsville	7	6	1
Sheffield Township	2	2	.....
Shenandoah	13	10	3
Shenango Township (Lawrence County)	9	4	5
Shenango Township (Mercer County)	3	2	1
Shickshinny	1	1	.....

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Shillington	6	6	
Shinglehouse	1	1	
Shippensburg	11	9	2
Shiremanstown	2	2	
Shrewsbury	3	3	
Silver Spring Township	7	7	
Sinking Spring	3	3	
Slatington	4	4	
Slippery Rock	5	5	
Smethport	2	2	
Smithfield	2	2	
Smith Township	3	2	1
Snow Shoe	1	1	
Snyder Township (Blair County)	1	1	
Snyder Township (Jefferson County)	2	2	
Sclebury Township	6	6	
Somerset	12	10	2
Souderton	5	4	1
South Abington Township	9	8	1
South Beaver	1	1	
South Centre Township	2	2	
South Coatesville	3	2	1
South Connellsville	2	2	
South Fayette Township	11	11	
South Fork	1	1	
South Greensburg	2	2	
South Lebanon Township	6	5	1
South Londonderry Township	3	3	
Southmont	2	2	
South Park Township	16	15	1
South Strabane Township	7	7	
South Waverly	2	2	
Southwest Greensburg	2	2	
South Whitehall Township	19	17	2
South Williamsport	5	5	
Spangler	2	2	
Spring City	4	4	
Springdale	3	3	
Springettsbury Township	22	20	2
Springfield Township (Bucks County)	3	3	
Springfield Township (Delaware County)	38	32	6
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	31	27	4
Spring Garden	15	14	1
Spring Township (Berks County)	14	14	
Spring Township (Centre County)	4	4	
State College	63	50	13
Steelton	10	9	1
Stoneboro	1	1	
Stoneycreek Township	4	4	
Stowe Township	17	8	9
Stroudsburg	13	10	3
Stroud Township	12	11	1
Sugar Creek	3	2	1
Sugarloaf Township	2	2	
Summit Hill	4	4	
Sunbury	18	13	5
Susquehanna	3	2	1
Susquehanna Township (Cambria County)	1	1	
Susquehanna Township (Dauphin County)	23	21	2
Swarthmore	8	8	
Swatara Township	28	26	2
Swissvale	23	19	4
Swoyersville	8	5	3
Sykesville	1	1	
Tamaqua	13	10	3
Tarentum	11	7	4
Taylor	7	7	
Telford	3	3	
Temple	2	2	
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Terre Hill	1	1	
Thornburg	2	2	
Throop	3	3	
Tidioute	1	1	
Tinicum Township	10	9	1
Titusville	15	12	3
Tobyhanna Township	7	7	
Topton	5	5	
Towamencin Township	14	12	2
Towanda	7	6	1
Trafford	3	3	
Trainer	4	4	
Tredyffrin Township	51	43	8
Troy	1	1	
Tullytown	6	5	1
Tunkhannock	4	4	
Tunkhannock Township	1	1	
Turtle Creek	11	10	1
Tyrone	10	5	5
Union City	4	3	1
Uniontown	27	26	1
Union Township (Mifflin County)	2	2	
Union Township (Washington County)	3	3	
Upland	2	2	
Upper Allen Township	9	8	1
Upper Chichester Township	14	13	1
Upper Darby Township	148	113	35
Upper Dublin Township	41	36	5
Upper Gwynedd Township	16	15	1
Upper Makefield Township	6	6	
Upper Merion Township	51	42	9
Upper Moreland Township	41	32	9
Upper Mount Bethel Township	5	5	
Upper Nazareth Township	2	2	
Upper Perkiomen	5	5	
Upper Pottsgrove	3	3	
Upper Providence Township (Delaware County)	10	10	
Upper Providence Township (Montgomery County)	9	8	1
Upper Saint Clair Township	30	24	6
Upper Saucon Township	10	9	1
Upper Southhampton Township	24	22	2
Upper Yoder Township	5	5	
Uwchlan-Upper Uwchlan Township	10	9	1
Valley Township	1	1	
Vandergrift	7	7	
Vanport Township	1	1	
Vernon Township	2	2	
Verona	5	5	
Versailles	2	2	
Vintondale	1	1	
Walnutport	3	3	
Warminster Township	50	42	8
Warren	27	22	5
Warrington Township	13	11	2
Warwick Township (Bucks County)	4	4	
Warwick Township (Lancaster County)	5	5	
Washington	34	33	1
Washington Township (Fayette County)	1	1	
Washington Township (Franklin County)	3	3	
Washington Township (Northampton County)	2	2	
Watsontown	5	5	
Waynesboro	16	15	1
Waynesburg	8	8	
Weatherly	2	2	
Wellsboro	5	5	
Wesleyville	3	3	
West Brandywine	3	3	

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
West Brownsville	1	1	
West Chester	48	32	16
West Cocalico Township	2	2	
West Conshohocken	3	3	
West Deer Township	7	7	
West Donegal Township	2	2	
West Earl Township	1	1	
West Fairview	1	1	
Westfall Township	4	2	2
Westfield	2	2	
West Goshen Township	21	18	3
West Grove	3	3	
West Hazleton	7	7	
West Hempfield Township	9	8	1
West Hills Regional (Armstrong County)	5	5	
West Hills Regional (Cambria County)	8	8	
West Homestead	13	10	3
West Lampeter Township	3	3	
West Lawn	2	2	
West Manchester Township	17	16	1
West Manheim Township	1	1	
West Middlesex	1	1	
West Mifflin	36	32	4
West Newton	3	3	
West Norriton Township	17	16	1
West Pittston	12	6	6
West Pottsgrove Township	5	5	
West Reading	7	7	
West Rockhill Township	4	4	
Westtown-East Goshen Township	8	7	1
West View	13	10	3
West Whiteland Township	12	11	1
West Wyoming	5	4	1
West York	6	6	
Wheatland	1	1	
Whitehall	23	18	5
Whitehall Township	39	30	9
White Haven	2	2	
Whitemarsh Township	29	25	4
White Oak	11	11	
Whitpain Township	20	17	3
Wiconisco Township	1	1	
Wilkes-Barre	115	95	20
Wilkes-Barre Township	16	11	5
Wilkinsburg	37	33	4
Wilkins Township	12	11	1
Williamsburg	1	1	
Williamsport	53	52	1
Williamstown	2	2	
Willistown Township	11	11	
Wilmerding	2	2	
Wilson	7	7	
Windber	4	4	
Wind Gap	2	2	
Windsor Township	7	6	1
Womelsdorf	2	2	
Wormleysburg	6	4	2
Wrightsville	2	2	
Wrighttown Township	3	3	
Wyoming	7	6	1
Wyomissing	16	12	4
Wyomissing Hills	2	2	
Yardley	2	2	
Yeadon	15	14	1
York	109	94	15
York Springs - Latimore	1	1	
York Township	18	17	1
Youngsville	2	2	
Youngwood	5	5	
Zelienople	7	7	
Zerbe	1	1	
RHODE ISLAND			
Barrington	31	24	7
Bristol	37	30	7
Burrillville	20	15	5
Central Falls	38	36	2
Charlestown	13	9	4
Coventry	53	45	8
Cranston	163	135	28
Cumberland	45	39	6
East Greenwich	32	27	5
East Providence	97	85	12
Foster	9	6	3
Glocester	10	6	4
Hopkinton	6	4	2
Jamestown	13	11	2
Johnston	61	49	12
Lincoln	35	31	4
Little Compton	8	7	1
Middletown	32	31	1
Narragansett	33	27	6
Newport	101	82	19
New Shoreham	2	2	
North Kingstown	52	46	6
North Providence	57	44	13
North Smithfield	18	14	4
Pawtucket	171	146	25
Portsmouth	24	23	1
Providence	482	408	74
Scituate	20	18	2
Smithfield	36	29	7
South Kingstown	51	38	13
Tiverton	26	18	8
Warren	19	18	1
Warwick	210	170	40
Westerly	35	31	4
West Greenwich	7	3	4
West Warwick	49	43	6
Woonsocket	108	98	10
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Abbeville	16	13	3
Aiken	73	59	14
Allendale	10	6	4
Anderson	73	60	13
Andrews	13	9	4
Aynor	6	2	4
Bamberg	10	7	3
Barnwell	12	11	1
Batesburg	13	9	4
Beaufort	35	27	8
Belton	18	14	4
Bennettsville	25	19	6
Bethune	2	2	
Bishopville	14	10	4
Blacksburg	9	5	4
Blackville	7	7	
Branchville	1	1	
Calhoun Falls	6	6	
Camden	26	26	
Cayce	31	24	7
Central	4	4	
Charleston	295	213	82

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Cheraw	22	18	4
Chesnee	4	4	
Chester	22	20	2
Chesterfield	6	5	1
City View	4	4	
Clemson	20	15	5
Clinton	26	25	1
Clover	10	9	1
Columbia	282	214	68
Conway	31	24	7
Cowpens	5	5	
Darlington	28	20	8
Denmark	9	6	3
Dillon	19	14	5
Due West	3	3	
Easley	25	19	6
Edgefield	9	6	3
Estill	4	4	
Fairfax	4	4	
Florence	80	69	11
Folly Beach	10	6	4
Forest Acres	19	14	5
Fort Mill	15	10	5
Fountain Inn	15	11	4
Gaffney	22	15	7
Gaston	1	1	
Georgetown	39	31	8
Goose Creek	29	22	7
Gray Court	2	2	
Great Falls	8	6	2
Greenville	158	147	11
Greenwood	57	42	15
Greer	35	28	7
Hampton	5	5	
Hanahan	24	17	7
Hardeeville	9	5	4
Hartsville	37	23	14
Heath Springs	1	1	
Hemingway	7	5	2
Holly Hill	9	5	4
Honea Path	14	10	4
Inman	5	5	
Isle of Palms	6	6	
Iva	5	4	1
Johnsonville	8	4	4
Johnston	7	5	2
Jonesville	3	3	
Kershaw	8	4	4
Kingstree	14	14	
Lake City	21	16	5
Lakeview	4	4	
Lamar	3	3	
Lancaster	36	33	3
Landrum	5	5	
Latta	12	7	5
Laurens	23	23	
Leesville	4	4	
Lexington	8	8	
Liberty	10	6	4
Loris	6	4	2
Lyman	4	3	1
Manning	11	10	1
Marion	24	18	6
Mauldin	21	16	5
McBee	2	2	
McCormick	8	4	4
Moncks Corner	14	9	5
Mount Pleasant	31	22	9
Mullins	18	18	
Myrtle Beach	74	55	19
Newberry	24	20	4
New Ellenton	4	4	
Ninety Six	11	6	5
North Augusta	40	33	7
North Charleston	125	87	38
North Myrtle Beach	39	35	4
Orangeburg	42	32	10
Pacolet	2	2	
Pageland	12	12	
Patrick	1	1	
Pendelton	6	5	1
Pickens	9	8	1
Port Royal	12	9	3
Prosperity	3	3	
Ridgeland	5	5	
Ridge Springs	5	4	1
Ridgeway	3	3	
Rock Hill	82	66	16
Saint George	5	5	
Saint Matthews	5	5	
Saint Stephens	4	3	1
Saluda	7	7	
Santee	4	2	2
Seneca	21	18	3
Simpsonville	17	12	5
South Congaree	1	1	
Spartanburg	112	92	20
Springdale	4	4	
Sullivans Island	4	4	
Summerton	7	6	1
Summerville	23	16	7
Sumter	78	56	22
Surfside Beach	6	6	
Swansea	2	2	
Timmonsville	9	6	3
Travelers Rest	9	8	1
Union	24	23	1
Varnville	4	4	
Wagener	2	2	
Walhalla	11	9	2
Walterboro	27	19	8
Ware Shoals	14	11	3
West Columbia	30	25	5
Westminster	7	7	
West Union	1	1	
Whitmire	7	5	2
Williamston	10	8	2
Williston	8	8	
Winnsboro	12	11	1
Woodruff	11	7	4
York	12	12	
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Aberdeen	46	37	9
Belle Fourche	7	7	
Brookings	29	24	5
Chamberlain	6	5	1
Deadwood	5	5	
Fort Pierre	3	3	
Hot Springs	6	6	
Lead	10	6	4
Madison	13	10	3
Mitchell	27	23	4
Mobridge	11	7	4
Pierre	22	19	3

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued			
Rapid City	89	66	23
Redfield	6	6	...
Sioux Falls	134	117	17
Spearfish	13	9	4
Sturgis	13	10	3
Vermillion	21	15	6
Watertown	29	26	3
Yankton	33	20	13
TENNESSEE			
Adamsville	7	5	2
Alcoa	24	21	3
Algood	4	4	...
Ardmore	9	5	4
Ashland City	7	5	2
Athens	35	22	13
Baileyton	4	4	...
Bartlett	27	25	2
Baxter	3	3	...
Benton	3	3	...
Bolivar	21	19	2
Brentwood	23	19	4
Bristol	49	46	3
Brownsville	21	16	5
Bruceton	3	3	...
Camden	13	9	4
Carthage	11	7	4
Centerville	13	8	5
Chattanooga	461	367	94
Church Hill	4	4	...
Clarksville	102	99	3
Cleveland	49	45	4
Clinton	12	12	...
Collegedale	10	6	4
Collierville	25	19	6
Collinwood	4	3	1
Columbia	58	49	9
Cookeville	50	46	4
Covington	21	17	4
Cowan	5	5	...
Crossville	18	15	3
Cumberland Gap	1	1	...
Dandridge	2	2	...
Dayton	13	9	4
Decatur	2	2	...
Decherd	10	4	6
Dresden	5	5	...
Dyer	5	5	...
Dyersburg	37	32	5
East Ridge	27	20	7
Elizabethton	34	30	4
Elkton	2	2	...
Englewood	4	4	...
Erin	4	2	2
Erwin	11	11	...
Estill Springs	2	2	...
Fairview	10	6	4
Fayetteville	24	23	1
Franklin	39	32	7
Friendsville	3	3	...
Gallatin	38	30	8
Gallaway	2	2	...
Gates	2	2	...
Gatlinburg	34	30	4
Germantown	29	21	8
Gleason	4	4	...
Goodlettsville	16	16	...
TENNESSEE—Continued			
Gordonsville	2	2	...
Grand Junction	2	2	...
Greeneville	36	35	1
Halls	7	4	3
Harriman	17	17	...
Hartsville	11	7	4
Henderson	9	9	...
Hendersonville	45	36	9
Hohenwald	6	6	...
Humboldt	27	22	5
Huntingdon	15	10	5
Huntland	3	3	...
Iron City	1	1	...
Jacksboro	1	1	...
Jackson	154	124	30
Jasper	9	5	4
Jefferson City	15	10	5
Jellico	7	6	1
Johnson City	123	101	22
Jonesboro	12	7	5
Kenton	3	3	...
Kimball	6	2	4
Kingsport	82	68	14
Knoxville	439	332	107
Lafayette	10	10	...
La Follette	18	15	3
Lake City	9	9	...
La Vergne	13	9	4
Lawrenceburg	34	25	9
Lenoir City	8	8	...
Lewisburg	23	18	5
Lexington	18	13	5
Livingston	12	11	1
Lookout Mountain	22	16	6
Loretto	4	3	1
Loudon	9	9	...
Martin	23	17	6
Maryville	28	24	4
Mason	1	1	...
McEwen	2	2	...
McKenzie	12	10	2
McMinnville	34	29	5
Memphis	1,498	1,200	298
Milan	17	14	3
Millington	25	23	2
Monteagle	7	3	4
Monterey	4	4	...
Morristown	48	42	6
Mount Carmel	4	4	...
Mount Juliet	8	5	3
Mount Pleasant	13	9	4
Murfreesboro	75	62	13
Nashville	1,208	1,000	208
Newbern	11	7	4
Newport	25	25	...
New Tazewell	5	4	1
Norris	7	7	...
Oak Ridge	52	42	10
Obion	4	4	...
Oliver Springs	12	12	...
Paris	26	22	4
Pigeon Forge	18	13	5
Pulaski	20	16	4
Red Bank	25	19	6
Ridgely	4	4	...
Ripley	21	20	1
Rockwood	18	13	5
Rutherford	4	4	...

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE—Continued			
Savannah	17	12	5
Sevierville	21	17	4
Sewanee	12	8	4
Sharon	3	3	
Shelbyville	28	22	6
Signal Mountain	11	11	
Smithville	10	5	5
Smyrna	21	16	5
Soddy-Daisy	16	11	5
Somerville	7	6	1
South Carthage	2	2	
South Fulton	4	4	
South Pittsburg	9	6	3
Sparta	20	15	5
Spring City	9	5	4
Springfield	26	20	6
Spring Hill	2	2	
Surgoinsville	3	3	
Sweetwater	16	12	4
Tazewell	4	3	1
Tracy City	5	3	2
Trenton	15	11	4
Trimble	3	3	
Tullahoma	34	30	4
Union City	27	21	6
Wartrace	1	1	
Watertown	5	4	1
Waverly	11	9	2
Westmoreland	6	3	3
White House	9	9	
White Pine	5	5	
Whiteville	2	2	
Winchester	18	14	4
Woodbury	8	6	2
TEXAS			
Abernathy	3	3	
Abilene	197	157	40
Addison	46	33	13
Alamo	12	8	4
Alamo Heights	20	17	3
Alice	44	34	10
Allen	21	14	7
Alpine	10	5	5
Alvarado	4	3	1
Alvin	32	27	5
Amarillo	311	237	74
Andrews	16	16	
Angleton	30	21	9
Anson	8	7	1
Anthony	8	6	2
Aransas Pass	30	23	7
Arlington	269	216	53
Athens	22	16	6
Atlanta	15	10	5
Austin	827	602	225
Azle	20	13	7
Balch Springs	26	20	6
Balcones Heights	19	13	6
Ballinger	7	5	2
Bangs	1	1	
Bastrop	5	5	
Bay City	33	27	6
Baytown	131	97	34
Beaumont	291	232	59
Bedford	51	41	10
Beeville	23	17	6
Bellaire	50	38	12
Bellmead	11	7	4
Bellville	8	7	1
Belton	25	16	9
Benbrook	34	27	7
Bertram	1	1	
Beverly Hills	6	6	
Big Sandy	4	4	
Big Spring	64	51	13
Bishop	5	4	1
Blanco	1	1	
Blue Mound	9	6	3
Boerne	7	6	1
Bonham	18	15	3
Borger	31	22	9
Bowie	17	11	6
Brady	13	7	6
Brazoria	5	4	1
Breckenridge	19	12	7
Brenham	26	20	6
Bridge City	14	9	5
Bridgeport	12	7	5
Brookshire	10	6	4
Brownfield	24	18	6
Brownsville	142	111	31
Brownwood	29	24	5
Bryan	84	68	16
Burkburnett	18	12	6
Burleson	25	24	1
Burnet	7	5	2
Caldwell	7	6	1
Cameron	10	5	5
Canton	5	5	
Canyon	14	12	2
Carmine	2	2	
Carrollton	93	66	27
Carthage	16	12	4
Castle Hills	18	15	3
Cedar Hill	17	12	5
Cedar Park	10	6	4
Celeste	1	1	
Center	17	12	5
Childress	11	7	4
Cisco	9	9	
Clarksville	13	7	6
Cleburne	39	30	9
Cleveland	21	14	7
Clifton	4	4	
Clute	28	21	7
Cockrell Hill	13	8	5
Coleman	15	9	6
College Station	72	52	20
Colleyville	18	14	4
Colorado City	13	6	7
Columbus	7	6	1
Comanche	10	8	2
Commerce	17	13	4
Conroe	57	41	16
Converse	10	9	1
Cooper	2	2	
Coppell	11	6	5
Copperas Cove	38	28	10
Corinth	3	3	
Corpus Christi	414	319	95
Corrigan	9	5	4
Corsicana	42	34	8
Crane	10	6	4
Crockett	16	10	6

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Crowley	16	10	6
Crystal City	7	7	.....
Cuero	9	9	.....
Daingerfield	5	4	1
Dalhart	15	9	6
Dallas	2,569	1,996	573
Dayton	10	8	2
Decatur	7	7	.....
Deer Park	44	37	7
De Kalb	7	7	.....
Del Rio	51	42	9
Denison	45	35	10
Denton	80	71	9
Denver City	13	7	6
DeSoto	28	21	7
Devine	6	5	1
Diboll	12	6	6
Dimmitt	9	7	2
Donna	17	13	4
Dublin	7	6	1
Dumas	27	21	6
Duncanville	46	33	13
Eagle Lake	7	5	2
Eagle Pass	37	29	8
Eastland	6	6	.....
Edcouch	6	5	1
Edinburg	42	29	13
Edna	8	7	1
El Campo	22	17	5
Electra	11	7	4
Elgin	9	5	4
El Lago	6	6	.....
El Paso	831	651	180
Elsa	10	6	4
Ennis	31	25	6
Euless	54	38	16
Everman	14	8	6
Falfurrias	7	7	.....
Farmers Branch	59	52	7
Farmersville	9	5	4
Flower Mound	15	10	5
Forest Hill	26	24	2
Fort Stockton	22	14	8
Fort Worth	952	719	233
Fredericksburg	11	11	.....
Freeport	35	30	5
Freer	7	3	4
Friendswood	19	18	1
Friona	10	6	4
Gainesville	39	32	7
Galena Park	23	22	1
Galveston	159	144	15
Garland	210	162	48
Gatesville	11	6	5
Georgetown	19	13	6
Giddings	13	11	2
Gilmer	14	10	4
Gladewater	17	11	6
Goliad	3	3	.....
Gonzales	13	8	5
Graham	21	16	5
Granbury	12	8	4
Grand Prairie	126	91	35
Grand Saline	5	4	1
Grapevine	44	33	11
Greenville	47	40	7
Gregory	1	1	.....
Groesbeck	6	5	1
Groves	12	11	1
Gruver	2	2	.....
Gun Barrel City	5	3	2
Hallettsville	4	3	1
Haltom City	47	39	8
Hamilton	5	4	1
Hamlin	8	5	3
Harker Heights	27	20	7
Harlingen	81	62	19
Hawkins	4	4	.....
Hearne	19	13	6
Hedwig Village	17	12	5
Henderson	26	22	4
Hereford	27	21	6
Hewitt	8	8	.....
Hidalgo	14	12	2
Highland Park	46	39	7
Hillsboro	18	13	5
Hitchcock	12	7	5
Hollywood Park	6	6	.....
Hondo	11	9	2
Hooks	4	3	1
Houston	4,419	3,345	1,074
Humble	33	25	8
Huntsville	38	27	11
Hurst	63	45	18
Hutchins	9	6	3
Idalou	3	2	1
Ingleside	15	10	5
Iowa Park	12	9	3
Irving	212	145	67
Jacinto City	18	15	3
Jacksboro	9	8	1
Jacksonville	23	19	4
Jamaica Beach	7	6	1
Jasper	14	13	1
Jefferson	8	6	2
Jersey Village	16	11	5
Jones Creek	2	2	.....
Joshua	4	4	.....
Katy	22	17	5
Kaufman	10	10	.....
Keene	7	6	1
Keller	14	10	4
Kemp	4	4	.....
Kennedale	10	5	5
Kermit	17	11	6
Kerrville	34	27	7
Kilgore	38	32	6
Killeen	127	95	32
Kingsville	57	41	16
Kirby	16	11	5
Kirbyville	3	2	1
Kountze	6	5	1
Lacy-Lakeview	5	5	.....
La Feria	5	5	.....
La Joya	4	4	.....
Lake Dallas	12	7	5
Lake Jackson	36	26	10
Lake Ransom Canyon	2	2	.....
Lakeside	2	2	.....
Lakeway Village	9	6	3
Lake Worth	18	13	5
La Marque	27	23	4
Lamesa	21	15	6
Lampasas	13	7	6
Lancaster	29	25	4
La Porte	47	32	15

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Laredo	174	152	22
La Villa	2	1	1
League City	37	27	10
Leander	4	3	1
Leon Valley	22	16	6
Levelland	26	19	7
Lewisville	53	43	10
Lexington	1	1	...
Liberty	19	11	8
Lindale	9	6	3
Littlefield	15	9	6
Live Oak	17	13	4
Livingston	13	7	6
Lockhart	10	7	3
Lockney	2	2	...
Lone Star	3	3	...
Longview	155	125	30
Los Fresnos	8	4	4
Lubbock	276	231	45
Lufkin	50	45	5
Luling	11	6	5
Madisonville	7	6	1
Malakoff	4	4	...
Mansfield	23	16	7
Manvel	3	3	...
Marble Falls	7	6	1
Marion	1	1	...
Marlin	11	6	5
Marshall	50	41	9
Mart	3	3	...
Mathis	11	6	5
McAllen	173	121	52
McGregor	11	5	6
McKinney	34	26	8
Memphis	2	1	1
Mercedes	28	20	8
Merkel	3	3	...
Mesquite	97	85	12
Mexia	16	11	5
Midland	186	153	33
Midlothian	11	7	4
Mineola	9	8	1
Mineral Wells	31	24	7
Mission	41	31	10
Missouri City	41	30	11
Monahans	21	14	7
Morgans Point Resort	3	3	...
Mount Pleasant	20	16	4
Muleshoe	13	7	6
Munday	2	2	...
Nacogdoches	50	44	6
Naples	2	2	...
Nassau Bay	17	12	5
Navasota	16	12	4
Nederland	23	19	4
Needville	7	5	2
New Boston	9	5	4
New Braunfels	43	32	11
Nocona	5	5	...
Nolanville	9	6	3
Northcrest	4	3	1
North Richland Hills	53	38	15
Oak Ridge North	8	7	1
Odessa	183	142	41
Olmos Park	12	12	...
Olney	10	6	4
Olton	4	4	...
Onalaska	1	1	...
Orange	52	40	12
Ore City	5	3	2
Overton	7	4	3
Palacios	7	5	2
Palestine	43	32	11
Pampa	40	29	11
Pantego	13	9	4
Paris	47	33	14
Pasadena	253	200	53
Patton Village	9	7	2
Pearland	29	23	6
Pearsall	6	6	...
Pecos	20	14	6
Perryton	15	11	4
Pharr	50	32	18
Pilot Point	3	3	...
Pittsburg	6	6	...
Plainview	37	28	9
Plano	157	113	44
Pleasanton	12	7	5
Port Aransas	12	7	5
Port Arthur	124	105	19
Port Isabel	14	10	4
Portland	28	19	9
Port Lavaca	21	18	3
Port Neches	19	16	3
Poteet	2	2	...
Premont	1	1	...
Princeton	4	3	1
Quanah	5	4	1
Quitman	6	5	1
Ranger	5	5	...
Raymondville	15	11	4
Red Oak	10	5	5
Refugio	5	4	1
Richardson	157	105	52
Richland Hills	21	14	7
Richmond	13	12	1
Richwood	7	6	1
River Oaks	16	11	5
Robinson	6	6	...
Robstown	23	17	6
Rockdale	11	6	5
Rockport	12	9	3
Rockwall	14	9	5
Rollingwood	3	2	1
Roma	7	6	1
Rose City	2	2	...
Rosenberg	40	37	3
Rotan	4	4	...
Round Rock	24	16	8
Rowlett	18	13	5
Royse City	2	2	...
Rusk	9	8	1
Saginaw	16	10	6
San Angelo	148	117	31
San Antonio	1,390	1,132	258
San Augustine	4	4	...
San Benito	32	26	6
San Juan	12	8	4
San Marcos	36	29	7
San Saba	3	2	1
Sansom Park Village	24	21	3
Santa Fe	10	8	2
Schertz	13	7	6
Seabrook	17	16	1
Seagraves	2	2	...
Sealy	9	7	2

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Seguin	40	27	13
Selma	7	6	1
Seminole	10	10	
Seven Points	10	8	2
Shallowater	2	2	
Shamrock	8	4	4
Shenandoah	5	5	
Sherman	58	44	14
Silsbee	19	14	5
Sinton	8	7	1
Slaton	17	11	6
Smithville	9	4	5
Snyder	24	19	5
Somerville	5	4	1
Sonora	6	5	1
South Houston	33	31	2
Southlake	12	7	5
South Padre Island	20	14	6
Southside Place	17	14	3
Spearman	10	4	6
Spring Valley	17	12	5
Stafford	31	24	7
Stamford	7	7	
Stephenville	29	23	6
Stinnett	2	2	
Sugarland	25	19	6
Sulphur Springs	30	23	7
Surfside Beach	6	4	2
Sweetwater	24	20	4
Taft	3	3	
Tatum	4	2	2
Taylor	18	13	5
Taylor Lake Village	5	5	
Teague	5	4	1
Temple	109	88	21
Terrell	28	20	8
Terrell Hills	11	10	1
Texarkana	92	65	27
Texas City	54	51	3
The Colony	22	15	7
Tomball	16	12	4
Troup	4	3	1
Tulia	11	7	4
Tye	4	3	1
Tyler	150	116	34
Universal City	27	22	5
University Park	40	33	7
Uvalde	23	17	6
Valley Mills	1	1	
Van	5	4	1
Vernon	20	17	3
Victoria	108	82	26
Vidor	25	18	7
Village	28	22	6
Waco	222	166	56
Wake Village	4	4	
Wallis	2	2	
Watauga	23	17	6
Waxahachie	33	27	6
Weatherford	33	23	10
Webster	18	13	5
Weslaco	42	29	13
West	4	4	
West Columbia	11	7	4
West Lake Hills	6	5	1
West Orange	7	6	1
Westover Hills	13	13	
West University Place	27	21	6
Westworth	4	3	1
Wharton	14	14	
Whitehouse	5	5	
White Oak	13	9	4
Whitesboro	8	4	4
White Settlement	21	15	6
Wichita Falls	193	147	46
Wills Point	6	5	1
Wilmer	8	4	4
Windcrest	12	11	1
Winnsboro	11	6	5
Winters	3	3	
Wolfforth	1	1	
Woodville	6	6	
Woodway	19	12	7
Wylie	12	6	6
Yoakum	10	6	4
Yorktown	3	3	
UTAH			
Alpine	1	1	
American Fork	14	13	1
Bluffdale	4	3	1
Bountiful	36	29	7
Brigham City	31	25	6
Cedar City	15	14	1
Centerville	8	7	1
Clearfield	22	14	8
Clinton	6	5	1
Delta	7	6	1
Draper	7	6	1
East Carbon	5	4	1
Ephraim	3	3	
Fairview	1	1	
Farmington	4	4	
Grantsville	4	4	
Gunnison	2	2	
Harrisville	5	4	1
Heber	6	5	1
Helper	5	5	
Hurricane	4	4	
Kaysville	9	8	1
Layton	29	23	6
Lehi	9	8	1
Lindon	5	4	1
Logan	37	31	6
Manti	3	3	
Mapleton	2	2	
Midvale	27	21	6
Moab	14	12	2
Monticello	3	3	
Mount Pleasant	4	4	
Murray	50	40	10
Nephi	7	5	2
North Ogden	7	6	1
North Salt Lake	8	7	1
Ogden	130	104	26
Orem	69	48	21
Panguitch	2	2	
Park City	15	13	2
Parowan	2	2	
Payson	11	10	1
Pleasant Grove	14	9	5
Pleasant View	3	3	
Price	18	16	2
Provo	74	59	15
Richfield	10	9	1

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
UTAH—Continued			
Roosevelt	16	12	4
Roy	23	18	5
Saint George	26	20	6
Salem	2	2	
Salina	4	4	
Salt Lake City	490	366	124
Sandy	53	42	11
South Jordan	7	7	
South Ogden	23	16	7
South Salt Lake	33	25	8
Spanish Fork	13	12	1
Springville	14	12	2
Sunset	7	7	
Syracuse	3	3	
Tooele	25	19	6
Tremonton	7	6	1
Vernal	29	21	8
Washington Terrace	13	10	3
Wellsville	1	1	
West Bountiful	5	3	2
West Jordan	42	35	7
West Valley	79	63	16
Woods Cross	7	6	1
VERMONT			
Brattleboro	35	27	8
Colchester	19	15	4
Hartford	23	19	4
Newport	14	10	4
Proctor	1	1	
South Burlington	31	25	6
Winooski	16	12	4
VIRGINIA			
Abingdon	14	12	2
Alexandria	305	242	63
Altavista	13	10	3
Amherst	4	4	
Appalachia	9	7	2
Appomattox	2	2	
Arlington	353	290	63
Ashland	12	11	1
Bedford	23	17	6
Berryville	5	5	
Big Stone Gap	16	11	5
Blacksburg	51	37	14
Blackstone	15	11	4
Bluefield	14	9	5
Bowling Green	1	1	
Bridgewater	4	4	
Bristol	47	39	8
Brookneal	4	4	
Buchanan	2	2	
Buena Vista	16	12	4
Burkeville	2	2	
Cape Charles	5	5	
Cedar Bluff	2	2	
Charlottesville	106	85	21
Chase City	11	7	4
Chatham	4	4	
Chesapeake	248	205	43
Chilhowie	4	4	
Chincoteague	7	7	
Christiansburg	23	19	4
Clarksville	8	5	3
Clifton Forge	13	9	4
Clintwood	2	2	
Coeburn	7	6	1
Colonial Beach	9	6	3
Colonial Heights	31	24	7
Courtland	1	1	
Covington	19	14	5
Crewe	8	5	3
Culpeper	25	18	7
Damascus	4	4	
Danville	93	83	10
Dayton	2	1	1
Dublin	9	6	3
Dumfries	5	5	
Edinburg	1	1	
Elkton	8	4	4
Emporia	27	20	7
Exmore	3	3	
Fairfax City	61	52	9
Falls Church	36	29	7
Farmville	20	15	5
Floyd	1	1	
Franklin	26	20	6
Fredericksburg	45	38	7
Fries	2	2	
Front Royal	30	23	7
Galax	25	25	
Gate City	3	3	
Glade Spring	3	3	
Glen Lyn	1	1	
Gordonsville	4	4	
Gretna	3	3	
Grundy	6	6	
Halifax	3	3	
Hampton	236	184	52
Harrisonburg	40	29	11
Haysi	1	1	
Herndon	34	26	8
Hillsville	4	4	
Honaker	3	3	
Hopewell	49	39	10
Hurt	4	3	1
Independence	2	2	
Iron Gate	1	1	
Jonesville	3	3	
Kenbridge	4	4	
Kilmarnock	4	4	
Lawrenceville	5	5	
Lebanon	7	7	
Leesburg	15	14	1
Lexington	17	12	5
Louisa	2	2	
Luray	11	10	1
Lynchburg	167	141	26
Manassas	42	33	9
Manassas Park	17	12	5
Marion	20	15	5
Martinsville	55	48	7
Middleburg	3	3	
Middletown	1	1	
Mount Jackson	1	1	
Narrows	5	5	
New Market	2	2	
Newport News	285	221	64
Norfolk	663	590	73
Norton	17	13	4
Onancock	3	3	
Onley	1	1	
Orange	10	9	1

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Parksley	3	3	
Pearisburg	6	6	
Pembroke	1	1	
Pennington Gap	4	4	
Petersburg	114	82	32
Pocahontas	4	4	
Poquoson	15	11	4
Portsmouth	255	205	50
Pound	4	4	
Pulaski	26	21	5
Purcellville	4	4	
Quantico	3	3	
Radford	24	19	5
Rich Creek	1	1	
Richlands	18	12	6
Richmond	590	516	74
Roanoke	251	213	38
Rocky Mount	10	10	
Rural Retreat	1	1	
Saint Paul	5	5	
Salem	60	48	12
Saltville	5	5	
Shenandoah	5	4	1
Smithfield	12	7	5
South Boston	19	15	4
South Hill	15	10	5
Stanley	4	4	
Staunton	53	44	9
Stephens City	2	2	
Strasburg	10	6	4
Suffolk	74	65	9
Tappahannock	4	4	
Tazewell	11	10	1
Victoria	4	4	
Vienna	39	33	6
Vinton	22	17	5
Virginia Beach	555	400	155
Warrenton	24	19	5
Warsaw	1	1	
Waverly	3	3	
Waynesboro	42	38	4
Weber City	3	3	
Williamsburg	30	24	6
Winchester	52	45	7
Wise	9	8	1
Woodstock	7	7	
Wytheville	18	17	1
WASHINGTON			
Aberdeen	46	38	8
Airway Heights	2	2	
Algona	4	4	
Anacortes	22	15	7
Arlington	7	6	1
Auburn	64	50	14
Battle Ground	7	7	
Bellevue	153	108	45
Bellingham	98	67	31
Benton	8	4	4
Black Diamond	4	4	
Blaine	8	7	1
Bonney Lake	9	7	2
Bothell	18	11	7
Bremerton	75	59	16
Buckley	10	5	5
Burlington	12	8	4
Camas	14	11	3
Carnation	2	2	
Centralia	19	18	1
Chehalis	20	14	6
Cheney	11	10	1
Clarkston	16	9	7
Cle Elum	4	4	
Clyde Hill	6	6	
College Place	11	7	4
Colville	8	7	1
Colville Tribal	25	16	9
Connell	4	4	
Cosmopolis	6	5	1
Coulee Dam	3	3	
Davenport	3	3	
Dayton	5	3	2
Des Moines	17	11	6
Dupont	1	1	
East Wenatchee	7	6	1
Eatonville	2	2	
Edmonds	37	31	6
Ellensburg	17	15	2
Elma	12	7	5
Enumclaw	15	10	5
Ephrata	13	8	5
Everett	130	103	27
Ferndale	9	6	3
Fife	14	9	5
Forks	10	5	5
Garfield	1	1	
Gig Harbor	7	6	1
Grand Coulee	3	3	
Grandview	16	11	5
Hoquiam	30	22	8
Ilwaco	3	3	
Issaquah	14	10	4
Kalama	4	4	
Kelso	22	18	4
Kennewick	59	46	13
Kent	80	56	24
Kirkland	39	30	9
Lacey	26	23	3
Lake Stevens	3	3	
Long Beach	5	4	1
Longview	55	47	8
Lynden	6	6	
Lynnwood	49	36	13
McCleary	6	3	3
Medina	6	6	
Mercer Island	34	27	7
Monroe	6	6	
Montesano	11	6	5
Moses Lake	26	17	9
Mountlake Terrace	21	21	
Mount Vernon	31	23	8
Normandy Park	9	7	2
North Bonneville	1	1	
Oak Harbor	25	16	9
Oakville	2	2	
Ocean Shores	9	5	4
Okanogan	5	5	
Olympia	61	47	14
Omak	13	8	5
Oroville	10	5	5
Orting	3	3	
Othello	13	9	4
Pacific	6	5	1
Pasco	39	28	11
Port Angeles	37	25	12

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WASHINGTON—Continued			
Port Orchard	14	10	4
Port Townsend	10	9	1
Prosser	8	8	
Pullman	26	19	7
Puyallup	42	31	11
Quincy	8	6	2
Raymond	7	5	2
Redmond	43	34	9
Renton	79	59	20
Richland	55	43	12
Ridgefield	2	1	1
Ritzville	2	2	
Rosalia	1	1	
Ruston	2	2	
Seattle	1,378	1,007	371
Sedro Woolley	13	9	4
Selah	9	8	1
Shelton	26	15	11
Snoqualmie	5	5	
Spokane	292	243	49
Springdale	1	1	
Steilacoom	9	8	1
Sumner	15	11	4
Sunnyside	20	15	5
Tacoma	279	253	26
Toppenish	16	11	5
Tukwila	33	26	7
Tumwater	14	14	
Vancouver	82	70	12
Walla Walla	49	31	18
Warden	3	3	
Wenatchee	45	30	15
Westport	10	7	3
White Salmon	4	4	
Woodland	5	5	
Yakima	115	87	28
Yelm	5	4	1
WEST VIRGINIA			
Alderson	2	2	
Anmoore	2	2	
Ansted	2	1	1
Athens	2	2	
Barboursville	11	9	2
Bayard	1	1	
Beckley	64	48	16
Belington	5	4	1
Belle	4	4	
Benwood	10	10	
Berkeley Springs	4	3	1
Bethlehem	5	5	
Bluefield	33	27	6
Bradshaw	3	3	
Bramwell	1	1	
Bridgeport	17	12	5
Buckhannon	11	9	2
Burnsville	2	2	
Cameron	3	3	
Cedar Grove	5	5	
Ceredo	10	5	5
Chapmanville	4	3	1
Charleston	171	144	27
Charles Town	9	7	2
Chesapeake	5	5	
Chester	3	3	
Clarksburg	41	33	8
Clay	2	1	1
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Clendenin	5	5	
Cowen	2	2	
Danville	3	3	
Davis	1	1	
Davy	1	1	
Delbarton	2	2	
Dunbar	19	14	5
East Bank	1	1	
Eleanor	1	1	
Elizabeth	1	1	
Elkins	17	12	5
Fairmont	51	39	12
Fairview	2	2	
Fayetteville	4	3	1
Flemington	1	1	
Follansbee	7	7	
Fort Gay	3	3	
Franklin	1	1	
Gary	2	2	
Gassaway	4	4	
Gauley Bridge	2	2	
Gilbert	4	3	1
Glasgow	3	3	
Glen Dale	6	5	1
Glenville	5	4	1
Grafton	13	9	4
Grantsville	2	2	
Granttown	1	1	
Granville	1	1	
Hamlin	2	2	
Handley	2	2	
Harpers Ferry	3	2	1
Harrisville	3	2	1
Henderson	3	3	
Hinton	13	7	6
Hundred	2	2	
Huntington	140	112	28
Hurricane	9	6	3
Iaeger	3	3	
Kenova	13	9	4
Kermit	4	4	
Keyser	12	8	4
Keystone	4	4	
Kimball	3	3	
Kingwood	5	5	
Logan	13	8	5
Lumberport	1	1	
Mabscott	2	2	
Madison	10	7	3
Man	8	6	2
Mannington	7	5	2
Marlinton	2	2	
Marmet	6	6	
Martinsburg	33	27	6
Mason	6	4	2
Masontown	2	2	
Matewan	3	3	
McMechen	4	3	1
Middlebourne	1	1	
Monongah	1	1	
Montgomery	15	12	3
Moorefield	4	4	
Morgantown	49	48	1
Moundsville	23	19	4
Mount Hope	5	5	
Mullens	6	6	
New Cumberland	7	6	1
New Haven	1	1	

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
New Martinsville	15	10	5
Nitro	15	11	4
Northfork	3	2	1
Nutter Fort	6	6	
Oak Hill	14	10	4
Oceana	4	4	
Paden City	8	4	4
Parkersburg	77	59	18
Parsons	2	2	
Pax	1	1	
Pennsboro	1	1	
Petersburg	5	5	
Philippi	6	6	
Piedmont	5	5	
Pineville	5	5	
Point Pleasant	11	10	1
Princeton	21	20	1
Quinwood	1	1	
Rainelle	5	5	
Ranson	4	4	
Ravenswood	11	7	4
Richwood	6	5	1
Ridgeley	1	1	
Ripley	9	9	
Rivesville	1	1	
Romney	5	4	1
Ronceverte	5	5	
Saint Albans	26	19	7
Saint Marys	5	3	2
Salem	7	6	1
Shepherdstown	2	2	
Shinnston	3	3	
Sistersville	3	3	
Smithers	3	3	
Sophia	2	2	
South Charleston	30	24	6
Spencer	12	6	6
Star City	6	6	
Summersville	8	8	
Sutton	5	5	
Terra Alta	2	2	
Vienna	19	12	7
War	3	3	
Wardensville	1	1	
Wayne	2	1	1
Webster Springs	4	4	
Weirton	53	46	7
Wellsburg	9	8	1
Weston	12	8	4
Westover	10	6	4
West Union	2	2	
Wheeling	98	90	8
Whitesville	3	3	
White Sulphur Springs	6	6	
Williamson	14	10	4
Williamstown	3	3	
WISCONSIN			
Adams	5	5	
Algoma	6	6	
Altoona	7	6	1
Antigo	17	17	
Appleton	108	90	18
Ashland	20	19	1
Ashwaubenon Village	26	23	3
Baraboo	21	19	2
Bayside	15	14	1
Beaver Dam	32	30	2
Beloit	87	69	18
Beloit Town	12	10	2
Berlin	17	13	4
Black River Falls	9	9	
Bloomer	7	6	1
Brillion	6	6	
Brodhead	7	6	1
Brookfield	65	51	14
Brown Deer	31	23	8
Burlington Township	7	6	1
Butler	8	7	1
Caledonia	22	17	5
Cedarburg	24	15	9
Chenequa	7	7	
Chilton	6	6	
Chippewa Falls	35	26	9
Clintonville	11	11	
Columbus	7	7	
Crandon	2	2	
Cuba City	4	4	
Cudahy	37	34	3
Darlington	4	4	
De Forest	4	4	
Delafield	9	8	1
Delavan	17	16	1
Delavan Town	7	7	
De Pere	31	25	6
Dodgeville	6	6	
East Troy	9	6	3
East Troy Town	7	6	1
Eau Claire	98	74	24
Edgerton	10	8	2
Elkhorn	12	11	1
Elm Grove	18	15	3
Elroy	2	2	
Evansville	8	5	3
Fitchburg	19	13	6
Fond du Lac	69	62	7
Fort Atkinson	20	15	5
Fox Point	20	16	4
Franklin	33	26	7
Germantown	23	19	4
Glendale	43	34	9
Grafton	22	17	5
Green Bay	202	162	40
Greendale	33	25	8
Greenfield	61	46	15
Hales Corners	17	14	3
Hallie Town	6	5	1
Hartford	25	16	9
Hartland	9	8	1
Holmen	4	4	
Horicon	8	7	1
Hudson	13	11	2
Janesville	85	70	15
Kaukauna	19	18	1
Kenosha	166	152	14
Kewaunee	6	6	
Kewaskum	4	4	
Kiel	15	10	5
Kimberly	7	7	
La Crosse	107	85	22
Ladysmith	7	6	1
Lake Delton	6	6	
Lake Geneva	18	14	4
Lake Mills	6	6	
Lancaster	7	6	1

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Little Chute	9	9	...
Madison	367	287	80
Madison Town	15	13	2
Manitowoc	74	65	9
Marinette	23	22	1
Marshfield	42	35	7
Mauston	8	7	1
Mayville	9	8	1
McFarland	7	6	1
Medford	6	6	...
Menasha	49	33	16
Menasha Town	13	11	2
Menomonee Falls	73	57	16
Menomonie	37	25	12
Mequon	42	34	8
Merrill	20	19	1
Middleton	25	19	6
Milton	5	5	...
Milwaukee	2,392	2,087	305
Minocqua	14	9	5
Monona	17	17	...
Monroe	27	22	5
Mosinee	6	5	1
Mount Pleasant	12	8	4
Mukwonago	9	7	2
Muskego	30	22	8
Neenah	52	43	9
Neillsville	6	5	1
New Berlin	60	50	10
New Holstein	6	6	...
New Lisbon	3	3	...
New London	15	15	...
New Richmond	10	9	1
North Fond Du Lac	6	5	1
Oak Creek	43	40	3
Oconomowoc	26	22	4
Oconomowoc Town	7	7	...
Oconto	7	7	...
Oconto Falls	5	5	...
Onalaska	13	12	1
Oregon	7	6	1
Oshkosh	93	88	5
Palmyra	4	3	1
Park Falls	6	6	...
Pewaukee	14	12	2
Platteville	24	19	5
Plover Village	5	4	1
Plymouth	10	10	...
Portage	23	18	5
Port Washington	19	14	5
Prairie du Chien	15	9	6
Prescott	5	4	1
Racine	269	211	58
Reedsburg	16	10	6
Rhinelander	25	18	7
Rice Lake	23	21	2
Richland Center	10	9	1
Ripon	15	11	4
River Falls	14	12	2
Rothschild	5	5	...
Saint Francis	19	18	1
Sauk Prairie	9	8	1
Saukville	5	5	...
Schofield	5	5	...
Shawano	20	18	2
Sheboygan	114	96	18
Sheboygan Falls	10	10	...
Shorewood	28	24	4
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Shorewood Hills	4	4	...
South Milwaukee	34	32	2
Sparta	12	11	1
Stanley	4	4	...
Stevens Point	47	39	8
Stoddard	1	1	...
Stoughton	18	17	1
Sturgeon Bay	18	17	1
Sturtevant	7	7	...
Summit	5	5	...
Superior	86	65	21
Thiensville	7	6	1
Tomahawk	8	6	2
Twin Lakes	11	7	4
Two Rivers	30	25	5
Verona	8	7	1
Viroqua	7	7	...
Washburn	4	4	...
Waterloo	5	5	...
Watertown	36	30	6
Waukesha	112	87	25
Waunakee	6	5	1
Waupaca	13	10	3
Waupun	15	15	...
Wausau	56	53	3
Wauwatosa	112	90	22
West Allis	157	134	23
West Bend	47	38	9
West Milwaukee	25	21	4
Weston	10	9	1
West Salem	5	4	1
Whitefish Bay	27	23	4
Whitewater	29	20	9
Williams Bay	6	5	1
Wisconsin Dells	13	13	...
Wisconsin Rapids	45	40	5
WYOMING			
Afton	5	5	...
Baggs	5	3	2
Basin	4	3	1
Big Piney	3	3	...
Buffalo	8	7	1
Casper	129	82	47
Cheyenne	111	84	27
Cody	17	14	3
Cokeville	1	1	...
Douglas	20	14	6
Dubois	8	4	4
Encampment	1	1	...
Evanston	37	30	7
Evansville	14	10	4
Gillette	49	34	15
Glenrock	11	7	4
Green River	33	32	1
Greybull	5	5	...
Guernsey	7	6	1
Hanna	10	6	4
Jackson	14	11	3
Kemmerer	15	12	3
Lander	26	18	8
Laramie	52	39	13
Lusk	10	5	5
Lyman	14	8	6
Marbleton	3	3	...
Medicine Bow	7	4	3
Mills	13	9	4

Table 75. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities, October 31, 1982—Continued

CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians	CITY	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WYOMING—Continued				**WYOMING—Continued**			
Newcastle	20	14	6	Sheridan	40	26	14
Pine Bluffs	6	3	3	Shoshoni	8	4	4
Pinedale	5	5		Sundance	4	4	
Powell	15	10	5	Thayne	1	1	
Rawlins	38	27	11	Thermopolis	16	9	7
Riverton	31	20	11	Torrington	19	13	6
Rock Springs	66	42	24	Wheatland	12	10	2
Saratoga	14	8	6	Worland	25	16	9

[1]Law enforcement employee data were not furnished to the National Uniform Crime Reporting Program by the Montana Board of Crime Control.

Table 76. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1982

University/College	Total police employees		
	Total	Officers	Civilians
ALABAMA			
Auburn University	41	16	25
Jacksonville State University	13	12	1
Troy State University	7	6	1
University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa	35	31	4
ARIZONA			
Arizona State University	59	37	22
Arizona Western College	6	5	1
Central Arizona College	6	6	
Eastern Arizona College	1	1	
Pima Community College	22	18	4
University of Arizona	74	30	44
Yavapai College	5	5	
ARKANSAS			
University of Arkansas:			
Fayetteville	30	23	7
Little Rock	16	15	1
Medical Science	33	23	10
CALIFORNIA			
California State College:			
Bakersfield	15	11	4
San Bernardino	15	9	6
Stanislaus	13	12	1
California State Polytechnic University:			
Pomona	26	14	12
San Luis Obispo	23	14	9
California State University:			
Chico	15	9	6
Dominguez Hills	19	10	9
Fresno	24	17	7
Fullerton	28	15	13
Hayward	17	10	7
Long Beach	40	23	17
Los Angeles	41	22	19
Northridge	36	22	14
Sacramento	27	14	13
San Diego	35	23	12
San Francisco	27	18	9
San Jose	47	25	22
College of the Sequoias	3	3	
Humboldt State University	19	12	7
Marin Community College	9	9	
Merced Community College	2	2	
Sonoma State University	14	8	6
University of California:			
Berkeley	98	80	18
Davis	67	42	25
Irvine	54	29	25
Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory	25	12	13
Lawrence Livermore Laboratory	256	28	228
Los Angeles	86	51	35
Riverside	20	11	9
San Diego	36	20	16
San Francisco	25	18	7
Santa Barbara	54	25	29
Santa Cruz	24	14	10
COLORADO			
Adams State College	6	5	1
Arapahoe Community College	4	3	1
Colorado State University	23	15	8
Red Rock Community College	4	4	
COLORADO—Continued			
University of Colorado:			
Boulder	54	37	17
Colorado Springs	14	10	4
Medical Center	27	20	7
University of Denver	28	26	2
University of Northern Colorado	13	12	1
University of Southern Colorado	11	9	2
CONNECTICUT			
Central Connecticut State College	30	24	6
Eastern Connecticut State College	8	7	1
University of Connecticut:			
Main Campus	35	33	2
Avery Point	6	6	
Health Center	26	19	7
Western Connecticut State College	18	17	1
FLORIDA			
Florida A & M University	26	16	10
Florida Atlantic University	24	19	5
Florida International University	32	25	7
Florida State University	38	33	5
University of Central Florida	24	18	6
University of Florida	63	52	11
University of North Florida	15	15	
University of South Florida	74	48	26
University of West Florida	15	14	1
GEORGIA			
Augusta College	11	9	2
Clayton Junior College	7	7	
Columbus College	12	11	1
Georgia College	10	9	1
Georgia Institute of Technology	47	42	5
Georgia Southern College	20	16	4
Georgia Southern Technical Institute	15	10	5
Georgia State University	68	65	3
Medical College of Georgia	53	38	15
University of Georgia	60	52	8
Valdosta State College	19	18	1
West Georgia College	24	15	9
ILLINOIS			
Black Hawk College	5	4	1
Chicago State University	21	17	4
Eastern Illinois University	18	16	2
Governors State University	19	15	4
Illinois State University	29	22	7
John A. Logan College	5	5	
Lake County College	10	5	5
Morton College	8	5	3
Northeastern Illinois University	16	10	6
Northern Illinois University	35	27	8
Rock Valley College	7	6	1
Sangamon State University	8	2	6
Southern Illinois University:			
Carbondale	52	43	9
Edwardsville	26	24	2
State Community College	5	5	
Thornton Community College	15	11	4
Triton College	13	11	2
University of Illinois:			
Chicago	82	61	21
Urbana	52	44	8

Table 76. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1982—Continued

University/College	Total police employees		
	Total	Officers	Civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Waubonsee Community College	1	1	
Western Illinois University	37	24	13
William Rainey Harper College	12	9	3
INDIANA			
Indiana University:			
Bloomington	71	61	10
Gary	11	9	2
Indianapolis	62	49	13
New Albany	6	5	1
IOWA			
Iowa State University	33	25	8
University of Iowa	49	32	17
University of Northern Iowa	24	16	8
KANSAS			
Emporia State University	15	9	6
Fort Hays State College	11	10	1
Kansas State University	36	24	12
Pittsburg State University	14	12	2
University of Kansas	46	29	17
University of Kansas, Medical Center	40	30	10
Wichita State University	25	20	5
KENTUCKY			
Eastern Kentucky University	37	22	15
Morehead State University	13	10	3
Murray State University	10	9	1
Northern Kentucky University	29	15	14
University of Louisville	59	35	24
Western Kentucky University	29	21	8
LOUISIANA			
Louisiana State University:			
Baton Rouge	57	44	13
Eunice	2	1	1
McNeese University	13	12	1
Southeastern Louisiana University	19	17	2
MAINE			
University of Maine, Orono	40	31	9
University of Southern Maine	14	5	9
MARYLAND			
Bowie State College	15	11	4
Coppin State College	17	16	1
Frostburg State College	18	17	1
Morgan State University	29	27	2
Saint Mary's College	9	9	
Salisbury State College	15	14	1
Towson State University	28	22	6
University of Baltimore	17	9	8
University of Maryland:			
Baltimore City	73	65	8
Baltimore County	25	19	6
College Park	75	61	14
Eastern Shore	11	10	1
MASSACHUSETTS			
Bentley College	10	9	1
Boston College	45	41	4
Boston University	43	41	2
Brandeis University	23	18	5
Clark University	11	11	
Fitchburg State College	12	11	1
Framingham State College	11	11	
Harvard University	88	76	12
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	58	53	5
North Adams State College	9	8	1
Northeastern University	79	51	28
Springfield College	9	9	
Springfield Technical College	11	11	
Tufts University	46	33	13
University of Massachusetts:			
Amherst	78	40	38
Harbor Campus-Boston	34	32	2
Worcester	36	17	19
Wellesley College	23	15	8
Wentworth Institute	4	2	2
Westfield State College	9	8	1
Worcester State College	4	2	2
MICHIGAN			
Central Michigan University	25	16	9
Delta College	11	8	3
Eastern Michigan University	21	19	2
Ferris State College	17	13	4
Grand Valley State College	7	6	1
Lansing Community College	12	9	3
Michigan State University	44	36	8
Michigan Technological University	14	9	5
Northern Michigan University	14	12	2
Oakland University	17	16	1
Saginaw Valley State College	5	4	1
Western Michigan University	35	28	7
MINNESOTA			
University of Minnesota	55	51	4
MISSISSIPPI			
Mississippi State University	24	22	2
University of Mississippi	35	21	14
MISSOURI			
University of Missouri:			
Saint Louis	24	17	7
Washington University	33	28	5
NEBRASKA			
University of Nebraska, Lincoln	47	32	15
NEVADA			
University of Nevada, Reno	13	12	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
University of New Hampshire	33	19	14

Table 76. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1982—Continued

University/College	Total police employees		
	Total	Officers	Civilians
NEW JERSEY			
Brookdale Community College	18	14	4
Burlington County College	7	6	1
Glassboro State College	34	4	30
Kean College	28	18	10
Middlesex County College	16	13	3
Monmouth College	19	14	5
Montclair State College	31	17	14
Rutgers University:			
Camden	25	15	10
Newark	41	21	20
New Brunswick	97	51	46
Stockton State College	15	14	1
Trenton State College	21	16	5
William Paterson College	33	14	19
NEW MEXICO			
New Mexico State University	26	17	9
University of New Mexico	53	33	20
Western New Mexico University	3	2	1
NEW YORK			
Cornell University	81	64	17
Ithaca College	21	13	8
State University of New York:			
Albany	42	33	9
Binghamton	25	22	3
Buffalo	68	62	6
Downstate Medical Center	69	17	52
Maritime College	10	9	1
Stony Brook	85	75	10
Upstate Medical Center	46	2	44
State University of New York Agricultural and Technical College:			
Alfred	16	13	3
Canton	12	11	1
Cobleskill	9	9	.....
Delhi	10	7	3
Farmingdale	19	17	2
Morrisville	10	9	1
State University of New York College:			
Brockport	27	23	4
Buffalo	34	26	8
Cortland	19	17	2
Environmental Science and Forestry	10	9	1
Fredonia	17	15	2
Geneseo	20	17	3
New Paltz	23	22	1
Old Westbury	20	18	2
Oneonta	21	20	1
Optometry	6	3	3
Oswego	22	20	2
Plattsburgh	18	11	7
Potsdam	15	12	3
Purchase	25	19	6
Utica-Rome	9	9	.....
NORTH CAROLINA			
Appalachian State University	16	14	2
East Carolina University	30	23	7
North Carolina State University, Raleigh	39	21	18
Pembroke State University	8	7	1
University of North Carolina:			
Chapel Hill	44	37	7
Charlotte	27	17	10
Western Carolina University	14	11	3
OHIO			
Cleveland State University	43	31	12
Cuyahoga Community College	29	16	13
Kent State University	48	23	25
Lakeland Community College	12	5	7
Miami University	44	36	8
Ohio State University	62	50	12
University of Toledo	31	25	6
Wright State University	19	13	6
Youngstown State University	27	23	4
OKLAHOMA			
Central State University	13	9	4
Northeastern State College	14	12	2
Oklahoma State University	37	29	8
Putnam City Campus	22	22	.....
University of Oklahoma:			
Health Science Center	25	21	4
Norman	48	30	18
OREGON			
Oregon State University	20	16	4
PENNSYLVANIA			
Bloomsburg State College	17	13	4
California State College	12	12	.....
Cheyney State College	12	12	.....
Clarion State College	13	12	1
East Stroudsburg State College	15	14	1
Edinboro State College	15	14	1
Elizabethtown College	6	5	1
Indiana University of Pennsylvania	18	15	3
Kutztown State College	16	13	3
Lehigh University	15	12	3
Lincoln University	3	3	.....
Lock Haven State College	8	7	1
Mansfield State College	13	13	.....
Millersville State College	15	14	1
Pennsylvania State University:			
Altoona Campus	5	3	2
Behrend College	8	7	1
Capitol Campus	6	5	1
McKeesport Campus	4	4	.....
University Park	68	50	18
Shippensburg State College	14	13	1
Slippery Rock State College	16	15	1
University of Pittsburgh, Bradford	4	4	.....
West Chester State College	16	11	5
RHODE ISLAND			
University of Rhode Island	29	26	3
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Clemson University	35	31	4
University of South Carolina	53	42	11
TENNESSEE			
Austin Peay State University	10	9	1
East Tennessee State University	20	15	5
Middle Tennessee State University	17	15	2
University of Tennessee:			
Knoxville	51	48	3
Martin	14	12	2
Memphis	44	35	9

Table 76. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1982—Continued

University/College	Total police employees		
	Total	Officers	Civilians
TEXAS			
Baylor University	31	17	14
Eastfield College	15	12	3
East Texas State University	22	11	11
Lamar University	20	10	10
McLennan Community College	6	6	.....
Midwestern University	8	7	1
North Texas State University	24	19	5
Pan American University	14	11	3
Richland College	12	10	2
San Angelo State University	10	9	1
Southern Methodist University	26	18	8
Southwest Texas State University	21	17	4
Stephen F. Austin State University	25	13	12
Sul Ross State University	8	5	3
Texas A and M University	65	45	20
Texas A and M University, Galveston	6	5	1
Texas Arts and Industries	20	14	6
Texas Christian University	15	11	4
Texas State Tech. Institute	15	12	3
Texas Tech. Health Science Center	20	10	10
Texas Tech. University	48	33	15
Texas Woman's University	24	13	11
University of Houston:			
Central Campus	65	37	28
Clear Lake	14	7	7
Downtown Campus	22	16	6
University of Texas:			
Arlington	46	19	27
Austin	148	55	93
Dallas	28	5	23
El Paso	40	12	28
Galveston	62	17	45
Houston	134	39	95
Permian Basin	10	2	8
San Antonio	27	19	8
Health Science Center, San Antonio	43	15	28
University of Texas Southwest Medical School	37	13	24
UTAH			
Brigham Young University	32	23	9
University of Utah	43	31	12
Utah State University	13	9	4
Utah Technical College:			
Provo	7	5	2
Salt Lake City	5	4	1
Weber State College	8	6	2
VIRGINIA			
College of William and Mary:			
Christopher Newport College	8	8	.....
Williamsburg	25	19	6
George Mason University	32	22	10
James Madison University	19	16	3
Longwood College	9	9	.....
Mary Washington College	14	10	4
Radford University	20	14	6
Thomas Nelson Community College	9	8	1
University of Richmond	23	11	12
University of Virginia	63	46	17
Virginia Commonwealth University	73	51	22
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	37	26	11
WASHINGTON			
Central Washington University	11	9	2
University of Washington	62	55	7
Washington State University	19	16	3
WEST VIRGINIA			
Concord College	5	5	.....
Glenville State College	4	4	.....
Marshall University	42	20	22
Potomac State College	4	4	.....
West Liberty State College	6	6	.....
West Virginia Institute of Technology	6	6	.....
West Virginia State College	6	6	.....
West Virginia University	37	35	2
WISCONSIN			
University of Wisconsin:			
Eau Claire	7	6	1
Green Bay	9	1	8
Madison	95	36	59
Milwaukee	40	34	6
Oshkosh	13	11	2
Parkside	10	7	3
River Falls	9	7	2
Whitewater	15	10	5
WYOMING			
University of Wyoming	24	11	13

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1982

County by State	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
ALABAMA			
Autauga	18	18	
Baldwin	49	19	30
Calhoun	35	30	5
Colbert	29	18	11
Elmore	24	14	10
Etowah	49	26	23
Jefferson	445	360	85
Lauderdale	35	22	13
Limestone	26	16	10
Madison	73	56	17
Marshall	31	31	
Mobile	184	130	54
Montgomery	113	102	11
Russell	28	16	12
Saint Clair	14	12	2
Shelby	51	41	10
Tuscaloosa	80	69	11
Walker	21	17	4
ARIZONA			
Maricopa	907	362	545
Pima	550	291	259
ARKANSAS			
Benton	33	33	
Crawford	20	8	12
Crittenden	40	40	
Jefferson	45	37	8
Little River	10	5	5
Miller	22	12	10
Pulaski	223	199	24
Saline	19	13	6
Sebastian	43	19	24
Washington	41	30	11
CALIFORNIA			
Alameda	866	573	293
Butte	115	57	58
Contra Costa	569	407	162
Fresno	594	303	291
Kern	587	392	195
Los Angeles	7,759	5,732	2,027
Marin	180	120	60
Monterey	338	252	86
Napa	80	54	26
Orange	1,136	721	415
Placer	192	122	70
Riverside	783	466	317
Sacramento	1,042	765	277
San Bernardino	1,050	811	239
San Diego	1,359	896	463
San Joaquin	378	285	93
San Mateo	418	337	81
Santa Barbara	407	213	194
Santa Clara	777	618	159
Santa Cruz	208	107	101
Shasta	161	113	48
Solano	191	81	110
Sonoma	290	172	118
Stanislaus	309	194	115
Sutter	98	76	22
Tulare	291	212	79
Ventura	737	497	240
Yolo	165	136	29
Yuba	71	55	16
COLORADO			
Adams	171	137	34
Arapahoe	234	185	49
Boulder	162	116	46
Douglas	48	45	3
El Paso	205	141	64
Gilpin	8	4	4
Jefferson	284	217	67
Larimer	127	93	34
Pueblo	188	153	35
Teller	21	16	5
Weld	151	98	53
DELAWARE			
New Castle	251	197	54
FLORIDA			
Alachua	196	141	55
Baker	24	13	11
Bay	154	126	28
Brevard	349	178	171
Broward	1,300	462	838
Clay	111	71	40
Dade	2,818	2,089	729
Escambia	511	221	290
Hillsborough	846	545	301
Lee	310	182	128
Leon	218	116	102
Manatee	293	162	131
Marion	202	157	45
Nassau	60	34	26
Okaloosa	111	60	51
Orange	1,003	392	611
Osceola	113	72	41
Palm Beach	939	414	525
Pasco	335	187	148
Pinellas	1,032	402	630
Polk	527	240	287
Saint Johns	112	82	30
Santa Rosa	62	40	22
Sarasota	379	155	224
Seminole	261	128	133
Volusia	249	165	84
Wakulla	28	15	13
GEORGIA			
Bibb	152	138	14
Bryan	13	7	6
Butts	13	11	2
Catoosa	30	22	8
Chatham	21	18	3
Chatham Police Department	120	101	19
Chattahoochee	2	1	1
Cherokee	37	28	9
Clarke	59	57	2
Clarke Police Department	64	60	4
Clayton	109	90	19
Clayton Police Department	160	144	16
Cobb	133	108	25
Cobb Police Department	311	257	54
Columbia	44	39	5
Dade	10	5	5
GEORGIA—Con.			
De Kalb	183	149	34
De Kalb Police Department	631	447	184
Dougherty	42	32	10
Dougherty Police Department	35	34	1
Douglas	62	42	20
Effingham	13	7	6
Fayette	32	23	9
Forsyth	32	20	12
Fulton	274	239	35
Fulton Police Department	167	142	25
Gwinnett	44	40	4
Gwinnett Police Department	215	168	47
Henry	27	11	16
Henry Police Department	51	44	7
Houston	53	47	6
Jackson	19	19	
Jones	18	17	1
Lee	12	6	6
Madison	13	8	5
Muscogee	85	69	16
Newton	38	34	4
Oconee	6	6	
Paulding	31	23	8
Richmond	210	207	3
Rockdale	60	48	12
Twiggs	7	4	3
Walker	39	36	3
Walton	27	22	5
IDAHO			
Ada	165	104	61
ILLINOIS			
Boone	32	18	14
Champaign	105	46	59
Clinton	16	10	6
Cook	541	470	71
Du Page	267	219	48
Henry	28	26	2
Kane	133	100	33
Kankakee	85	43	42
Lake	213	128	85
Macon	93	49	44
Madison	118	77	41
McHenry	112	90	22
McLean	84	41	43
Menard	10	6	4
Monroe	17	7	10
Peoria	150	67	83
Rock Island	86	44	42
Sangamon	139	70	69
Saint Clair	64	54	10
Tazewell	43	29	14
Will	222	141	81
Winnebago	214	126	88
Woodford	17	13	4

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1982—Continued

County by State	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
INDIANA			
Adams	19	9	10
Allen	171	122	49
Boone	19	10	9
De Kalb	16	16	.
Dearborn	18	10	8
Elkhart	93	49	44
Gibson	12	12	
Hamilton	42	24	18
Hancock	22	18	4
Hendricks	41	21	20
Howard	53	31	22
Johnson	34	27	7
Lake	252	208	44
Marion	614	536	78
Marshall	24	13	11
Monroe	39	39	...
Porter	76	38	38
Saint Joseph	142	113	29
Shelby	28	15	13
Tippecanoe	65	30	35
Tipton	14	6	8
Vanderburgh	106	90	16
Vermillion	8	5	3
Vigo	49	34	15
Wells	11	11	.....
IOWA			
Black Hawk	70	52	18
Dubuque	46	35	11
Johnson	50	33	17
Linn	91	69	22
Polk	159	131	28
Pottawattamie	55	35	20
Scott	110	38	72
Warren	13	11	2
Woodbury	63	29	34
KANSAS			
Butler	31	29	2
Douglas	49	26	23
Jefferson	13	11	2
Johnson	133	106	27
Osage	11	11	.
Sedgwick	191	167	24
Shawnee	103	82	21
Wyandotte	77	77	
KENTUCKY			
Boone	10	8	2
Boone Police Department	10	9	1
Bourbon	7	7	.
Boyd	14	14	.
Bullitt	6	4	2
Bullitt Police Department	8	7	1
Campbell Police Department	17	15	2
Christian	16	14	2
Christian Police Department	4	3	1
Clark	6	6	
Daviess	25	21	4
Greenup	9	7	2
Jefferson Police Department	606	450	156
KENTUCKY—Con.			
Jessamine	4	4	.
Kenton Police Department	31	22	9
Oldham	11	11	.
Oldham Police Department	8	7	1
Scott	6	6	.
Woodford	13	13	.
Woodford Police Department	17	14	3
LOUISIANA			
Ascension	92	87	5
Bossier	67	67	.....
Caddo	276	276	.....
Calcasieu	291	290	1
East Baton Rouge	488	487	1
Grant	29	29	.....
Jefferson	1,133	625	508
Lafayette	223	223	.....
Livingston	72	72	.....
Ouachita	140	140	.....
Rapides	118	118	.....
Saint Tammany	164	164	.....
Webster	39	34	5
West Baton Rouge	43	34	9
MAINE			
Cumberland	76	58	18
MARYLAND			
Allegany	33	22	11
Anne Arundel	22	22	.....
Anne Arundel Police Department	621	444	177
Baltimore	40	36	4
Baltimore Police Department	1,550	1,377	173
Carroll	39	23	16
Cecil	44	36	8
Charles	108	97	11
Harford	147	147	.
Howard	22	19	3
Howard Police Department	238	192	46
Montgomery	73	67	6
Montgomery Police Department	972	783	189
Prince Georges	158	126	32
Prince Georges Police Department	1,211	884	327
Washington	52	30	22
MICHIGAN			
Barry	38	21	17
Bay	93	78	15
Berrien	120	96	24
Calhoun	52	36	16
Clinton	32	22	10
Eaton	93	65	28
Genesee	216	182	34
Ingham	153	128	25
Ionia	23	14	9
Jackson	70	62	8
MICHIGAN—Con.			
Kalamazoo	159	129	30
Kent	288	237	51
Lapeer	54	44	10
Livingston	78	60	18
Macomb	260	155	105
Monroe	137	96	41
Muskegon	83	72	11
Oakland	435	348	87
Oceana	20	15	5
Ottawa	87	62	25
Saginaw	125	97	28
Saint Clair	79	57	22
Shiawassee	44	31	13
Van Buren	31	14	17
Washtenaw	222	149	73
MINNESOTA			
Anoka	81	60	21
Benton	13	8	5
Carver	47	35	12
Clay	29	14	15
Dakota	66	53	13
Hennepin	388	316	72
Olmsted	42	37	5
Polk	19	11	8
Ramsey	253	216	37
Saint Louis	139	108	31
Scott	53	27	26
Sherburne	15	15	.....
Stearns	49	31	18
Washington	85	69	16
Wright	55	51	4
MISSISSIPPI			
Hancock	19	19	.....
MISSOURI			
Andrew	8	8	.....
Boone	44	42	2
Buchanan	41	39	2
Cass	18	13	5
Clay	78	53	25
Franklin	38	35	3
Greene	71	71	.....
Jackson	91	74	17
Jasper	51	49	2
Jefferson	84	83	1
Newton	19	13	6
Platte	41	32	9
Ray	15	6	9
Saint Charles	97	74	23
Saint Louis Police Department	726	545	181
MONTANA[1]			
NEBRASKA			
Dakota	12	5	7
Douglas	119	90	29
Lancaster	67	52	15
Sarpy	63	47	16

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1982—Continued

County by State	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
NEVADA			
Washoe	262	193	69
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Hillsborough	23	10	13
NEW JERSEY			
Atlantic	167	119	48
Atlantic Prosecutor	105	41	64
Bergen	274	245	29
Bergen Police Department	114	91	23
Bergen Prosecutor	145	107	38
Burlington	191	149	42
Burlington Prosecutor	58	29	29
Camden	297	247	50
Camden Prosecutor	151	111	40
Cumberland	122	105	17
Cumberland Prosecutor	22	6	16
Essex	356	294	62
Essex Police Department	116	114	2
Essex Prosecutor	277	206	71
Gloucester	125	77	48
Gloucester Prosecutor	44	24	20
Hudson	127	94	33
Hudson Police	62	51	11
Hudson Prosecutor	144	75	69
Mercer	90	72	18
Mercer Prosecutor	87	34	53
Middlesex	172	121	51
Middlesex Prosecutor	159	92	67
Monmouth	146	134	12
Monmouth Prosecutor	49	39	10
Morris	140	96	44
Morris Prosecutor	93	59	34
Passaic	277	240	37
Passaic Prosecutor	129	96	33
Salem	46	43	3
Salem Prosecutor	13	8	5
Somerset	102	63	39
Somerset Prosecutor	64	34	30
Union	205	173	32
Union Police Department	52	50	2
Union Prosecutor	173	58	115
Warren	5	5	.....
Warren Prosecutor	17	6	11
NEW MEXICO			
Bernalillo	189	135	54
NEW YORK			
Albany	92	70	22
Broome	62	48	14
Chemung	42	39	3
Dutchess	99	77	22
Erie	347	281	66
Herkimer	4	1	3
Livingston	52	48	4
Madison	14	10	4
Monroe	265	227	38
Montgomery	17	16	1
NEW YORK—Con.			
Nassau	3,871	3,318	553
Niagara	113	103	10
Oneida	67	63	4
Onondaga	330	269	61
Ontario	62	44	18
Orange	46	35	11
Orleans	44	41	3
Oswego	53	43	10
Putnam	49	48	1
Rensselaer	24	12	12
Rockland	51	44	7
Saratoga	53	43	10
Schenectady	11	6	5
Suffolk Police Department	3,071	2,632	439
Suffolk	231	154	77
Tioga	35	32	3
Warren	41	41	.....
Washington	21	16	5
Wayne	40	35	5
Westchester	218	200	18
NORTH CAROLINA			
Alamance	69	66	3
Alexander	20	13	7
Brunswick	37	28	9
Buncombe	142	136	6
Cabarrus	68	68	.....
Catawba	75	73	2
Cumberland	249	206	43
Currituck	15	11	4
Davidson	85	64	21
Durham	84	64	20
Forsyth	160	157	3
Gaston	86	77	9
Guilford	201	178	23
Mecklenburg	137	113	24
New Hanover	115	92	23
Onslow	86	66	20
Orange	44	41	3
Randolph	29	20	9
Rowan	80	68	12
Stokes	30	22	8
Union	55	42	13
Wake	168	115	53
Yadkin	14	14	.....
NORTH DAKOTA			
Burleigh	35	31	4
Cass	44	38	6
Grand Forks	21	18	3
Morton	22	19	3
OHIO			
Allen	83	56	27
Auglaize	20	18	2
Belmont	21	18	3
Butler	99	78	21
Carroll	15	13	2
Clark	115	97	18
Clermont	74	55	19
Delaware	39	35	4
Fairfield	60	50	10
OHIO—Con.			
Franklin	450	331	119
Fulton	27	15	12
Geauga	34	21	13
Greene	69	60	9
Hamilton	546	546	.....
Lake	66	39	27
Lawrence	26	11	15
Licking	59	37	22
Lorain	115	48	67
Lucas	283	177	106
Madison	20	15	5
Mahoning	62	56	6
Medina	49	39	10
Miami	57	40	17
Montgomery	206	167	39
Ottawa	34	24	10
Pickaway	38	34	4
Portage	75	49	26
Preble	23	9	14
Putnam	29	29	.....
Stark	133	107	26
Summit	235	192	43
Van Wert	17	15	2
Warren	63	45	18
Wood	51	34	17
OKLAHOMA			
Canadian	16	16	.....
Cleveland	31	17	14
Comanche	43	28	15
Creek	16	16	.....
Le Flore	13	11	2
Mayes	11	11	.....
McClain	10	10	.....
Oklahoma	117	109	8
Osage	22	22	.....
Pottawatomie	15	15	.....
Rogers	16	16	.....
Sequoyah	8	6	2
Tulsa	190	166	24
Wagoner	12	12	.....
OREGON			
Clackamas	138	110	28
Jackson	57	45	12
Lane	140	81	59
Marion	79	63	16
Multnomah	303	222	81
Polk	24	18	6
Washington	142	119	23
PENNSYLVANIA			
Allegheny	122	107	15
Allegheny Police Department	258	217	41
Beaver	14	10	4
Blair	6	4	2
Carbon	13	2	11
Centre	6	6	.....
Cumberland	13	13	.....
Montgomery	93	92	1
Montgomery Detective	33	23	10
Washington	13	9	4

Table 77. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1982—Continued

County by State	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Aiken	93	78	15
Anderson	86	81	5
Berkeley	47	30	17
Charleston Police Department	202	149	53
Dorchester	47	31	16
Florence	62	50	12
Greenville	194	184	10
Lexington	130	87	43
Pickens	46	40	6
Richland	216	188	28
Spartanburg	109	104	5
York	68	50	18
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Minnehaha	49	42	7
TENNESSEE			
Anderson	44	32	12
Blount	44	41	3
Carter	41	35	6
Cheatham	16	13	3
Dickson	25	14	11
Hamilton	169	153	16
Knox	341	172	169
Marion	14	14	....
Montgomery	60	57	3
Robertson	29	29	.....
Rutherford	47	28	19
Sequatchie	5	5	.....
Sullivan	116	116	.....
Sumner	38	29	9
Tipton	18	9	9
Unicoi	20	12	8
Union	11	7	4
Williamson	33	33	....
TEXAS			
Bell	67	33	34
Bexar	642	390	252
Bowie	35	19	16
Brazoria	115	101	14
Brazos	37	18	19
Callahan	8	6	2
Cameron	35	25	10
Clay	14	8	6
Collin	68	32	36
Comal	30	24	6
Coryell	14	8	6
Dallas	826	484	342
Denton	49	34	15
Ector	92	79	13
El Paso	281	256	25
Ellis	32	20	12
Fort Bend	94	76	18
Galveston	149	132	17
Grayson	37	36	1
Gregg	68	48	20
Guadalupe	22	13	9
Hardin	19	11	8
Harris	979	735	244
Harrison	31	21	10
Hays	21	14	7
TEXAS—Con.			
Hidalgo	72	56	16
Hood	17	11	6
Jefferson	166	148	18
Johnson	27	12	15
Jones	10	6	4
Kaufman	19	9	10
Liberty	37	17	20
Lubbock	123	104	19
McLennan	93	61	32
Midland	57	45	12
Nueces	146	131	15
Orange	61	29	32
Parker	19	12	7
Potter	104	96	8
Randall	34	29	5
Rockwall	13	8	5
San Patricio	38	26	12
Smith	70	34	36
Tarrant	304	231	73
Taylor	63	37	26
Tom Green	43	39	4
Travis	297	130	167
Victoria	67	41	26
Waller	17	8	9
Webb	128	122	6
Wichita	59	20	39
Williamson	36	22	14
Wise	21	21	....
UTAH			
Davis	89	64	25
Salt Lake	530	316	214
Tooele	19	8	11
Utah	63	47	16
Weber	71	31	40
VIRGINIA			
Albemarle	44	38	6
Amherst	31	29	2
Botetourt	33	26	7
Campbell	46	45	1
Charles City	10	5	5
Chesterfield Police Department	199	157	42
Craig	6	3	3
Dinwiddie	22	22	.
Fairfax Police Department	1,002	787	215
Fluvanna	11	9	2
Gloucester	22	16	6
Goochland	16	12	4
Greene	10	5	5
Hanover	90	56	34
Henrico Police Department	440	351	89
James City	30	28	2
Loudoun	101	90	11
Pittsylvania	72	61	11
Powhatan	14	9	5
Prince George	31	23	8
Prince William Police Department	234	193	41
Roanoke	155	127	28
Scott	29	27	2
Washington	38	37	1
York	49	43	6
WASHINGTON			
Benton	66	55	11
Clark	110	92	18
Franklin	38	18	20
King	623	475	148
Kitsap	78	53	25
Pierce	230	155	75
Snohomish	156	117	39
Spokane	236	144	92
Thurston	89	77	12
Whatcom	48	38	10
Yakima	150	72	78
WEST VIRGINIA			
Brooke	19	14	5
Cabell	44	39	5
Hancock	31	18	13
Kanawha	77	65	12
Marshall	28	21	7
Mineral	20	5	15
Ohio	26	20	6
Putnam	23	19	4
Wayne	19	14	5
Wirt	2	2	.....
Wood	44	32	12
WISCONSIN			
Brown	136	114	22
Calumet	27	18	9
Chippewa	28	18	10
Dane	219	181	38
Douglas	31	30	1
Eau Claire	51	38	13
Kenosha	144	86	58
La Crosse	37	27	10
Marathon	72	60	12
Milwaukee	554	407	147
Outagamie	83	46	37
Ozaukee	51	38	13
Racine	173	152	21
Rock	130	88	42
Saint Croix	17	17	.....
Sheboygan	99	67	32
Washington	78	63	15
Waukesha	222	134	88
Winnebago	86	81	5
WYOMING			
Natrona	70	60	10

[1]Law enforcement employee data were not furnished to the National Uniform Crime Reporting Program by the Montana Board of Crime Control.

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1982

County by State	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
ALABAMA			
Barbour	16	7	9
Blount	19	15	4
Butler	6	6	.....
Chambers	18	12	6
Cherokee	6	6	.....
Chilton	21	10	11
Choctaw	15	5	10
Clarke	12	11	1
Clay	8	7	1
Cleburne	8	4	4
Coosa	8	4	4
Covington	16	9	7
Crenshaw	7	4	3
Cullman	38	34	4
Dale	16	11	5
Dallas	42	24	18
De Kalb	21	12	9
Escambia	16	15	1
Fayette	10	6	4
Franklin	13	7	6
Geneva	12	8	4
Greene	16	7	9
Henry	6	4	2
Houston	72	27	45
Jackson	30	20	10
Lamar	16	7	9
Lawrence	22	17	5
Lee	38	24	14
Lowndes	9	3	6
Macon	17	9	8
Marengo	12	5	7
Morgan	42	39	3
Perry	6	5	1
Pickens	12	5	7
Pike	9	7	2
Randolph	10	6	4
Sumter	9	3	6
Talladega	42	25	17
Tallapoosa	18	13	5
Washington	10	5	5
Wilcox	14	6	8
Winston	14	9	5
ARIZONA			
Apache	25	16	9
Cochise	108	63	45
Coconino	92	72	20
Gila	66	34	32
Graham	15	10	5
Greenlee	17	10	7
Mohave	119	73	46
Navajo	60	34	26
Pinal	158	100	58
Santa Cruz	28	15	13
Yavapai	101	60	41
ARKANSAS			
Arkansas	11	11	.....
Ashley	19	11	8
Baxter	21	21	.....
Boone	13	7	6
Bradley	7	5	2
Calhoun	9	3	6
Carroll	15	6	9
Chicot	10	10	.....
ARKANSAS—Con.			
Clark	11	7	4
Clay	10	4	6
Cleburne	15	15	.....
Cleveland	10	10	.....
Columbia	16	14	2
Conway	11	11	.....
Craighead	25	22	3
Cross	11	11	.....
Dallas	11	4	7
Desha	11	6	5
Drew	6	4	2
Faulkner	10	10	.....
Franklin	5	5	.....
Fulton	7	3	4
Garland	50	49	1
Grant	7	4	3
Greene	14	10	4
Hempstead	16	7	9
Hot Spring	12	12	.....
Howard	11	6	5
Independence	21	11	10
Izard	10	7	3
Jackson	14	6	8
Johnson	14	14	.....
Lafayette	8	5	3
Lawrence	12	12	.....
Lee	13	6	7
Lincoln	7	7	.....
Lonoke	12	6	6
Madison	11	9	2
Marion	9	6	3
Mississippi	44	41	3
Monroe	12	4	8
Montgomery	10	10	.....
Nevada	8	3	5
Newton	3	3	.....
Ouachita	14	9	5
Perry	10	10	.....
Phillips	9	7	2
Pike	9	5	4
Poinsett	15	6	9
Polk	12	5	7
Pope	39	16	23
Prairie	12	9	3
Randolph	6	6	.....
Saint Francis	18	9	9
Scott	7	7	.....
Searcy	4	3	1
Sevier	8	6	2
Sharp	9	5	4
Stone	12	5	7
Union	34	26	8
Van Buren	8	8	.....
White	24	22	2
Woodruff	9	4	5
Yell	12	5	7
CALIFORNIA			
Alpine	11	8	3
Amador	34	27	7
Calaveras	49	35	14
Colusa	39	27	12
Del Norte	30	24	6
El Dorado	162	127	35
Glenn	39	26	13
Humboldt	129	75	54
CALIFORNIA—Con.			
Imperial	192	124	68
Inyo	41	33	8
Kings	96	81	15
Lake	84	70	14
Lassen	26	21	5
Madera	62	47	15
Mariposa	35	19	16
Mendocino	112	73	39
Merced	145	124	21
Modoc	14	14	.....
Mono	48	34	14
Nevada	93	72	21
Plumas	50	33	17
San Benito	27	23	4
San Luis Obispo	167	93	74
Sierra	15	11	4
Siskiyou	50	38	12
Tehama	50	37	13
Trinity	29	24	5
Tuolumne	72	43	29
COLORADO			
Alamosa	15	7	8
Archuleta	10	5	5
Baca	9	5	4
Bent	8	5	3
Chaffee	18	10	8
Cheyenne	6	5	1
Clear Creek	25	18	7
Conejos	6	6	.....
Costilla	9	9	.....
Crowley	2	2	.....
Custer	3	2	1
Delta	29	17	12
Dolores	5	5	.....
Eagle	33	33	.....
Elbert	7	6	1
Fremont	33	19	14
Garfield	40	34	6
Grand	29	19	10
Gunnison	14	12	2
Hinsdale	3	2	1
Huerfano	9	7	2
Jackson	2	2	.....
Kiowa	5	3	2
Kit Carson	9	9	.....
Lake	19	8	11
La Plata	34	31	3
Las Animas	14	13	1
Lincoln	7	6	1
Logan	14	14	.....
Mesa	99	44	55
Mineral	2	2	.....
Montezuma	25	19	6
Montrose	29	26	3
Morgan	21	21	.....
Otero	14	14	.....
Ouray	3	3	.....
Park	12	10	2
Phillips	3	3	.....
Pitkin	25	21	4
Prowers	10	9	1
Rio Blanco	17	10	7
Rio Grande	11	7	4
Routt	30	30	.....
Saguache	10	10	.....

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1982—Continued

County by State	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
COLORADO—Con.			
San Juan	3	2	1
San Miguel	6	6	
Sedgwick	6	3	3
Summit	25	25	
Washington	8	3	5
Yuma	5	5	
FLORIDA			
Bradford	18	8	10
Calhoun	13	6	7
Charlotte	136	75	61
Citrus	107	75	32
Collier	221	163	58
Columbia	52	26	26
De Soto	49	26	23
Dixie	13	9	4
Flagler	35	30	5
Franklin	22	12	10
Gadsden	41	19	22
Gilchrist	18	12	6
Glades	22	16	6
Gulf	21	11	10
Hamilton	25	15	10
Hardee	34	19	15
Hendry	60	34	26
Hernando	109	42	67
Highlands	85	48	37
Holmes	16	10	6
Indian River	131	86	45
Jackson	31	17	14
Jefferson	15	8	7
Lafayette	10	5	5
Lake	137	62	75
Levy	27	21	6
Liberty	11	6	5
Madison	15	13	2
Martin	157	92	65
Monroe	195	105	90
Okeechobee	54	27	27
Putnam	87	54	33
Saint Lucie	177	76	101
Sumter	45	22	23
Suwannee	23	23	
Taylor	26	16	10
Union	13	7	6
Walton	39	23	16
Washington	22	19	3
GEORGIA			
Appling	15	14	1
Atkinson	7	4	3
Bacon	5	5	
Baker	8	7	1
Baldwin	42	28	14
Banks	7	4	3
Barrow	17	17	
Bartow	34	29	5
Ben Hill	7	5	2
Berrien	9	7	2
Bleckley	9	5	4
Brantley	5	5	
Bulloch	16	14	2
Burke	26	23	3
Calhoun	7	7	
Camden	19	14	5
Candler	7	5	2
Carroll	38	26	12
Charlton	5	4	1
Chattooga	18	18	
Clay	5	3	2
Clinch	5	4	1
Coffee	13	10	3
Colquitt	19	14	5
Cook	12	7	5
Coweta	36	26	10
Crawford	8	3	5
Crisp	19	8	11
Dawson	11	7	4
Decatur	15	10	5
Dooly	9	4	5
Early	13	9	4
Elbert	13	10	3
Emanuel	18	18	
Evans	10	3	7
Fannin	12	7	5
Floyd	44	42	2
Floyd Police Department	52	44	8
Franklin	13	11	2
Gilmer	9	8	1
Glynn Police Department	93	80	13
Gordon	29	18	11
Greene	6	3	3
Greene Police Department	7	7	
Habersham	14	14	
Hall	112	83	29
Haralson	17	12	5
Harris	17	11	6
Heard	6	5	1
Irwin	6	5	1
Jasper	11	7	4
Jeff Davis	5	4	1
Jefferson	10	9	1
Johnson	7	7	
Lamar	12	12	
Lanier	8	4	4
Laurens	24	17	7
Liberty	27	15	12
Lincoln	7	4	3
Lowndes	70	38	32
Lumpkin	15	13	2
Marion	6	3	3
McIntosh	11	10	1
Miller	5	5	
Monroe	31	28	3
Morgan	11	8	3
Murray	19	19	
Oglethorpe	7	6	1
Peach	20	14	6
Pickens	18	9	9
Pike	9	6	3
Polk	11	5	6
Polk Police Department	16	11	5
Pulaski	9	4	5
Putnam	22	12	10
Quitman	2	2	
Rabun	11	9	2
Randolph	9	8	1
Screven	6	6	
Seminole	8	6	2
Spalding	50	45	5
Stephens	13	12	1
Sumter	19	11	8
Tattnall	10	6	4
Taylor	9	6	3
Terrell	11	5	6
Thomas	27	18	9
Tift	18	16	2
Toombs	10	10	
Treutlen	5	4	1
Troup	37	25	12
Turner	6	5	1
Union	2	2	
Upson	14	13	1
Ware	29	17	12
Warren Police Department	8	3	5
Washington	18	15	3
Wayne	17	17	
Webster	6	2	4
Wheeler	3	2	1
White	9	5	4
Whitfield	73	42	31
Wilkes	9	7	2
Wilkinson	7	7	
Worth	10	5	5
HAWAII			
Hawaii	163	147	16
Kauai	146	114	32
Maui	272	224	48
IDAHO			
Adams	9	9	
Bannock	47	47	
Bear Lake	10	10	
Benewah	9	9	
Blaine	19	19	
Boise	7	7	
Bonner	32	32	
Bonneville	46	46	
Boundary	15	11	4
Butte	3	3	
Camas	2	2	
Canyon	72	72	
Caribou	12	12	
Cassia	16	16	
Clark	5	2	3
Clearwater	31	31	
Elmore	21	20	1
Franklin	7	4	3
Fremont	20	20	
Gem	17	17	
Gooding	13	9	4
Idaho	21	21	
Jefferson	17	10	7
Jerome	15	15	
Kootenai	61	48	13
Latah	27	26	1
Lewis	15	15	
Lincoln	6	3	3
Madison	11	11	
Minidoka	19	19	
Nez Perce	25	24	1
Oneida	9	5	4

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1982—Continued

County by State	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
IDAHO—Con.			
Owyhee	12	7	5
Payette	27	25	2
Power	13	8	5
Shoshone	24	24	
Teton	4	4	
Twin Falls	27	20	7
Valley	20	19	1
Washington	12	12	
ILLINOIS			
Adams	33	23	10
Alexander	9	7	2
Bond	15	5	10
Brown	4	4	
Bureau	22	21	1
Calhoun	4	3	1
Carroll	10	8	2
Cass	10	6	4
Christian	26	16	10
Clark	11	6	5
Clay	13	8	5
Coles	36	35	1
Crawford	14	12	2
Cumberland	10	5	5
De Kalb	55	50	5
De Witt	13	9	4
Douglas	16	7	9
Edgar	13	13	
Edwards	12	9	3
Effingham	15	8	7
Fayette	11	6	5
Ford	10	10	
Franklin	30	14	16
Fulton	28	20	8
Gallatin	8	3	5
Greene	10	5	5
Grundy	36	32	4
Hancock	9	6	3
Hardin	3	2	1
Henderson	10	7	3
Iroquois	24	21	3
Jackson	27	23	4
Jasper	11	6	5
Jefferson	23	22	1
Jersey	9	9	
Jo Daviess	17	13	4
Johnson	3	3	
Kendall	26	14	12
Knox	27	16	11
La Salle	46	35	11
Lawrence	7	4	3
Lee	23	23	
Livingston	39	34	5
Logan	32	24	8
Macoupin	31	15	16
Marion	17	9	8
Marshall	16	6	10
Mason	11	7	4
Massac	24	9	15
McDonough	16	10	6
Mercer	16	6	10
Montgomery	18	9	9
Morgan	34	17	17
Moultrie	13	8	5
Ogle	39	25	14
Perry	17	7	10
Piatt	17	10	7
Pike	15	11	4
Pope	6	6	
Pulaski	8	4	4
Putnam	8	4	4
Randolph	21	9	12
Richland	22	8	14
Saline	18	7	11
Schuyler	12	8	4
Scott	8	4	4
Shelby	14	9	5
Stark	9	3	6
Stephenson	40	38	2
Union	10	9	1
Vermilion	65	31	34
Wabash	7	3	4
Warren	13	9	4
Washington	12	4	8
Wayne	14	8	6
White	12	4	8
Whiteside	28	27	1
Williamson	35	29	6
INDIANA			
Bartholomew	32	26	6
Benton	8	5	3
Blackford	9	9	
Brown	18	8	10
Carroll	10	5	5
Cass	21	9	12
Clinton	20	10	10
Crawford	5	5	
Daviess	11	7	4
Decatur	14	6	8
Dubois	8	6	2
Fayette	16	15	1
Fulton	10	5	5
Grant	40	31	9
Harrison	12	7	5
Henry	23	19	4
Huntington	18	7	11
Jackson	13	7	6
Jasper	18	8	10
Jefferson	13	9	4
Jennings	9	8	1
Knox	17	16	1
Kosciusko	25	14	11
Lagrange	15	8	7
La Porte	99	49	50
Lawrence	20	12	8
Martin	9	4	5
Montgomery	17	9	8
Ohio	3	3	
Orange	10	4	6
Parke	10	5	5
Pulaski	10	5	5
Randolph	13	8	5
Ripley	10	6	4
Rush	19	19	
Scott	11	5	6
Starke	16	15	1
Steuben	26	14	12
Wabash	20	10	10
Wayne	45	41	4
Whitley	9	6	3
IOWA			
Adair	4	4	
Adams	8	3	5
Allamakee	11	7	4
Appanoose	7	7	
Audubon	7	4	3
Benton	13	7	6
Boone	8	8	
Bremer	17	10	7
Buchanan	15	9	6
Buena Vista	11	8	3
Butler	9	4	5
Calhoun	12	6	6
Carroll	10	8	2
Cass	5	5	
Cedar	9	4	5
Cerro Gordo	22	15	7
Cherokee	6	6	
Chickasaw	10	5	5
Clarke	6	3	3
Clay	7	6	1
Clayton	12	7	5
Clinton	30	22	8
Crawford	9	7	2
Dallas	13	7	6
Davis	4	3	1
Decatur	10	9	1
Delaware	12	10	2
Des Moines	27	14	13
Dickinson	10	7	3
Emmet	6	5	1
Fayette	6	5	1
Floyd	10	6	4
Franklin	7	6	1
Fremont	9	5	4
Greene	9	5	4
Grundy	8	4	4
Guthrie	9	4	5
Hamilton	8	7	1
Hancock	7	6	1
Hardin	11	7	4
Harrison	12	4	8
Henry	7	6	1
Howard	6	5	1
Humboldt	6	6	
Ida	15	12	3
Iowa	10	6	4
Jackson	8	6	2
Jasper	12	7	5
Jefferson	5	4	1
Jones	9	5	4
Keokuk	8	5	3
Kossuth	7	6	1
Lee	27	12	15
Louisa	14	10	4
Lucas	4	4	
Lyon	10	7	3
Madison	8	5	3
Mahaska	10	6	4
Marion	8	7	1
Marshall	19	9	10
Mills	6	5	1
Mitchell	7	6	1
Monona	4	3	1
Monroe	5	5	
Montgomery	9	4	5
Muscatine	17	14	3
O'Brien	11	7	4

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1982—Continued

County by State	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
IOWA—Con.			
Osceola	12	8	4
Page	7	7	.....
Palo Alto	5	5	.....
Plymouth	7	5	2
Pocahontas	8	5	3
Poweshiek	9	5	4
Ringgold	8	3	5
Sac	9	6	3
Shelby	5	5	.....
Sioux	14	9	5
Story	32	24	8
Tama	15	10	5
Taylor	6	3	3
Union	5	4	1
Van Buren	6	4	2
Wapello	9	7	2
Washington	20	12	8
Wayne	7	4	3
Webster	16	13	3
Winnebago	8	4	4
Winneshiek	10	9	1
Worth	10	5	5
Wright	6	5	1
KANSAS			
Allen	10	5	5
Anderson	2	2	.....
Atchison	10	6	4
Barber	8	7	1
Barton	19	10	9
Bourbon	4	4	.....
Brown	10	10	.....
Chase	4	4	.....
Chautauqua	4	4	.....
Cherokee	14	6	8
Cheyenne	3	3	.....
Clark	7	5	2
Clay	9	7	2
Cloud	6	5	1
Coffey	13	8	5
Comanche	3	2	1
Cowley	16	15	1
Crawford	18	16	2
Decatur	6	6	.....
Dickinson	13	10	3
Doniphan	7	3	4
Edwards	8	2	6
Elk	5	2	3
Ellis	15	13	2
Ellsworth	7	7	.....
Finney	43	19	24
Ford	17	12	5
Franklin	17	7	10
Geary	24	24	.....
Gove	3	3	.....
Graham	4	4	.....
Grant	15	9	6
Gray	5	3	2
Greeley	6	4	2
Greenwood	10	10	.....
Hamilton	7	7	.....
Harper	4	4	.....
Harvey	15	15	.....
Haskell	6	2	4
Hodgeman	8	3	5
Jackson	10	10	.....
KANSAS—Con.			
Jewell	7	7	.....
Kearny	12	7	5
Kingman	6	6	.....
Kiowa	8	8	.....
Labette	17	11	6
Lane	8	4	4
Leavenworth	35	35	.....
Lincoln	10	6	4
Linn	7	7	.....
Logan	2	2	.....
Lyon	21	20	1
Marion	9	4	5
Marshall	9	3	6
McPherson	17	9	8
Meade	6	2	4
Miami	19	19	.....
Mitchell	4	4	.....
Montgomery	22	14	8
Morris	7	2	5
Morton	8	3	5
Nemaha	9	4	5
Neosho	13	8	5
Ness	5	3	2
Norton	7	3	4
Osborne	6	3	3
Ottawa	9	4	5
Pawnee	6	6	.....
Phillips	8	3	5
Pottawatomie	13	9	4
Pratt	7	6	1
Rawlins	5	2	3
Reno	48	45	3
Republic	8	4	4
Rice	10	4	6
Riley	10	7	3
Rooks	9	3	6
Rush	7	2	5
Russell	15	11	4
Saline	32	32	.....
Scott	2	2	.....
Seward	10	10	.....
Sheridan	2	1	1
Sherman	8	8	.....
Smith	6	3	3
Stafford	15	15	.....
Stanton	8	5	3
Stevens	10	10	.....
Sumner	13	11	2
Thomas	5	5	.....
Trego	6	3	3
Wabaunsee	7	3	4
Wallace	2	2	.....
Washington	6	3	3
Wichita	8	8	.....
Wilson	12	6	6
Woodson	8	8	.....
KENTUCKY			
Adair	3	3	.....
Allen	4	4	.....
Anderson	4	4	.....
Ballard	3	3	.....
Barren	6	6	.....
Bath	7	4	3
Bell	7	4	3
Boyle	7	7	.....
KENTUCKY—Con.			
Bracken	4	2	2
Breathitt	4	4	.....
Breckinridge	4	4	.....
Butler	3	3	.....
Caldwell	5	5	.....
Calloway	8	8	.....
Carlisle	3	3	.....
Carroll	3	2	1
Carter	6	3	3
Casey	3	2	1
Clay	3	2	1
Clinton	4	3	1
Crittenden	3	3	.....
Cumberland	3	3	.....
Edmonson	3	2	1
Elliott	3	3	.....
Estill	3	2	1
Fleming	3	3	.....
Floyd	6	3	3
Franklin	6	6	.....
Fulton	3	3	.....
Gallatin	1	1	.....
Garrard	3	3	.....
Grant	3	3	.....
Graves	8	4	4
Grayson	7	7	.....
Green	4	4	.....
Hancock	5	5	.....
Hardin	6	6	.....
Harlan	7	7	.....
Harrison	4	4	.....
Hart	5	4	1
Henry	5	5	.....
Hickman	2	2	.....
Hopkins	11	8	3
Jackson	3	2	1
Johnson	8	8	.....
Knox	5	2	3
Larue	3	2	1
Laurel	6	4	2
Lawrence	4	3	1
Lee	3	2	1
Lewis	7	7	.....
Lincoln	5	5	.....
Livingston	4	3	1
Logan	7	7	.....
Lyon	2	2	.....
Lyons Police Department	3	3	.....
Madison	8	8	.....
Magoffin	4	3	1
Marion	3	2	1
Marshall	11	11	.....
Martin	5	3	2
Mason	5	5	.....
McCracken	13	10	3
McCracken Police Department	1	1	.....
McCreary	4	4	.....
McLean	3	3	.....
Meade	4	4	.....
Menifee	5	4	1
Mercer	4	4	.....
Metcalfe	4	4	.....
Monroe	4	4	.....
Montgomery	7	7	.....
Morgan	5	5	.....

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1982—Continued

County by State	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
KENTUCKY—Con.			
Muhlenberg	6	6	
Nelson	7	4	3
Nicholas	3	2	1
Ohio	15	13	2
Owen	3	3	
Owsley	3	3	
Pendleton	2	2	
Pike	24	19	5
Powell	3	3	
Pulaski	19	10	9
Robertson	2	2	
Rockcastle	4	3	1
Rowan	4	2	2
Russell	3	3	
Shelby	6	6	
Simpson	5	5	
Spencer	3	3	
Taylor	5	4	1
Todd	3	2	1
Trigg	4	3	1
Trimble	3	3	
Union	5	3	2
Warren	13	13	
Washington	3	2	1
Wayne	5	5	
Webster	8	4	4
Whitley	4	1	3
Wolfe	6	6	
LOUISIANA			
Acadia	61	61	
Allen	32	32	
Assumption	36	36	
Avoyelles	33	33	
Beauregard	36	36	
Caldwell	18	18	
Claiborne	19	17	2
De Soto	31	27	4
East Carroll	12	12	
East Feliciana	17	17	
Evangeline	34	23	11
Iberville	116	116	
Jackson	30	25	5
Jefferson Davis	44	44	
La Salle	25	25	
Lafourche	134	103	31
Madison	16	16	
Morehouse	31	31	
Natchitoches	42	41	1
Plaquemines	94	92	2
Saint Charles	156	90	66
Saint Landry	97	97	
Saint James	59	55	4
Saint Martin	47	47	
Saint Helena	11	11	
Saint Mary	87	87	
Tangipahoa	115	115	
Tensas	17	16	1
Terrebonne	141	141	
Union	22	22	
Vernon	44	44	
Washington	50	50	
West Carroll	14	14	
West Feliciana	24	18	6
Winn	23	23	
MAINE			
Aroostook	39	36	3
Franklin	12	11	1
Hancock	19	7	12
Kennebec	29	8	21
Knox	18	17	1
Lincoln	19	17	2
Oxford	15	11	4
Piscataquis	11	10	1
Sagadahoc	12	12	
Somerset	14	7	7
Waldo	9	8	1
Washington	9	8	1
MARYLAND			
Calvert	21	19	2
Caroline	30	10	20
Dorchester	24	13	11
Frederick	66	31	35
Garrett	21	20	1
Kent	17	11	6
Queen Anne's	12	8	4
Saint Mary's	43	31	12
Somerset	12	12	
Talbot	17	12	5
Wicomico	21	18	3
Worcester	22	15	7
MICHIGAN			
Alcona	15	11	4
Alger	15	14	1
Allegan	73	40	33
Alpena	19	15	4
Antrim	20	13	7
Arenac	17	8	9
Baraga	5	5	
Benzie	18	12	6
Branch	39	23	16
Cass	45	45	
Charlevoix	16	11	5
Cheboygan	26	17	9
Chippewa	21	18	3
Clare	22	20	2
Crawford	27	22	5
Delta	19	12	7
Dickinson	16	11	5
Emmet	24	15	9
Gladwin	19	18	1
Gogebic	14	13	1
Grand Traverse	58	50	8
Gratiot	28	28	
Hillsdale	25	23	2
Houghton	16	15	1
Huron	35	23	12
Iosco	29	20	9
Iron	8	8	
Isabella	25	14	11
Kalkaska	21	14	7
Keweenaw	3	3	
Lake	16	16	
Leelanau	22	20	2
Lenawee	70	58	12
Luce	11	3	8
Mackinac	13	7	6
Manistee	16	13	3
Marquette	40	36	4
MICHIGAN—Con.			
Mason	23	23	
Mecosta	28	14	14
Menominee	18	17	1
Midland	56	40	16
Missaukee	12	6	6
Montcalm	41	22	19
Montmorency	16	16	
Newaygo	29	21	8
Ogemaw	22	13	9
Ontonagon	11	11	
Osceola	16	15	1
Oscoda	15	9	6
Otsego	17	14	3
Presque Isle	22	12	10
Roscommon	22	20	2
Saint Joseph	33	33	
Sanilac	29	28	1
Schoolcraft	7	7	
Tuscola	42	31	11
Wexford	26	16	10
MINNESOTA			
Aitkin	12	7	5
Becker	28	15	13
Beltrami	20	12	8
Big Stone	7	3	4
Blue Earth	37	19	18
Brown	13	9	4
Carlton	28	28	
Cass	23	22	1
Chippewa	10	6	4
Clearwater	9	4	5
Cook	7	6	1
Cottonwood	11	5	6
Crow Wing	30	19	11
Dodge	18	11	7
Douglas	19	10	9
Faribault	11	6	5
Fillmore	16	11	5
Freeborn	23	13	10
Goodhue	30	21	9
Grant	7	3	4
Houston	11	5	6
Hubbard	15	10	5
Isanti	18	11	7
Itasca	29	27	2
Jackson	11	7	4
Kanabec	12	7	5
Kandiyohi	16	14	2
Kittson	7	3	4
Koochiching	16	10	6
Lac Qui Parle	7	3	4
Lake	16	11	5
Lake-of-the-Woods	7	3	4
Le Sueur	19	10	9
Lincoln	7	4	3
Lyon	16	7	9
Mahnomen	9	5	4
Marshall	12	10	2
Martin	20	8	12
McLeod	21	10	11
Meeker	14	7	7
Mille Lacs	22	10	12
Morrison	17	10	7
Mower	22	20	2
Murray	10	5	5

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1982—Continued

County by State	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
MINNESOTA—Con.			
Nicollet	11	8	3
Nobles	6	6	
Norman	4	3	1
Otter Tail	30	23	7
Pennington	10	5	5
Pine	17	12	5
Pipestone	15	6	9
Pope	5	4	1
Red Lake	10	7	3
Redwood	10	6	4
Renville	10	5	5
Rice	20	16	4
Rock	8	4	4
Roseau	13	10	3
Sibley	11	6	5
Steele	22	13	9
Stevens	6	3	3
Swift	12	6	6
Todd	13	8	5
Traverse	7	2	5
Wabasha	17	10	7
Wadena	9	4	5
Waseca	13	12	1
Watonwan	10	6	4
Wilkin	5	4	1
Winona	36	18	18
Yellow Medicine	10	5	5
MISSISSIPPI			
Bolivar	27	26	1
Carroll	5	4	1
Chickasaw	7	7	
Claiborne	15	8	7
Clarke	8	4	4
Clay	12	12	
Covington	6	4	2
Greene	3	2	1
Holmes	10	9	1
Issaquena	3	3	
Jefferson Davis	9	9	
Lauderdale	23	22	1
Lawrence	5	5	
Lee	21	15	6
Lincoln	9	9	
Montgomery	6	5	1
Newton	11	4	7
Oktibbeha	7	6	1
Perry	5	5	
Quitman	6	3	3
Sunflower	12	7	5
Tippah	6	6	
Union	5	5	
Walthall	4	4	
Washington	27	21	6
Wayne	7	4	3
Yalobusha	7	3	4
Yazoo	10	9	1
MISSOURI			
Adair	11	10	1
Atchison	6	6	
Audrain	15	7	8
Barry	11	11	
Barton	8	7	1
Bates	7	7	
Benton	11	11	
Bollinger	7	5	2
Caldwell	6	4	2
Camden	19	19	
Cape Girardeau	31	30	1
Carroll	8	5	3
Cedar	7	7	
Chariton	8	6	2
Cole	23	12	11
Crawford	13	13	
Dade	7	7	
Dallas	6	3	3
De Kalb	3	3	
Douglas	6	3	3
Dunklin	15	8	7
Gasconade	9	5	4
Gentry	1	1	
Grundy	7	3	4
Henry	11	11	
Holt	6	6	
Howard	5	4	1
Iron	11	7	4
Johnson	12	12	
Knox	2	2	
Laclede	11	10	1
Lafayette	21	18	3
Lawrence	14	13	1
Lewis	5	5	
Lincoln	10	10	
Linn	3	3	
Livingston	8	8	
Madison	10	5	5
Maries	3	2	1
Marion	12	12	
McDonald	7	7	
Montgomery	9	9	
Morgan	12	12	
Nodaway	9	9	
Oregon	6	5	1
Osage	8	4	4
Pemiscot	11	10	1
Perry	13	12	1
Pettis	16	15	1
Pike	12	11	1
Pulaski	10	9	1
Randolph	11	11	
Reynolds	10	5	5
Ripley	6	6	
Saint Francois	26	26	
Sainte Genevieve	12	8	4
Saline	11	11	
Schuyler	4	2	2
Scotland	4	4	
Scott	17	14	3
Shelby	6	2	4
Stoddard	7	7	
Stone	7	4	3
Taney	13	13	
Texas	10	10	
Warren	11	6	5
Wayne	7	4	3
Webster	8	8	
Worth	3	2	1
MONTANA[1]			
NEBRASKA			
Adams	16	11	5
Antelope	10	5	5
Arthur	1	1	
Boone	8	5	3
Box Butte	13	4	9
Brown	7	2	5
Buffalo	27	13	14
Cass	16	9	7
Cedar	4	2	2
Chase	3	2	1
Cherry	10	5	5
Cheyenne	7	7	
Clay	6	3	3
Colfax	9	3	6
Cuming	4	3	1
Custer	7	5	2
Dawes	12	4	8
Dawson	18	11	7
Deuel	4	2	2
Dixon	4	3	1
Dodge	23	12	11
Dundy	6	2	4
Fillmore	7	3	4
Franklin	2	2	
Frontier	10	5	5
Furnas	2	2	
Gage	11	7	4
Garden	7	2	5
Gosper	4	3	1
Grant	2	2	
Hall	50	16	34
Hamilton	9	4	5
Harlan	7	2	5
Hitchcock	5	2	3
Holt	9	3	6
Hooker	1	1	
Howard	3	2	1
Jefferson	5	5	
Johnson	5	2	3
Kearney	3	2	1
Keith	13	9	4
Keya Paha	1	1	
Kimball	6	2	4
Knox	5	4	1
Lincoln	37	23	14
Logan	3	3	
Loup	1	1	
Madison	19	10	9
Merrick	8	4	4
Morrill	7	3	4
Nemaha	7	3	4
Nuckolls	2	2	
Otoe	9	4	5
Pawnee	4	3	1
Phelps	6	2	4
Pierce	5	2	3
Platte	17	16	1
Polk	6	3	3
Red Willow	3	2	1
Richardson	5	2	3
Saline	12	8	4
Saunders	11	7	4
Scotts Bluff	27	10	17
Seward	16	7	9
Sherman	3	2	1
Stanton	3	3	
Thayer	9	7	2

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1982—Continued

County by State	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
NEBRASKA—Con.			
Thomas	3	1	2
Valley	5	2	3
Washington	9	5	4
Wayne	4	4	
Webster	3	2	1
York	17	6	11
NEVADA			
Carson City	81	70	11
Churchill	20	15	5
Douglas	85	63	22
Elko	28	27	1
Esmeralda	14	9	5
Eureka	11	10	1
Humboldt	25	18	7
Lincoln	13	10	3
Lyon	39	34	5
Mineral	21	16	5
Nye	64	61	3
Pershing	14	8	6
Storey	15	15	
White Pine	32	31	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Belknap	18	17	1
Carroll	18	13	5
Cheshire	8	7	1
Grafton	14	7	7
Merrimack	13	11	2
Rockingham	26	13	13
NEW JERSEY			
Cape May	82	64	18
Cape May Prosecutor	24	14	10
Hunterdon	9	6	3
Hunterdon Prosecutor	22	11	11
Ocean	143	108	35
Ocean Prosecutor	87	42	45
Sussex	12	3	9
Sussex Prosecutor	7	7	
NEW MEXICO			
Catron	7	3	4
Cibola	13	8	5
Colfax	13	7	6
Curry	12	9	3
De Baca	4	3	1
Eddy	44	43	1
Grant	35	22	13
Guadalupe	7	7	
Harding	1	1	
Lincoln	17	9	8
Luna	30	29	1
Roosevelt	9	9	
San Juan	40	24	16
San Miguel	14	8	6
Sierra	16	16	
Socorro	12	6	6
Union	2	2	
Valencia	22	11	11
NEW YORK			
Allegany	7	4	3
Cattaraugus	25	25	
Cayuga	29	23	6
Chautauqua	71	60	11
Chenango	24	21	3
Clinton	36	31	5
Columbia	33	29	4
Cortland	35	25	10
Delaware	13	11	2
Essex	21	21	
Franklin	3	1	2
Fulton	25	22	3
Genesee	41	28	13
Greene	10	10	
Hamilton	3	3	
Jefferson	28	21	7
Lewis	20	20	
Otsego	9	7	2
Saint Lawrence	38	38	
Schoharie	15	9	6
Schuyler	22	22	
Seneca	23	23	
Steuben	22	22	
Sullivan	38	31	7
Tompkins	39	35	4
Ulster	39	39	
Wyoming	19	17	2
Yates	18	16	2
NORTH CAROLINA			
Alleghany	10	6	4
Anson	23	17	6
Ashe	22	11	11
Avery	14	10	4
Beaufort	27	20	7
Bertie	15	7	8
Bladen	30	17	13
Burke	44	36	8
Caldwell	47	30	17
Camden	3	3	
Carteret	33	27	6
Caswell	21	14	7
Chatham	39	25	14
Cherokee	14	11	3
Chowan	7	7	
Clay	8	5	3
Cleveland	63	35	28
Columbus	42	34	8
Craven	53	34	19
Dare	23	17	6
Davie	20	17	3
Duplin	31	21	10
Edgecombe	32	25	7
Franklin	22	10	12
Gates	2	1	1
Graham	7	5	2
Granville	20	20	
Greene	17	17	
Halifax	36	22	14
Harnett	52	37	15
Haywood	30	26	4
Henderson	33	33	
Hertford	20	10	10
Hoke	20	16	4
Hyde	13	6	7
Iredell	47	45	2
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.			
Jackson	21	21	
Johnston	27	21	6
Jones	9	6	3
Lee	32	21	11
Lenoir	31	24	7
Lincoln	32	29	3
Macon	14	14	
Martin	14	10	4
McDowell	29	20	9
Montgomery	25	14	11
Moore	47	30	17
Nash	35	25	10
Northampton	14	8	6
Pamlico	10	6	4
Pasquotank	9	9	
Pender	12	9	3
Perquimans	5	2	3
Person	21	17	4
Pitt	54	37	17
Polk	15	10	5
Richmond	41	23	18
Robeson	75	52	23
Rockingham	65	55	10
Rutherford	34	30	4
Sampson	42	30	12
Scotland	30	28	2
Stanly	33	28	5
Surry	50	30	20
Swain	12	6	6
Transylvania	27	21	6
Tyrrell	8	4	4
Vance	16	16	
Washington	11	7	4
Watauga	23	23	
Wayne	44	28	16
Wilkes	33	33	
Wilson	52	26	26
NORTH DAKOTA			
Adams	2	2	
Barnes	10	10	
Benson	5	4	1
Billings	5	5	
Bottineau	14	14	
Bowman	2	2	
Burke	3	3	
Cavalier	5	4	1
Dickey	4	4	
Divide	3	2	1
Dunn	5	5	
Eddy	2	2	
Emmons	3	2	1
Foster	2	2	
Golden Valley	9	9	
Grant	3	3	
Griggs	2	2	
Hettinger	2	2	
Kidder	2	2	
La Moure	3	3	
Logan	2	2	
McHenry	2	2	
McIntosh	2	2	
McKenzie	9	6	3
McLean	23	23	
Mercer	15	11	4
Mountrail	10	6	4

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1982—Continued

County by State	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
NORTH DAKOTA—Con.			
Nelson	3	3	
Oliver	3	3	
Pembina	18	13	5
Pierce	6	3	3
Ramsey	6	6	
Ransom	3	3	
Renville	4	3	1
Richland	11	5	6
Rolette	6	3	3
Sargent	3	3	
Sheridan	2	2	
Slope	2	2	
Stark	16	13	3
Steele	1	1	
Stutsman	13	11	2
Towner	3	3	
Traill	6	5	1
Walsh	9	8	1
Ward	20	17	3
Wells	2	2	
Williams	28	27	1
OHIO			
Ashland	35	30	5
Ashtabula	65	43	22
Athens	28	14	14
Brown	20	18	2
Clinton	28	20	8
Columbiana	30	17	13
Coshocton	47	41	6
Crawford	27	25	2
Darke	33	25	8
Defiance	22	20	2
Erie	45	27	18
Fayette	26	19	7
Gallia	26	25	1
Hancock	36	13	23
Hardin	20	11	9
Harrison	9	8	1
Henry	21	19	2
Highland	24	23	1
Hocking	15	10	5
Holmes	22	13	9
Huron	27	24	3
Jackson	18	10	8
Knox	27	19	8
Logan	26	18	8
Marion	34	24	10
Meigs	11	10	1
Mercer	31	21	10
Monroe	10	10	
Morgan	10	5	5
Morrow	16	8	8
Muskingum	42	27	15
Perry	24	11	13
Pike	16	14	2
Ross	45	42	3
Sandusky	30	25	5
Scioto	26	23	3
Seneca	22	18	4
Shelby	24	23	1
Tuscarawas	25	20	5
Union	22	17	5
Vinton	10	5	5
Wayne	49	44	5
Williams	29	29	
Wyandot	18	10	8
OKLAHOMA			
Adair	5	3	2
Alfalfa	8	6	2
Atoka	7	4	3
Beaver	10	9	1
Beckham	16	16	
Blaine	8	6	2
Bryan	11	4	7
Caddo	16	12	4
Carter	19	18	1
Cherokee	9	7	2
Choctaw	9	4	5
Cimarron	7	3	4
Coal	6	3	3
Cotton	8	5	3
Craig	8	7	1
Custer	12	12	
Delaware	11	8	3
Dewey	11	8	3
Ellis	7	3	4
Garfield	14	14	
Garvin	10	10	
Grady	15	15	
Grant	8	4	4
Greer	4	4	
Harmon	7	3	4
Harper	2	2	
Haskell	3	3	
Hughes	9	9	
Jackson	14	14	
Jefferson	8	5	3
Johnston	8	4	4
Kay	18	18	
Kingfisher	10	6	4
Kiowa	7	7	
Latimer	5	5	
Lincoln	10	5	5
Logan	13	6	7
Love	6	4	2
Major	7	7	
Marshall	13	5	8
McCurtain	12	7	5
McIntosh	12	9	3
Murray	8	4	4
Muskogee	26	26	
Noble	9	9	
Nowata	7	5	2
Okfuskee	8	8	
Okmulgee	12	6	6
Ottawa	10	5	5
Pawnee	13	7	6
Payne	16	16	
Pittsburg	15	15	
Pontotoc	11	11	
Pushmataha	8	6	2
Roger Mills	10	6	4
Seminole	15	10	5
Stephens	15	8	7
Texas	16	15	1
Tillman	7	6	1
Washita	21	18	3
Washington	16	16	
Woods	7	3	4
Woodward	11	10	1
OREGON			
Baker	10	8	2
Benton	32	28	4
Clatsop	14	11	3
Columbia	13	11	2
Coos	34	26	8
Crook	9	7	2
Curry	27	16	11
Deschutes	42	28	14
Douglas	89	60	29
Gilliam	1	1	
Grant	5	4	1
Harney	3	2	1
Hood River	20	18	2
Jefferson	12	8	4
Josephine	57	46	11
Klamath	27	21	6
Lake	6	6	
Lincoln	30	21	9
Linn	51	47	4
Malheur	11	10	1
Morrow	13	7	6
Sherman	4	3	1
Tillamook	21	17	4
Umatilla	19	11	8
Union	6	5	1
Wallowa	11	7	4
Wasco	23	17	6
Wheeler	1	1	
Yamhill	37	25	12
PENNSYLVANIA			
Bedford	17	5	12
Clearfield	6	5	1
Columbia	6	6	
Fulton	1	1	
Huntingdon	4	3	1
Jefferson	5	5	
Juniata	3	2	1
McKean	11	11	
Mifflin	4	4	
Tioga	13	13	
Warren	26	21	5
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Abbeville	16	12	4
Allendale	6	5	1
Bamberg	6	6	
Barnwell	6	6	
Beaufort	85	72	13
Calhoun	7	6	1
Cherokee	31	26	5
Chester	27	20	7
Chesterfield	22	13	9
Clarendon	18	16	2
Colleton	28	16	12
Darlington	33	27	6
Dillon	13	11	2
Edgefield	14	7	7
Fairfield	17	16	1
Georgetown	26	18	8
Greenwood	42	39	3
Hampton	11	7	4
Horry Police Department	60	49	11
Jasper	16	8	8
Kershaw	27	22	5

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1982—Continued

County by State	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.			
Lancaster	47	33	14
Laurens	33	26	7
Lee	15	9	6
Marion	14	10	4
Marlboro	12	11	1
McCormick	10	6	4
Newberry	20	18	2
Oconee	33	23	10
Orangeburg	47	35	12
Saluda	11	5	6
Sumter	56	50	6
Union	23	21	2
Williamsburg	23	13	10
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Aurora	4	3	1
Beadle	5	4	1
Bennett	6	2	4
Bon Homme	4	2	2
Brown	17	17	
Brule	5	4	1
Buffalo	1	1	
Campbell	1	1	
Charles Mix	10	4	6
Clark	2	2	
Codington	6	5	1
Custer	13	9	4
Day	4	3	1
Deuel	6	3	3
Edmunds	7	4	3
Fall River	8	4	4
Grant	7	2	5
Haakon	3	2	1
Hand	8	6	2
Harding	1	1	
Hughes	15	13	2
Hutchinson	2	2	
Jerauld	2	2	
Jones	1	1	
Kingsbury	3	2	1
Lake	6	4	2
Lawrence	18	6	12
Lincoln	3	2	1
Lyman	3	2	1
Miner	3	2	1
Pennington	60	31	29
Perkins	3	3	
Potter	5	2	3
Sanborn	1	1	
Spink	7	4	3
Sully	3	3	
Tripp	4	3	1
Union	6	2	4
Yankton	5	4	1
TENNESSEE			
Bedford	11	8	3
Benton	14	7	7
Bledsoe	6	2	4
Bradley	55	25	30
Campbell	29	23	6
Cannon	8	5	3
Chester	10	4	6
Claiborne	21	19	2
Cocke	15	10	5
Crockett	12	8	4
TENNESSEE—Con.			
Cumberland	20	17	3
De Kalb	15	9	6
Fayette	15	14	1
Fentress	10	10	
Franklin	16	15	1
Gibson	23	18	5
Giles	11	7	4
Grainger	12	7	5
Greene	30	29	1
Grundy	11	10	1
Hamblen	33	30	3
Hardeman	17	11	6
Hardin	14	14	
Henderson	16	15	1
Henry	25	22	3
Houston	9	4	5
Humphreys	12	9	3
Jefferson	23	13	10
Johnson	15	9	6
Lake	3	3	
Lauderdale	14	12	2
Lawrence	23	21	2
Lewis	4	3	1
Lincoln	14	8	6
Loudon	17	15	2
Madison	34	34	
Marshall	14	9	5
Maury	24	16	8
McMinn	28	27	1
McNairy	14	9	5
Meigs	10	6	4
Monroe	18	16	2
Moore	4	3	1
Morgan	14	8	6
Overton	16	14	2
Perry	6	4	2
Pickett	7	4	3
Polk	25	13	12
Putnam	27	17	10
Rhea	13	13	
Roane	27	15	12
Sevier	33	27	6
Smith	8	6	2
Stewart	13	8	5
Trousdale	11	4	7
Van Buren	6	5	1
Warren	26	26	
Weakley	13	8	5
White	15	10	5
TEXAS			
Anderson	21	12	9
Andrews	15	10	5
Angelina	27	18	9
Aransas	18	9	9
Archer	11	7	4
Armstrong	3	3	
Atascosa	18	13	5
Austin	12	6	6
Bailey	8	7	1
Bandera	11	6	5
Bastrop	13	6	7
Baylor	8	3	5
Bee	15	10	5
Blanco	7	4	3
Borden	1	1	
TEXAS—Con.			
Bosque	8	4	4
Brewster	8	7	1
Briscoe	3	2	1
Brooks	10	4	6
Brown	8	7	1
Burleson	10	4	6
Burnet	22	15	7
Caldwell	12	7	5
Calhoun	19	10	9
Camp	9	3	6
Carson	7	7	
Cass	18	7	11
Castro	8	5	3
Chambers	31	15	16
Cherokee	17	16	1
Childress	7	3	4
Cochran	12	7	5
Coke	4	3	1
Coleman	6	5	1
Collingsworth	12	12	
Colorado	14	9	5
Comanche	9	5	4
Concho	3	3	
Cooke	20	12	8
Cottle	1	1	
Crane	8	5	3
Crockett	15	11	4
Crosby	11	11	
Culberson	11	7	4
Dallam	3	2	1
Dawson	9	7	2
Deaf Smith	19	17	2
Delta	7	7	
De Witt	10	6	4
Dickens	4	3	1
Dimmit	15	9	6
Donley	8	7	1
Duval	19	15	4
Eastland	7	6	1
Edwards	6	3	3
Erath	10	6	4
Falls	11	8	3
Fannin	13	8	5
Fayette	15	11	4
Fisher	4	4	
Floyd	8	5	3
Foard	3	3	
Franklin	12	9	3
Freestone	12	12	
Frio	10	4	6
Gaines	15	8	7
Garza	11	11	
Gillespie	12	6	6
Glasscock	2	2	
Goliad	10	5	5
Gonzales	14	12	2
Gray	15	15	
Grimes	12	7	5
Hale	24	24	
Hall	5	5	
Hamilton	8	3	5
Hansford	7	4	3
Hardeman	6	2	4
Hartley	6	3	3
Haskell	5	3	2
Hemphill	13	8	5
Henderson	26	14	12

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1982—Continued

County by State	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
TEXAS—Con.			
Hill	12	12	.....
Hockley	13	9	4
Hopkins	17	13	4
Houston	9	7	2
Howard	12	10	2
Hudspeth	10	5	5
Hunt	27	15	12
Hutchinson	22	18	4
Irion	1	1	.....
Jack	13	4	9
Jackson	12	8	4
Jasper	13	13	.....
Jeff Davis	6	4	2
Jim Hogg	18	8	10
Jim Wells	24	21	3
Karnes	11	6	5
Kendall	19	6	13
Kenedy	3	3	.....
Kent	4	3	1
Kerr	17	11	6
Kimble	7	4	3
King	2	2	.....
Kinney	6	1	5
Kleberg	23	22	1
Knox	12	5	7
Lamar	26	12	14
Lamb	10	6	4
Lampasas	9	5	4
La Salle	12	5	7
Lavaca	12	11	1
Lee	13	8	5
Leon	6	6	.....
Limestone	13	11	2
Lipscomb	5	5	.....
Live Oak	16	7	9
Llano	17	10	7
Loving	1	1	.....
Lynn	8	7	1
Madison	10	5	5
Marion	22	10	12
Martin	7	4	3
Mason	6	2	4
Matagorda	31	25	6
Maverick	14	14	.....
McCullough	5	5	.....
McMullen	1	1	.....
Medina	15	10	5
Menard	8	3	5
Milam	11	5	6
Mills	7	7	.....
Mitchell	7	6	1
Montague	10	4	6
Moore	17	17	.....
Morris	12	7	5
Motley	2	2	.....
Nacogdoches	27	12	15
Navarro	24	18	6
Newton	10	10	.....
Nolan	13	13	.....
Ochiltree	15	7	8
Oldham	8	4	4
Palo Pinto	24	10	14
Panola	16	14	2
Parmer	10	4	6
Pecos	16	11	5
Polk	19	14	5
Presidio	8	3	5
TEXAS—Con.			
Rains	8	4	4
Reagan	11	6	5
Real	3	3	.....
Red River	9	5	4
Reeves	31	13	18
Refugio	15	8	7
Robertson	8	4	4
Roberts	4	4	.....
Runnels	9	8	1
Rusk	18	14	4
Sabine	8	8	.....
San Augustine	6	6	.....
San Jacinto	11	6	5
San Saba	5	5	.....
Schleicher	8	8	.....
Scurry	8	6	2
Shackelford	8	7	1
Shelby	12	4	8
Sherman	9	9	.....
Somervell	11	8	3
Starr	34	28	6
Stephens	5	5	.....
Sterling	3	3	.....
Stonewall	7	3	4
Sutton	10	5	5
Swisher	6	4	2
Terrell	4	3	1
Terry	9	5	4
Throckmorton	4	2	2
Titus	10	9	1
Trinity	10	5	5
Tyler	16	6	10
Upshur	19	12	7
Upton	12	12	.....
Uvalde	15	10	5
Val Verde	28	8	20
Van Zandt	19	12	7
Walker	27	14	13
Ward	14	10	4
Washington	10	10	.....
Wharton	25	23	2
Wheeler	9	5	4
Wilbarger	10	4	6
Willacy	19	10	9
Wilson	16	7	9
Winkler	12	7	5
Wood	22	14	8
Yoakum	14	7	7
Young	6	6	.....
Zapata	21	14	7
Zavala	11	8	3
UTAH			
Beaver	10	7	3
Box Elder	33	18	15
Cache	41	31	10
Carbon	21	13	8
Daggett	3	3	.....
Duchesne	15	9	6
Emery	34	31	3
Garfield	8	4	4
Grand	14	9	5
Iron	14	13	1
Juab	10	4	6
Kane	8	4	4
Millard	13	8	5
Morgan	6	5	1
Piute	1	1	.....
UTAH—Con.			
Rich	9	4	5
San Juan	13	8	5
Sanpete	10	5	5
Sevier	19	13	6
Summit	17	11	6
Uintah	25	17	8
Wasatch	7	6	1
Washington	19	15	4
Wayne	2	2	.....
VIRGINIA			
Accomack	20	13	7
Alleghany	26	25	1
Amelia	9	5	4
Augusta	66	61	5
Bath	12	12	.....
Bedford	41	41	.....
Bland	10	10	.....
Brunswick	19	15	4
Buchanan	35	31	4
Buckingham	12	7	5
Caroline	31	25	6
Carroll	33	24	9
Charlotte	17	12	5
Clarke	23	12	11
Culpeper	28	25	3
Cumberland	9	6	3
Dickenson	27	20	7
Essex	11	11	.....
Fauquier	33	24	9
Floyd	12	12	.....
Franklin	40	32	8
Frederick	48	32	16
Giles	24	24	.....
Grayson	20	15	5
Greensville	21	19	2
Halifax	35	26	9
Henry	82	73	9
Highland	8	5	3
Isle of Wight	17	12	5
King and Queen	3	2	1
King George	15	10	5
King William	17	11	6
Lancaster	22	19	3
Lee	32	32	.....
Louisa	27	22	5
Lunenburg	5	5	.....
Madison	12	7	5
Mathews	13	6	7
Mecklenburg	44	24	20
Middlesex	10	5	5
Montgomery	52	49	3
Nelson	15	15	.....
New Kent	15	8	7
Northampton	18	14	4
Northumberland	17	13	4
Nottoway	13	12	1
Orange	20	20	.....
Page	26	23	3
Patrick	24	20	4
Prince Edward	22	22	.....
Pulaski	47	35	12
Rappahannock	6	5	1
Richmond	14	11	3
Rockbridge	23	17	6
Rockingham	47	26	21

Table 78. — Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1982—Continued

County by State	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
VIRGINIA—Con.			
Russell	35	30	5
Shenandoah	30	22	8
Smyth	34	34	.....
Southampton	28	21	7
Spotsylvania	37	25	12
Stafford	52	49	3
Surry	11	6	5
Sussex	26	20	6
Tazewell	43	35	8
Warren	33	26	7
Westmoreland	30	23	7
Wise	45	41	4
Wythe	36	29	7
WASHINGTON			
Adams	17	10	7
Asotin	10	7	3
Chelan	54	37	17
Clallam	63	23	40
Columbia	7	4	3
Cowlitz	74	47	27
Ferry	11	5	6
Garfield	6	2	4
Grant	43	30	13
Grays Harbor	67	61	6
Island	35	33	2
Jefferson	27	26	1
Kittitas	28	24	4
Klickitat	26	19	7
Lewis	60	44	16
Lincoln	14	13	1
Okanogan	31	15	16
Pacific	25	17	8
Pend Oreille	17	9	8
San Juan	16	12	4
Skagit	43	26	17
Skamania	27	24	3
Stevens	23	23	.
Wahkiakum	9	4	5
Walla Walla	42	15	27
Whitman	20	11	9
WEST VIRGINIA			
Barbour	13	10	3
Berkeley	23	16	7
Boone	22	22	.
Braxton	16	10	6
Calhoun	4	4	.
Clay	9	6	3
Doddridge	6	2	4
Fayette	28	28	.
Gilmer	4	3	1
Grant	10	7	3
Greenbrier	30	21	9
Hampshire	5	5	.
Hardy	9	5	4
Harrison	38	19	19
Jackson	18	13	5
Jefferson	25	7	18
Lewis	17	11	6
Lincoln	16	9	7
Logan	32	23	9
Marion	38	24	14
Mason	19	13	6
McDowell	53	19	34
Mercer	28	21	7
Mingo	23	18	5
Monongalia	28	14	14
Monroe	9	3	6
Morgan	8	6	2
Nicholas	28	21	7
Pendleton	7	3	4
Pleasants	11	5	6
Pocahontas	6	5	1
Preston	34	12	22
Raleigh	51	45	6
Randolph	13	12	1
Ritchie	11	5	6
Roane	10	10	.....
Summers	5	5	.....
Taylor	11	7	4
Tucker	6	4	2
Tyler	14	8	6
Upshur	18	18	.....
Webster	11	2	9
Wetzel	17	6	11
Wyoming	19	19	.....
WISCONSIN			
Adams	26	25	1
Ashland	16	12	4
Barron	20	20	.
Bayfield	13	8	5
Buffalo	11	9	2
Clark	30	30	.
Columbia	34	34	.
Crawford	19	18	1
Dodge	55	55	.
Door	23	22	1
Dunn	23	13	10
Florence	5	4	1
Fond du Lac	52	32	20
Forest	13	13	.
Grant	34	33	1
Green	37	32	5
Green Lake	13	8	5
Iowa	15	15	.
Iron	10	10	.
Jackson	21	21	.
Jefferson	63	51	12
Juneau	29	28	1
Kewaunee	16	16	.
Langlade	15	15	.
Lincoln	23	20	3
Manitowoc	64	53	11
Marinette	33	27	6
Marquette	16	15	1
Menominee	12	11	1
Monroe	25	24	1
Oconto	26	14	12
Oneida	23	23	.....
Pepin	9	9	.
Polk	25	23	2
Portage	51	42	9
Price	14	13	1
Richland	27	19	8
Rusk	13	12	1
Sauk	49	49	.
Sawyer	18	15	3
Shawano	28	28	.....
WISCONSIN—Con.			
Taylor	14	13	1
Trempealeau	22	22	..
Vernon	16	15	1
Vilas	32	28	4
Walworth	111	83	28
Washburn	14	8	6
Waupaca	24	24	.....
Waushara	21	19	2
Wood	48	41	7
WYOMING			
Albany	42	39	3
Big Horn	13	9	4
Campbell	56	38	18
Carbon	31	23	8
Converse	28	22	6
Fremont	47	46	1
Goshen	7	6	1
Hot Springs	11	11	.
Johnson	13	9	4
Laramie	77	57	20
Lincoln	29	13	16
Niobrara	5	4	1
Park	31	21	10
Platte	8	7	1
Sheridan	17	10	7
Sublette	14	8	6
Sweetwater	62	31	31
Teton	30	26	4
Uinta	41	22	19
Washakie	6	5	1
Weston	5	5	.
OTHER AREAS			
Guam	466	429	37
Virgin Islands	432	432	.

[1]Law enforcement employee data were not furnished to the National Uniform Crime Reporting Program by the Montana Board of Crime Control.

SECTION VI
APPENDIX I
TABLE METHODOLOGY

Designed to assist the reader, this appendix explains the construction of many tabular presentations in the book. The following key refers to the columnar headings used throughout the appendix.

Key: A) Column 1 shows the table numbers. Included are Tables 1 through 67, *Crime in the United States-1982.*

B) Column 2 indicates the level of submission necessary for an agency's statistics to be included in a table. There are three levels of participation:

1. Agencies having reported data for all 12 months of the year.
2. Agencies having reported data for at least one month but less than 12 months of the year.
3. Nonreporting agencies.

The tabulations presented in the publication employ statistics from one or more of the above-listed participation levels. For example, Table 1 includes all three agency reporting levels, but Table 13 presents only data for agencies having reported the entire year.

C) Column 3 explains how each table was constructed. Data adjustments, if any, are discussed along with various definitions of data aggregation.

D) Column 4 contains general comments regarding the potential use and misuse of the statistics presented.

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
1	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months for 1982).	Statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 4. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent July 1, 1982, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates. The tabular breakdowns are in accordance with UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III).	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity in 1982.
2	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months).	The 1982 statistics are consistent with Table 1, *Crime in the U. S.* Pre-1982 crime statistics may have been updated, and hence, may not be consistent with prior publications. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for each year. Population statistics represent July 1 estimations for each year except April 1, 1980. The offense breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II). Crime volume statistics are rounded to the 10th place for violent crime and 100th place for property crime.	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity from 1973 to 1982.
3	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months).	The 1982 statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 4. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for 1981 and 1982. Population statistics represent July 1 provisional estimates for 1981 and 1982. The offense breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II).	Represents an estimation of reported crime activity for Index Offenses at the: 1. national level 2. regional level 3. division level 4. state level Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
4	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months for 1982).	Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent July 1, 1982, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates. Statistics under the heading "Area Actually Reporting" represent reported offense totals for agencies submitting 12 months of offense reports and estimated totals for agencies submitting less than 12 but more than 2 months of offense reports. The statistics under the heading "Estimated Totals" represent the above plus estimated offense totals for agencies having less than 3 months of offense reports. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR definitions (App. II).	Represents an estimation of reported crime activity for Index offenses at the state level. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
5	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1982.	"Cities and Towns" are defined to be agencies in Population Groups I through V (App. III). The populations are July 1, 1982, estimates for each agency.	Represents reported crime activity of individual agencies in cities and towns 10,000 and over in population. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
6	All university/college law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1982.		Represents reported crime for individual university/college law enforcement agencies listed alphabetically by state. Totals are supplied for violent and property crimes. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
7	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1982.	"Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an SMSA (App. III).	Represents crime reported to individual law enforcement agencies in suburban counties. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
8	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1982.	"Rural Counties" are those outside SMSAs and not covered by city police agencies (App. III). Population classifications of rural counties are based on July 1, 1982, estimates for individual agencies.	Represents crime reported to individual rural county law enforcement agencies covering populations 25,000 and over. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
9-12	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1981 and 1982.	The 1982 crime trend statistics are 2-year comparisons based on 1982 reported crime activity. Only common reported months for individual agencies are included in 1982 trend calculations. Populations represent July 1, 1982, estimates for individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III). Note that "Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities" are all municipal agencies other than core cities in SMSAs.	Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 12 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
13-16	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1982.	The 1982 crime rates are the ratios of the aggregated 1982 crime volumes and the aggregated 1982 populations of the contributing agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1982, estimates for individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III). Note that "Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities" are all municipal agencies other than core cities in SMSAs.	Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 16 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
17, 18	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1982.	Offense total and value lost total are computed for all Index offense categories other than aggravated assault. Percent distribution is derived based on offense total with each Index offense. Trend statistics are derived based on agencies with at least 6 common months complete for 1981 and 1982.	Aggravated assault is excluded from Table 17. For UCR Program purposes, the taking of money or property in connection with an assault is reported as a robbery.
19-22	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1982.	The 1982 clearance rates are based on offense and clearance volume totals of the contributing agencies for 1982. Population statistics represent July 1 estimates for individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III).	
23	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months for 1982).	The arrest totals presented are national estimates based on the arrest statistics of all law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months). The "Total Estimated Arrests" statistic is the sum of estimated arrest volumes for each of the 29 offenses. Each individual arrest total is the sum of the estimated volumes within each of the eight population groups (App. III). Each group's estimate is the reported volume (as shown in Table 24) divided by the percent of total group population reporting (according to July 1, 1982, estimates).	
24	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1982.	The 1982 arrest rates are the ratios, per 100,000 inhabitants, of the aggregated 1982 reported arrest statistics and population. The population statistics represent the July 1, 1982, estimates for individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III).	
25, 26	All law enforcement agencies submitting annual reports in 1973 and all months in 1982.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1973 and 1982 arrest volumes aggregated from all common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1982, estimates.	
27, 28	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1978 and 1982.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1978 and 1982 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1982, estimates.	
29, 30	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1981 and 1982.	The arrest trends are 2-year comparisons between 1981 and 1982 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1982, estimates.	
31-37	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1982.		Slight decrease in coverage for Tables 36 and 37 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race and ethnic origin data.
38, 42	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1981 and 1982.	The 1982 city arrest trends represent the percentage differences between 1981 and 1982 arrest volumes aggregated from common city agencies. "City Agencies" are defined to be all agencies within Population Groups I-VI (App. III).	
39-41, 43, 44	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1982.	"City Agencies" are defined as agencies within Population Groups I-VI (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Tables 43 and 44 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race and ethnic origin data.
45, 49	All suburban county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1981 and 1982.	1982 suburban county trends represent percentage differences between 1981 and 1982 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an SMSA (App. III).	
46-48, 50, 51	All suburban county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1982.	"Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an SMSA (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Tables 50 and 51 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
52, 56	All rural county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1981 and 1982.	1982 rural county trends represent percentage differences between 1981 and 1982 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Rural Counties" are defined as noncity agencies outside SMSAs (App. III).	

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
53-55, 57, 58	All rural county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1982.	"Rural Counties" are defined as noncity agencies outside SMSAs (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Tables 57 and 58 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race and ethnic origin data.
59, 63	All suburban area law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 common months in 1981 and 1982.	1982 suburban area arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1981 and 1982 arrest volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Suburban Area" is defined as all counties and cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants within SMSAs (App. III).	
60-62, 64, 65	All suburban area law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1982.	"Suburban Area" is defined as counties and cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants within SMSAs (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Tables 64 and 65 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race and ethnic origin data.
66	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1982.	Arrest totals are aggregated for individual agencies within each state. Population figures represent July 1 provisional estimates for 1982. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II).	Any comparison of statistics should take into consideration variances in arrest practices, particularly for Part II crimes.
67	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1982.	Population statistics represent July 1, 1982, estimates for individual agencies. See Appendix III for definitions of the population classifications presented.	Data furnished are based upon individual state age definitions for juveniles.

APPENDIX II
OFFENSES IN UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING

Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting are divided into two groupings, Part I and Part II. Information on the number of Part I offenses known to law enforcement, the number cleared by arrest or exceptional means, and the number of persons arrested is reported monthly. Only arrest data are reported for Part II offenses.

The Part I offenses are as follows:

1. **Criminal Homicide.**– a. Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter: the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another. Deaths caused by negligence, attempts to kill, assaults to kill, suicides, accidental deaths, and justifiable homicides are excluded. Justifiable homicides are limited to: (1) the killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty; and (2) the killing of a felon by a private citizen. b. Manslaughter by negligence: the killing of another person through gross negligence. Traffic fatalities are excluded. While manslaughter by negligence is a Part I crime, it is not included in the Crime Index.

2. **Forcible rape.**– The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Included are rapes by force and attempts or assaults to rape. Statutory offenses (no force used– victim under age of consent) are excluded.

3. **Robbery.**– The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or putting the victim in fear.

4. **Aggravated assault.**– An unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Simple assaults are excluded.

5. **Burglary-breaking or entering.**– The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted forcible entry is included.

6. **Larceny-theft** (except motor vehicle theft).– The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. Examples are thefts of bicycles or automobile accessories, shoplifting, pocket-picking, or the stealing of any property or article which is not taken by force and violence or by fraud. Attempted larcenies are included. Embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, worthless checks, etc., are excluded.

7. **Motor vehicle theft.**– The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle. A motor vehicle is self-propelled and runs on the surface and not on rails. Specifically excluded from this category are motorboats, construction equipment, airplanes, and farming equipment.

8. **Arson.**– Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

The Part II offenses are:

9. **Other assaults** (simple).– Assaults and attempted assaults where no weapon was used and which did not result in serious or aggravated injury to the victim.

10. **Forgery and counterfeiting.**– Making, altering, uttering, or possessing, with intent to defraud, anything false which is made to appear true. Attempts are included.

11. **Fraud.**– Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Included are larceny by bailee and bad checks, except forgeries and counterfeiting.

12. **Embezzlement.**– Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody, or control.

13. **Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.**– Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property, including attempts.

14. **Vandalism.**– Willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement, or defacement of any public or private property, real or personal, without consent of the owner or persons having custody or control.

15. **Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.**– All violations of regulations or statutes controlling the carrying, using, possessing, furnishing, and manufacturing of deadly weapons or silencers. Included are attempts.

16. **Prostitution and commercialized vice.**– Sex offenses of a commercialized nature, such as prostitution, keeping a bawdy house, procuring, or transporting women for immoral purposes. Attempts are included.

17. **Sex offenses (except forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice).**– Statutory rape and offenses against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like. Attempts are included.

18. **Drug abuse violations.**– State and local offenses relating to narcotic drugs, such as unlawful possession, sale, use, growing, and manufacturing of narcotic drugs.

19. **Gambling.**– Promoting, permitting, or engaging in illegal gambling.

20. **Offenses against the family and children.**– Nonsupport, neglect, desertion, or abuse of family and children.

21. **Driving under the influence.**– Driving or operating any vehicle or common carrier while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.

22. **Liquor laws.**– State or local liquor law violations, except "drunkenness" (offense 23) and "driving under the influence" (offense 21). Federal violations are excluded.

23. **Drunkenness.**– Drunkenness or intoxication. Excluded is "driving under the influence" (offense 21).

24. **Disorderly conduct.**– Breach of the peace.

25. **Vagrancy.**– Vagabondage, begging, loitering, etc.

26. **All other offenses.**– All violations of state or local laws, except offenses 1-25 and traffic offenses.

27. **Suspicion.**– No specific offense; suspect released without formal charges being placed.

28. **Curfew and loitering laws.**– Offenses relating to violations of local curfew or loitering ordinances where such laws exist.

29. **Runaways.**– Limited to juveniles taken into protective custody under provisions of local statutes.

APPENDIX III
UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING AREA DEFINITIONS

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area

A Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area (SMSA) is a statistical construct used to define metropolitan areas in a uniform manner. It is an integrated economic and social unit with a recognized large population nucleus. The SMSA concept was developed to facilitate the analysis and dissemination of statistical information on metropolitan areas. The primary objective in establishing standard definitions of these areas was to make it possible for Federal agencies to utilize the same boundaries when publishing statistical data.

An SMSA includes a central city (cities) of specified population (generally over 50,000) and the county (counties) in which it is located. In addition, an SMSA also includes contiguous counties when the economic and social relationships between the central and contiguous counties meet specified criteria of metropolitan character and integration. An SMSA may cross state lines. In New England, SMSAs are composed of cities and towns instead of counties.

Community Types

Uniform Crime Reporting data are often presented using three community-type aggregations. These are SMSA, other cities, and rural counties.

SMSAs made up approximately 75 percent of the total United States population in 1982. In addition to the core city (cities), an SMSA includes suburban cities and suburban counties. Together these two groups make up the suburban area. A suburban area includes cities with less than 50,000 inhabitants in addition to counties (unincorporated areas) within the SMSA.

"Other cities," most of which are incorporated, are those outside SMSAs. They comprised 10 percent of the 1982 population of the United States.

Rural counties, which are those outside SMSAs, comprised 15 percent of the 1982 national population. Their population figures exclude areas covered by city police agencies.

The following diagram illustrates the aforementioned discussion of the community types.[1]

	SMSA	NON-SMSA
CITIES	CORE CITIES OVER 50,000	OTHER CITIES
	SUBURBAN CITIES	
COUNTIES (unincorporated area)	SUBURBAN COUNTIES	RURAL COUNTIES

Population Groups

The population group classifications used by the UCR Program are as follows:

Population Group	*Political Label*	*Population Range*
I	City	250,000 and over
II	City	100,000 to 249,999
III	City	50,000 to 99,999
IV	City	25,000 to 49,999
V	City	10,000 to 24,999
VI	City	Less than 10,000
VIII (Rural County)	County	N/A
IX (Suburban County)	County	N/A

The major source of UCR data is the individual law enforcement agency. The number of agencies included in each population group will vary slightly from year to year due to population growth, geopolitical consolidation, municipal incorporation, etc. The following table shows the number of UCR contributing agencies within each population group for 1982.

Population Group	*Number of Agencies*
I	58
II	115
III	305
IV	637
V	1,646
VI	7,660
VIII (Rural County)	3,696
IX (Suburban County)	1,553
Total	15,670

Regions and Divisions

Geographically, the United States is comprised of four regions: the Northeastern States, the North Central States, the Southern States, and the Western States. These regions are further divided into nine divisions. The following table delineates the regional, divisional, and state configuration of the country.

[1]In New England, "town" instead of "county" is used to describe SMSAs. These towns do not coincide generally with established reporting units; therefore, metropolitan state economic areas are used in tabulations for New England since they encompass an entire county or counties.

NORTHEASTERN STATES

New England
- Connecticut
- Maine
- Massachusetts
- New Hampshire
- Rhode Island
- Vermont

Middle Atlantic
- New Jersey
- New York
- Pennsylvania

NORTH CENTRAL STATES

East North Central
- Illinois
- Indiana
- Michigan
- Ohio
- Wisconsin

West North Central
- Iowa
- Kansas
- Minnesota
- Missouri
- Nebraska
- North Dakota
- South Dakota

SOUTHERN STATES

South Atlantic*
- Delaware
- Florida
- Georgia
- Maryland
- North Carolina
- South Carolina
- Virginia
- West Virginia

East South Central
- Alabama
- Kentucky
- Mississippi
- Tennessee

West South Central
- Arkansas
- Louisiana
- Oklahoma
- Texas

*Includes District of Columbia.

WESTERN STATES

Mountain
- Arizona
- Colorado
- Idaho
- Montana
- Nevada
- New Mexico
- Utah
- Wyoming

Pacific
- Alaska
- California
- Hawaii
- Oregon
- Washington

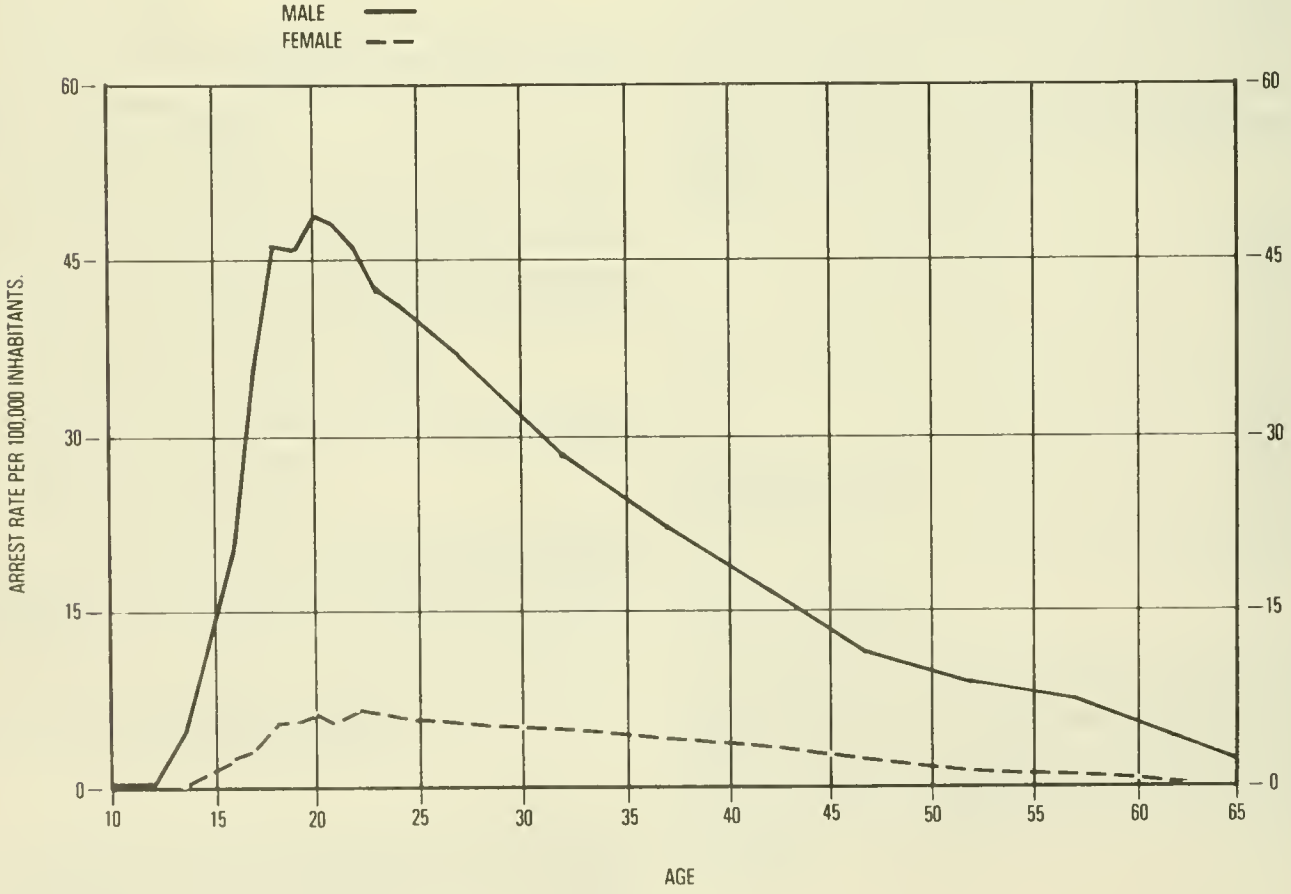
APPENDIX IV
AGE-SPECIFIC ARREST RATES BY SEX

This appendix presents age-specific arrest rates by sex for the Crime Index offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. An age-specific arrest rate refers to the number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants belonging to a prescribed age group. Using UCR data based on reports from agencies supplying figures for complete 12-month periods, age-specific arrest rates for males and females were computed for the years 1973, 1978, and 1982. These time periods were selected in order to provide both 5- and 10-year comparisons.

A review of the appendix tables reveals that different offenses have different involvement patterns in terms of age and sex. It will be noted that, generally, property crime arrests peak at earlier ages than do violent crime arrests. The tables also show that the peak ages of arrest for certain offenses may shift over time.

The following graph illustrates the distribution of 1982 age-specific arrest rates for the offense of murder.

AGE-SPECIFIC MURDER ARREST RATES, 1982



Murder, Age-Specific Arrest Rates by Sex, United States

	1973			1978			1982		
Age Group	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
12 and under	0.12	0.22	0.02	0.11	0.17	0.04	0.08	0.11	0.04
13-14	3.02	4.94	1.04	2.77	4.90	0.54	2.68	4.65	0.63
15	9.62	17.49	1.42	7.49	13.22	1.50	7.94	14.58	1.04
16	15.70	27.87	3.06	14.46	25.68	2.83	14.09	25.21	2.48
17	21.87	39.60	3.56	17.26	31.23	2.78	22.60	41.11	3.33
18	27.68	49.30	5.75	24.44	44.64	3.74	26.55	46.90	5.37
19	25.72	44.66	6.80	23.54	41.53	5.32	26.13	45.92	5.73
20	27.04	47.27	6.93	23.71	40.73	6.49	27.83	48.85	6.49
21	27.80	49.35	6.36	24.53	42.83	6.08	26.99	48.68	5.14
22	28.86	51.51	6.48	25.42	44.36	6.55	26.82	46.81	6.66
23	29.91	52.11	8.21	24.05	41.26	6.97	24.71	42.61	6.68
24	29.65	53.25	6.62	24.12	41.23	7.17	24.09	41.86	6.21
25-29	22.06	37.92	6.49	20.52	35.21	6.04	21.47	37.20	5.83
30-34	18.38	30.34	6.79	15.42	26.11	4.98	16.66	28.71	4.85
35-39	14.62	23.42	6.24	13.40	23.01	4.15	12.06	20.24	4.13
40-44	11.65	18.65	4.96	10.78	17.72	4.14	10.32	17.32	3.60
45-49	7.95	13.11	3.13	7.77	12.52	3.29	6.70	11.56	2.11
50-54	5.63	9.49	2.06	5.70	9.65	2.08	5.22	9.07	1.66
55-59	4.27	7.61	1.24	3.50	6.55	0.77	4.01	7.33	1.05
60-64	3.03	5.53	0.85	2.58	4.58	0.84	2.26	4.14	0.63
65 and over	1.73	3.81	0.27	1.29	2.90	0.19	1.15	2.47	0.26
Total all ages	10.04	17.52	2.93	9.40	16.57	2.62	9.88	17.63	2.55

Age-Specific Arrest Rate: Number of murder arrests per 100,000 inhabitants belonging to a prescribed age group.

Forcible Rape, Age-Specific Arrest Rates by Sex, United States

	1973			1978			1982		
Age Group	Total	Male	Female*	Total	Male	Female*	Total	Male	Female*
12 and under	0.49	0.96	–	0.64	1.25	–	0.78	1.53	–
13-14	10.69	21.00	–	11.39	22.33	–	14.29	27.98	–
15	22.65	44.42	–	21.44	41.97	–	25.80	50.61	–
16	36.15	70.97	–	29.90	58.72	–	31.46	61.60	–
17	43.11	84.85	–	36.28	71.29	–	39.06	76.61	–
18	46.90	93.14	–	41.80	82.58	–	43.36	85.04	–
19	43.60	87.22	–	39.22	77.96	–	44.24	87.16	–
20	43.73	87.70	–	40.28	80.12	–	45.94	91.19	–
21	43.90	88.01	–	41.57	82.78	–	43.16	85.99	–
22	44.02	88.56	–	41.79	83.71	–	44.41	88.41	–
23	40.05	81.01	–	40.19	80.70	–	39.60	78.93	–
24	37.15	75.22	–	35.67	71.67	–	40.96	81.67	–
25-29	29.60	59.76	–	31.19	62.82	–	32.28	64.75	–
30-34	19.73	40.10	–	21.77	44.06	–	22.66	45.76	–
35-39	13.41	27.46	–	16.12	32.87	–	15.96	32.42	–
40-44	7.35	15.02	–	10.42	21.29	–	11.50	23.48	–
45-49	4.01	8.31	–	6.63	13.66	–	7.07	14.55	–
50-54	2.20	4.59	–	3.72	7.77	–	4.38	9.11	–
55-59	1.41	2.97	–	2.19	4.63	–	2.38	5.05	–
60-64	0.91	1.96	–	1.20	2.58	–	1.47	3.18	–
65 and over	0.48	1.16	–	0.57	1.41	–	0.51	1.26	–
Total all ages	12.94	26.55	–	13.97	28.74	–	14.98	30.84	–

*Rates are too small to compute.
Age-Specific Arrest Rate: Number of forcible rape arrests per 100,000 inhabitants belonging to a prescribed age group.

Robbery, Age-Specific Arrest Rates by Sex, United States

	1973			1978			1982		
Age Group	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
12 and under	10.08	18.33	1.49	7.74	14.10	1.09	6.18	11.43	0.68
13-14	139.45	247.85	27.11	144.51	259.34	24.93	118.80	212.25	21.23
15	232.68	425.57	31.95	267.57	488.39	36.87	238.38	431.15	37.82
16	279.29	516.47	33.10	325.31	602.25	38.06	307.86	565.59	38.80
17	306.86	572.57	32.45	339.40	630.35	37.81	338.20	628.21	36.54
18	317.36	592.48	38.26	334.97	625.02	37.70	334.36	615.26	42.20
19	270.32	506.16	34.60	268.86	500.84	34.01	295.80	543.98	39.94
20	239.74	449.97	30.67	228.06	421.57	32.42	268.09	493.41	39.31
21	235.66	439.69	32.62	215.81	395.72	34.38	235.68	437.90	31.90
22	230.75	430.61	33.20	192.24	354.86	30.18	218.94	403.19	33.01
23	223.34	420.50	30.58	172.31	317.84	27.94	186.50	342.94	28.99
24	172.18	324.92	23.09	151.64	280.93	23.57	170.34	309.79	30.03
25-29	111.29	210.18	14.20	110.09	203.94	17.53	128.59	235.18	22.62
30-34	63.56	120.68	8.25	58.28	109.16	8.59	75.02	139.83	11.41
35-39	36.51	69.12	5.41	33.91	64.80	4.17	38.42	72.49	5.36
40-44	19.93	38.56	2.09	19.12	36.16	2.79	22.81	43.51	2.92
45-49	10.31	19.94	1.31	11.02	21.22	1.38	12.20	23.44	1.57
50-54	5.87	11.84	0.35	6.11	11.85	0.85	6.80	13.24	0.82
55-59	2.50	4.94	0.28	3.00	5.83	0.45	3.92	7.63	0.61
60-64	1.78	3.60	0.19	1.22	2.53	0.09	1.96	3.89	0.30
65 and over	1.55	3.59	0.13	1.01	2.37	0.09	0.70	1.63	0.08
Total all ages	70.87	135.81	9.19	72.08	137.94	9.78	73.72	140.67	10.46

Age-Specific Arrest Rate: Number of robbery arrests per 100,000 inhabitants belonging to a prescribed age group.

Aggravated Assault, Age-Specific Arrest Rates by Sex, United States

	1973			1978			1982		
Age Group	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
12 and under	8.41	13.74	2.85	8.77	14.81	2.47	8.31	14.03	2.33
13-14	97.23	149.45	43.11	111.89	178.25	42.78	111.67	172.82	47.80
15	162.45	265.45	55.26	198.37	326.57	64.42	198.93	319.02	73.99
16	224.13	383.67	58.52	263.41	446.92	73.07	273.54	457.44	81.56
17	235.64	415.35	50.05	310.67	539.30	73.67	323.50	549.37	88.55
18	256.63	461.10	49.20	339.25	594.54	77.61	338.06	585.71	80.48
19	241.81	431.87	51.84	314.67	558.57	67.74	350.71	609.59	83.82
20	241.80	428.65	55.99	317.73	556.88	75.96	361.53	634.91	83.93
21	252.12	450.30	54.90	324.90	571.14	76.57	359.57	628.46	88.61
22	266.46	473.84	61.49	328.22	576.94	80.36	348.18	608.09	85.89
23	269.89	481.71	62.79	315.66	555.21	78.01	336.87	587.61	84.39
24	245.16	432.74	62.06	297.07	525.30	70.99	335.42	587.51	81.82
25-29	212.29	374.60	52.94	257.80	454.58	63.74	287.51	502.40	73.90
30-34	181.05	315.43	50.91	198.79	350.79	50.36	219.06	385.48	55.75
35-39	154.10	265.49	47.87	167.11	293.89	45.05	168.55	298.65	42.31
40-44	116.58	202.03	34.78	133.66	234.83	36.67	135.24	239.22	35.37
45-49	84.10	148.38	24.02	93.55	166.85	24.32	99.30	178.83	24.12
50-54	58.23	106.36	13.79	66.83	120.74	17.27	68.47	125.31	15.73
55-59	38.24	71.66	7.92	41.49	78.63	8.18	42.93	80.63	9.33
60-64	27.61	53.44	5.19	28.51	54.98	5.59	29.15	56.51	5.59
65 and over	11.76	25.98	1.81	11.28	25.23	1.79	11.56	25.86	1.96
Total all ages	103.42	184.20	26.69	128.64	230.92	31.90	138.19	247.70	34.70

Age-Specific Arrest Rate: Number of aggravated assault arrests per 100,000 inhabitants belonging to a prescribed age group.

Burglary, Age-Specific Arrest Rates by Sex, United States

	1973			1978			1982		
Age Group	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
12 and under	81.73	149.08	11.58	75.81	136.29	12.62	60.47	108.07	10.63
13-14	787.23	1,458.57	91.48	887.38	1,616.04	128.58	700.22	1,262.60	113.01
15	1,127.14	2,108.01	106.45	1,378.88	2,547.28	158.16	1,094.52	2,007.61	144.58
16	1,161.63	2,189.66	94.54	1,427.78	2,658.16	151.56	1,236.35	2,282.29	144.40
17	1,020.31	1,923.83	87.21	1,298.71	2,429.60	126.47	1,252.69	2,329.45	132.64
18	876.59	1,656.45	85.43	1,080.30	2,028.60	108.39	1,103.66	2,055.92	113.26
19	649.96	1,230.34	69.88	763.01	1,435.49	82.19	895.59	1,675.36	91.70
20	523.44	997.03	52.49	605.81	1,137.87	67.89	737.82	1,383.87	81.86
21	467.09	884.40	51.79	513.42	965.41	57.59	592.52	1,111.00	70.06
22	421.71	803.24	44.59	441.16	829.48	54.17	531.76	993.44	65.86
23	383.69	732.19	42.97	378.78	711.18	49.02	449.51	837.62	58.71
24	314.10	599.05	35.96	327.19	615.31	41.79	402.71	750.21	53.11
25-29	202.67	385.23	23.44	230.61	432.22	31.77	294.47	546.22	44.19
30-34	121.46	230.97	15.40	121.09	227.05	17.62	170.38	316.59	26.90
35-39	77.31	147.02	10.83	76.80	144.95	11.20	93.27	172.40	16.49
40-44	50.95	97.57	6.32	51.42	96.92	7.81	59.75	110.97	10.56
45-49	30.59	58.96	4.07	32.92	62.39	5.09	36.17	67.56	6.49
50-54	18.08	34.69	2.74	19.78	37.86	3.15	22.43	42.20	4.08
55-59	10.15	19.64	1.54	10.37	19.71	1.99	12.44	24.06	2.09
60-64	5.54	10.72	1.04	5.06	9.85	0.91	7.66	14.91	1.41
65 and over	2.41	5.31	0.37	2.63	5.89	0.41	2.65	5.80	0.53
Total all ages	214.70	417.20	22.37	243.44	470.28	28.85	232.87	447.77	29.77

Age-Specific Arrest Rate: Number of burglary arrests per 100,000 inhabitants belonging to a prescribed age group.

Larceny-theft, Age-Specific Arrest Rates by Sex, United States

	1973			1978			1982		
Age Group	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
12 and under	176.36	264.14	84.95	184.27	274.76	89.70	175.96	264.60	83.15
13-14	1,493.88	2,006.61	962.74	1,682.51	2,317.20	1,021.57	1,622.61	2,289.57	925.98
15	1,845.42	2,527.56	1,135.58	2,225.67	3,067.45	1,345.60	2,205.77	3,115.02	1,259.83
16	1,985.30	2,776.41	1,164.13	2,358.19	3,328.13	1,352.12	2,375.23	3,422.15	1,282.25
17	1,746.25	2,470.46	998.78	2,211.82	3,135.95	1,253.89	2,367.09	3,477.22	1,212.34
18	1,568.89	2,178.24	950.71	1,945.36	2,728.62	1,142.61	2,092.59	3,076.41	1,069.35
19	1,203.91	1,656.42	751.62	1,472.54	2,036.29	901.80	1,804.08	2,599.65	983.91
20	983.64	1,329.70	639.52	1,242.07	1,676.46	803.25	1,562.67	2,245.08	869.41
21	890.53	1,197.41	585.12	1,106.72	1,481.82	728.44	1,327.58	1,878.96	771.97
22	829.78	1,135.72	527.39	1,004.57	1,320.54	689.67	1,216.31	1,690.11	738.19
23	756.81	1,026.46	493.17	899.07	1,184.33	616.06	1,101.58	1,523.77	676.47
24	646.58	877.65	421.03	804.24	1,053.63	557.20	1,045.59	1,459.30	629.38
25-29	455.47	606.34	307.37	647.00	848.55	448.24	883.50	1,216.65	552.31
30-34	316.68	421.75	214.92	419.92	546.19	296.61	646.44	901.56	396.09
35-39	245.35	326.96	167.51	325.45	418.73	235.61	448.72	613.79	288.56
40-44	191.24	256.56	128.72	261.74	333.55	192.90	354.46	478.10	235.70
45-49	146.31	191.66	103.93	205.29	256.26	157.15	276.14	363.00	194.07
50-54	116.58	150.49	85.28	166.46	205.36	130.69	222.19	283.46	165.35
55-59	91.85	118.68	67.50	122.02	149.51	97.36	169.57	215.87	128.31
60-64	69.40	90.75	50.87	95.10	118.76	74.61	127.51	160.39	99.20
65 and over	35.11	51.29	23.79	50.80	72.48	36.06	66.18	95.94	46.19
Total all ages	437.36	618.20	265.60	541.85	761.01	334.53	612.08	889.74	349.66

Age-Specific Arrest Rate: Number of larceny-theft arrests per 100,000 inhabitants belonging to a prescribed age group.

Motor Vehicle Theft, Age-Specific Arrest Rates by Sex, United States

	1973			1978			1982		
Age Group	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
12 and under	7.49	13.70	1.04	7.24	12.96	1.26	4.04	7.00	0.94
13-14	254.42	459.01	42.40	234.83	402.49	60.23	132.27	218.89	41.83
15	575.80	1,056.92	75.14	501.10	882.32	102.78	296.00	510.06	73.29
16	611.09	1,137.05	65.15	533.29	961.55	89.07	349.54	616.84	70.49
17	461.43	862.50	47.23	444.46	809.46	66.12	328.19	594.41	51.26
18	337.93	637.78	33.73	332.11	612.91	44.33	262.38	476.46	39.73
19	236.69	447.49	25.99	240.95	447.39	31.94	219.10	399.02	33.61
20	178.80	337.63	20.86	181.59	335.63	25.87	183.39	334.41	30.04
21	161.10	304.08	18.80	161.60	302.20	19.81	154.48	282.66	25.31
22	148.77	281.80	17.27	136.96	256.09	18.25	138.39	253.38	22.35
23	126.49	239.23	16.26	119.27	220.79	18.57	116.88	215.10	17.97
24	99.55	190.36	10.91	103.69	194.48	13.75	107.32	195.76	18.35
25-29	69.60	131.86	8.47	74.12	137.54	11.57	77.49	143.27	12.10
30-34	43.33	82.84	5.06	41.96	78.28	6.48	47.74	88.56	7.68
35-39	28.25	54.61	3.11	28.33	53.75	3.85	30.68	56.81	5.33
40-44	17.38	33.48	1.98	19.07	36.14	2.70	19.49	36.88	2.78
45-49	10.79	21.23	1.03	12.74	24.44	1.68	12.99	24.85	1.79
50-54	6.08	12.12	0.50	7.52	14.69	0.92	7.69	15.12	0.80
55-59	3.17	6.44	0.20	4.04	8.13	0.37	4.58	9.20	0.47
60-64	1.50	3.10	0.11	1.80	3.64	0.21	2.17	4.42	0.24
65 and over	0.78	1.77	0.09	0.87	1.94	0.15	0.96	2.18	0.15
Total all ages	79.62	153.68	9.28	76.02	143.50	12.18	58.04	108.75	10.12

Age-Specific Arrest Rate: Number of motor vehicle theft arrests per 100,000 inhabitants belonging to a prescribed age group.

Arson, Age-Specific Arrest Rates by Sex, United States

	1973			1978			1982		
Age Group	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
12 and under	7.53	13.83	0.97	7.15	12.98	1.05	6.08	10.97	0.95
13-14	31.79	55.55	7.17	31.98	55.10	7.90	27.09	45.53	7.84
15	29.93	52.36	6.58	37.68	64.66	9.49	30.96	51.61	9.49
16	22.46	40.65	3.58	30.37	54.74	5.09	25.88	42.76	8.26
17	18.00	32.45	3.09	27.72	50.78	3.83	25.74	45.04	5.66
18	16.71	30.78	2.43	21.61	39.33	3.46	22.64	40.58	3.98
19	12.89	23.51	2.29	20.46	36.33	4.40	20.05	36.02	3.58
20	10.70	19.11	2.33	15.65	27.25	3.93	16.32	29.20	3.25
21	10.11	17.81	2.46	14.03	24.13	3.85	16.89	30.16	3.52
22	9.36	16.87	1.94	15.35	26.28	4.46	16.09	28.07	4.01
23	9.90	16.39	3.56	13.99	23.79	4.28	15.44	26.97	3.82
24	8.11	13.72	2.63	12.10	20.88	3.41	14.77	25.79	3.68
25-29	6.54	11.09	2.07	9.53	16.49	2.67	12.70	22.02	3.44
30-34	5.54	9.34	1.87	7.02	11.41	2.73	9.93	16.93	3.06
35-39	4.83	7.97	1.84	6.72	11.23	2.39	7.70	12.97	2.58
40-44	3.60	6.19	1.13	5.62	9.40	1.99	6.43	10.67	2.36
45-49	2.48	4.14	0.92	4.07	6.70	1.58	4.80	7.97	1.81
50-54	1.95	3.40	0.59	2.42	4.08	0.88	3.48	6.23	0.93
55-59	1.32	2.50	0.25	1.58	2.74	0.53	2.05	3.67	0.61
60-64	0.91	1.83	0.11	1.04	1.87	0.32	1.20	2.20	0.35
65 and over	0.30	0.59	0.10	0.39	0.84	0.09	0.46	1.00	0.10
Total all ages	7.44	13.60	1.58	9.06	16.35	2.15	9.03	16.18	2.26

Age-Specific Arrest Rate: Number of arson arrests per 100,000 inhabitants belonging to a prescribed age group.

APPENDIX V
INDEX OF CRIME, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, 1982

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Abilene, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**150,032**												
(Includes Callahan, Jones, and Taylor Counties.)													
City of Abilene	105,927	6,249		449	5,800	12	61	130	246	1,363	4,102	335	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,962		543	6,419	18	75	143	307	1,611	4,415	393	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,640.3		361.9	4,278.4	12.0	50.0	95.3	204.6	1,073.8	2,942.7	261.9	
Akron, Ohio S.M.S.A.	**661,716**												
(Includes Portage and Summit Counties.)													
City of Akron	237,538	16,737		1,109	15,628	15	146	606	342	3,471	11,086	1,071	
Total area actually reporting	84.5%	30,654		2,129	28,525	22	220	745	1,142	6,756	19,972	1,797	
Estimated total	100.0%	33,372		2,316	31,056	24	238	785	1,269	7,617	21,484	1,955	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,043.3		350.0	4,693.3	3.6	36.0	118.6	191.8	1,151.1	3,246.7	295.4	
Albany, Ga. S.M.S.A.	**117,207**												
(Includes Dougherty and Lee Counties.)													
City of Albany	77,526	6,292		530	5,762	12	81	129	308	1,864	3,667	231	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	7,056		586	6,470	16	95	136	339	2,145	4,063	262	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,119		589	6,530	16	95	137	341	2,161	4,103	266	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,073.9		502.5	5,571.3	13.7	81.1	116.9	290.9	1,843.7	3,500.6	226.9	
Albany–Schenectady–Troy, N.Y. S.M.S.A.	**801,209**												
(Includes Albany, Montgomery, Rensselaer, Saratoga and Schenectady Counties.)													
City of:													
Albany	102,652	5,633		736	4,897	8	49	268	411	1,763	2,915	219	
Schenectady	68,468	3,250		162	3,088	1	8	94	59	1,378	1,530	180	
Troy	57,107	2,894		315	2,579	1	14	67	233	961	1,498	120	
Total area actually reporting	98.3%	28,775		2,140	26,635	20	112	541	1,467	8,670	16,888	1,077	
Estimated total	100.0%	29,299		2,175	27,124	20	114	554	1,487	8,795	17,218	1,111	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,656.8		271.5	3,385.4	2.5	14.2	69.1	185.6	1,097.7	2,149.0	138.7	
Albuquerque, N. Mex. S.M.S.A.	**470,814**												
(Includes Bernalillo and Sandoval Counties.)													
City of Albuquerque	344,962	29,214		2,659	26,555	26	199	926	1,508	7,980	17,214	1,361	
Total area actually reporting	95.4%	34,300		3,437	30,863	39	257	1,012	2,129	9,430	19,805	1,628	
Estimated total	100.0%	35,368		3,597	31,771	42	268	1,029	2,258	9,730	20,357	1,684	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,512.1		764.0	6,748.1	8.9	56.9	218.6	479.6	2,066.6	4,323.8	357.7	
Alexandria, La. S.M.S.A.	**157,157**												
(Includes Grant and Rapides Parishes.)													
City of Alexandria	53,599	4,552		275	4,277	10	10	60	195	1,122	2,959	196	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,819		446	6,373	17	27	79	323	1,884	4,202	287	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,339.0		283.8	4,055.2	10.8	17.2	50.3	205.5	1,198.8	2,673.8	182.6	
Allentown–Bethlehem–Easton, Pa.–N.J. S.M.S.A.	**640,135**												
(Includes Carbon, Lehigh, and Northampton Counties, Pa., and Warren County, N.J.)													
City of:													
Allentown	104,200	6,684		400	6,284	7	36	242	115	1,651	4,383	250	
Bethlehem	70,647	2,668		163	2,505	1	8	59	95	585	1,815	105	
Easton	26,157	1,579		120	1,459	4	12	66	38	432	974	53	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,676		1,248	20,428	26	105	465	652	5,573	13,915	940	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,386.2		195.0	3,191.2	4.1	16.4	72.6	101.9	870.6	2,173.8	146.8	
Altoona, Pa. S.M.S.A.	**136,906**												
(Includes Blair County.)													
City of Altoona	57,192	1,752		104	1,648	4	14	55	31	710	827	111	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,479		220	3,259	7	22	73	118	1,182	1,868	209	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,541.2		160.7	2,380.5	5.1	16.1	53.3	86.2	863.4	1,364.4	152.7	
Amarillo, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**187,147**												
(Includes Potter and Randall Counties.)													
City of Amarillo	160,854	11,160		865	10,295	22	50	223	570	3,372	6,394	529	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,801		920	10,881	25	54	234	607	3,570	6,740	571	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,305.7		491.6	5,814.1	13.4	28.9	125.0	324.3	1,907.6	3,601.4	305.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1982 — Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Anaheim–Santa Ana–Garden Grove, Calif. S.M.S.A.	**2,023,334**												
(Includes Orange County.)													
City of:													
Anaheim	229,528	17,136		1,185	15,951	11	108	582	484	5,343	9,047	1,561	
Santa Ana	216,145	19,945		1,631	18,314	21	77	815	718	5,646	11,287	1,381	
Garden Grove	131,677	9,197		804	8,393	2	41	372	389	2,677	5,110	606	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	123,268		8,407	114,861	83	607	3,665	4,052	37,709	67,713	9,439	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,092.3		415.5	5,676.8	4.1	30.0	181.1	200.3	1,863.7	3,346.6	466.5	
Anderson, S.C. S.M.S.A.	**137,505**												
(Includes Anderson County.)													
City of Anderson	29,076	2,384		252	2,132	5	9	33	205	583	1,432	117	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,109		699	6,410	21	39	74	565	1,932	4,057	421	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,170.0		508.3	4,661.6	15.3	28.4	53.8	410.9	1,405.0	2,950.4	306.2	
Anniston, Ala. S.M.S.A.	**122,333**												
(Includes Calhoun County.)													
City of Anniston	30,158	4,128		646	3,482	9	25	141	471	1,086	2,243	153	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,028		860	5,168	10	30	162	658	1,533	3,363	272	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,927.5		703.0	4,224.5	8.2	24.5	132.4	537.9	1,253.1	2,749.1	222.3	
Appleton–Oshkosh, Wis. S.M.S.A.	**293,039**												
(Includes Calumet, Outagamie and Winnebago Counties.)													
City of:													
Appleton	59,793	3,082		92	2,990		28	12	52	808	2,141	41	
Oshkosh	50,499	2,886		49	2,837	3	2	17	27	532	2,236	69	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,573		311	12,262	4	37	49	221	2,703	9,260	299	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,290.6		106.1	4,184.4	1.4	12.6	16.7	75.4	922.4	3,160.0	102.0	
Asheville, N.C. S.M.S.A.	**182,369**												
(Includes Buncombe and Madison Counties.)													
City of Asheville	55,319	3,976		237	3,739	9	11	70	147	848	2,715	176	
Total area actually reporting	91.7%	6,078		365	5,713	12	22	87	244	1,462	3,945	306	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,518		401	6,117	13	24	93	271	1,619	4,170	328	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,574.1		219.9	3,354.2	7.1	13.2	51.0	148.6	887.8	2,286.6	179.9	
Athens, Ga. S.M.S.A.	**135,093**												
(Includes Clarke, Jackson, Madison and Oconee Counties.)													
City of Athens	43,259	3,843		325	3,518	4	22	91	208	894	2,470	154	
Total area actually reporting	88.6%	7,267		468	6,799	13	42	123	290	1,822	4,659	318	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,028		508	7,520	14	46	137	311	2,048	5,100	372	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,942.6		376.0	5,566.5	10.4	34.1	101.4	230.2	1,516.0	3,775.2	275.4	
Atlanta, Ga. S.M.S.A.	**2,099,596**												
(Includes Butts, Cherokee, Clayton, Cobb, De Kalb, Douglas, Fayette, Forsythe, Fulton, Gwinnett, Henry, Newton, Paulding, Rockdale and Walton Counties.)													
City of Atlanta	441,103	56,964		10,486	46,478	152	613	3,999	5,722	15,134	27,818	3,526	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	143,877		14,995	128,882	263	1,126	5,758	7,848	40,777	78,085	10,020	
Estimated total	100.0%	145,842		15,104	130,738	265	1,138	5,794	7,907	41,280	79,313	10,145	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,946.2		719.4	6,226.8	12.6	54.2	276.0	376.6	1,966.1	3,777.5	483.2	
Atlantic City, N.J. S.M.S.A.	**191,797**												
(Includes Atlantic County.)													
City of Atlantic City	38,738	14,283		1,184	13,099	20	54	663	447	1,835	10,469	795	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,722		1,894	22,828	27	113	832	922	5,043	16,240	1,545	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		12,889.7		987.5	11,902.2	14.1	58.9	433.8	480.7	2,629.3	8,467.3	805.5	
Augusta, Ga.–S.C. S.M.S.A.	**334,823**												
(Includes Columbia and Richmond Counties, Ga. and Aiken County, S.C.)													
City of Augusta	48,761	3,807		228	3,579	13	32	104	79	1,289	2,127	163	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,447		1,560	14,887	41	145	349	1,025	5,535	8,516	836	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,912.1		465.9	4,446.2	12.2	43.3	104.2	306.1	1,653.1	2,543.4	249.7	
Austin, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**574,555**												
(Includes Hays, Travis, and Williamson Counties.)													
City of Austin	370,331	31,811		1,532	30,279	57	235	635	605	8,774	20,114	1,391	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	40,564		2,188	38,376	79	281	754	1,074	11,358	25,292	1,726	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,060.1		380.8	6,679.3	13.7	48.9	131.2	186.9	1,976.8	4,402.0	300.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1982 — Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Bakersfield, Calif. S.M.S.A.	**421,868**												
(Includes Kern County.)													
City of Bakersfield	117,966	13,488		1,045	12,443	18	70	571	386	3,939	7,552	952	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	35,902		3,328	32,574	62	214	1,138	1,914	10,158	20,042	2,374	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,510.2		788.9	7,721.4	14.7	50.7	269.8	453.7	2,407.9	4,750.8	562.7	
Baltimore, Md. S.M.S.A.	**2,202,440**												
(Includes Baltimore City and Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Carroll, Harford and Howard Counties.)													
City of Baltimore	798,175	72,906		16,683	56,223	227	550	9,347	6,559	16,315	35,456	4,452	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	151,261		25,841	125,420	294	877	11,245	13,425	34,287	81,862	9,271	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,867.9		1173.3	5,694.6	13.3	39.8	510.6	609.6	1,556.8	3,716.9	420.9	
Baton Rouge, La. S.M.S.A.	**516,316**												
(Includes Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Livingston, and West Baton Rouge Parishes.)													
City of Baton Rouge	227,642	27,343		3,132	24,211	40	133	743	2,216	7,913	14,956	1,342	
Total area actually reporting	97.8%	39,067		4,478	34,589	72	220	955	3,231	11,094	21,665	1,830	
Estimated total	100.0%	39,786		4,560	35,226	73	224	969	3,294	11,247	22,104	1,875	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,705.7		883.2	6,822.6	14.1	43.4	187.7	638.0	2,178.3	4,281.1	363.1	
Battle Creek, Mich. S.M.S.A.	**183,455**												
(Includes Barry and Calhoun Counties.)													
City of Battle Creek	35,051	4,038		356	3,682	4	18	116	218	1,241	2,338	103	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	10,340		766	9,574	9	66	189	502	2,968	6,275	331	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,453		774	9,679	9	67	191	507	2,994	6,344	341	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,697.9		421.9	5,276.0	4.9	36.5	104.1	276.4	1,632.0	3,458.1	185.9	
Beaumont–Port Arthur–Orange, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**404,174**												
(Includes Hardin, Jefferson, and Orange Counties.)													
City of:													
Beaumont	127,278	12,473		2,065	10,408	20	112	468	1,465	3,607	6,164	637	
Port Arthur	70,085	3,346		359	2,987	3	22	158	176	952	1,881	154	
Orange	25,247	2,380		347	2,033	8	18	137	184	706	1,211	116	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,275		3,198	21,077	43	176	858	2,121	7,122	12,596	1,359	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,006.1		791.2	5,214.8	10.6	43.5	212.3	524.8	1,762.1	3,116.5	336.2	
Bellingham, Wa. S.M.S.A.	**108,565**												
(Includes Whatcom County.)													
City of Bellingham	47,212	3,965		98	3,867	1	8	17	72	792	2,902	173	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,598		262	6,336	4	24	21	213	1,688	4,308	340	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,077.5		241.3	5,836.1	3.7	22.1	19.3	196.2	1,554.8	3,968.1	313.2	
Billings, Mont. S.M.S.A.	**110,617**												
(Includes Yellowstone County.)													
City of Billings	70,058	4,722		143	4,579	1	24	77	41	1,068	3,230	281	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,418		282	6,136	1	25	86	170	1,410	4,355	371	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,802.0		254.9	5,547.1	.9	22.6	77.7	153.7	1,274.7	3,937.0	335.4	
Biloxi–Gulfport, Miss. S.M.S.A.	**186,580**												
(Includes Hancock, Harrison and Stone Counties.)													
City of:													
Biloxi	50,128	3,692		336	3,356	4	40	108	184	928	2,196	232	
Gulfport	40,226	4,217		333	3,884	8	31	93	201	1,178	2,497	209	
Total area actually reporting	94.7%	11,983		986	10,997	28	107	273	578	3,552	6,790	655	
Estimated total	100.0%	12,333		1,012	11,321	29	110	279	594	3,676	6,970	675	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,610.0		542.4	6,067.6	15.5	59.0	149.5	318.4	1,970.2	3,735.7	361.8	
Binghamton, N.Y.–Pa. S.M.S.A.	**304,183**												
(Includes Broome and Tioga Counties, N.Y. and Susquehanna County, Pa.)													
City of Binghamton	56,230	2,981		62	2,919	1	5	32	24	726	2,040	153	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	9,362		261	9,101	4	32	68	157	2,369	6,291	441	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,413		265	9,148	4	32	70	159	2,381	6,322	445	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,094.5		87.1	3,007.4	1.3	10.5	23.0	52.3	782.8	2,078.4	146.3	
Birmingham, Ala. S.M.S.A.	**842,995**												
(Includes Jefferson, Saint Clair, Shelby, and Walker Counties.)													
City of Birmingham	288,037	30,675		2,884	27,791	91	230	1,291	1,272	8,275	16,076	3,440	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	51,921		5,058	46,863	133	339	1,717	2,869	13,782	27,867	5,214	
Estimated total	100.0%	52,457		5,108	47,349	134	341	1,729	2,904	13,916	28,188	5,245	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,222.7		605.9	5,616.8	15.9	40.5	205.1	344.5	1,650.8	3,343.8	622.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1982 — Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Bismarck, North Dakota S.M.S.A. (Includes Burleigh and Morton Counties.)	**82,059**												
City of Bismarck	45,700	2,145		28	2,117		8	9	11	337	1,679	101	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,971		46	2,925	1	9	11	25	496	2,284	145	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,620.6		56.1	3,564.5	1.2	11.0	13.4	30.5	604.4	2,783.4	176.7	
Bloomington, Ind. S.M.S.A. (Includes Monroe County.)	**97,776**												
City of Bloomington	51,961	2,075		62	2,013		9	17	36	299	1,599	115	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,982		160	4,822		16	25	119	946	3,680	196	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,095.3		163.6	4,931.7		16.4	25.6	121.7	967.5	3,763.7	200.5	
Bloomington–Normal, Ill. S.M.S.A. (Includes McLean County.)	**120,100**												
City of:													
Bloomington	44,693	3,013		161	2,852	2	6	45	108	745	2,025	82	
Normal	35,892	1,219		40	1,179	1	5	6	28	331	816	32	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	5,477		281	5,196	4	19	54	204	1,439	3,614	143	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,524		284	5,240	4	19	55	206	1,450	3,643	147	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,599.5		236.5	4,363.0	3.3	15.8	45.8	171.5	1,207.3	3,033.3	122.4	
Boise, Idaho S.M.S.A. (Includes Ada County.)	**176,758**												
City of Boise	104,438	6,375		460	5,915	3	28	69	360	1,575	4,063	277	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,134		713	8,421	5	42	93	573	2,350	5,676	395	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,167.5		403.4	4,764.1	2.8	23.8	52.6	324.2	1,329.5	3,211.2	223.5	
Boston, Mass. S.M.S.A. (Includes Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk and Suffolk Counties.)	**3,282,612**												
City of Boston[4]	567,758	74,039		10,970	63,069	93	366	6,531	3,980	14,286	27,079	21,704	
Total area actually reporting	92.0%	187,686		21,574	166,112	168	756	9,868	10,782	42,877	81,119	42,116	
Estimated total	100.0%	197,983		22,328	175,655	173	793	10,056	11,306	45,555	86,405	43,695	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,031.3		680.2	5,351.1	5.3	24.2	306.3	344.4	1,387.8	2,632.2	1,331.1	
Bradenton, Fla. S.M.S.A. (Includes Manatee County.)	**161,621**												
City of Bradenton	32,204	2,787		110	2,677	4	24	62	20	948	1,596	133	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,023		850	9,173	12	82	194	562	2,960	5,799	414	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,201.5		525.9	5,675.6	7.4	50.7	120.0	347.7	1,831.4	3,588.0	256.2	
Bremerton, Wa. S.M.S.A. (Includes Kitsap County.)	**150,663**												
City of Bremerton	36,964	2,864		196	2,668	2	25	56	113	570	1,978	120	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,287		392	5,895	5	54	77	256	1,876	3,762	257	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,172.9		260.2	3,912.7	3.3	35.8	51.1	169.9	1,245.2	2,497.0	170.6	
Bridgeport, Conn. S.M.S.A. (Includes Fairfield County.)	**816,132**												
City of Bridgeport	145,119	17,504		1,701	15,803	31	41	1,027	602	4,466	8,626	2,711	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	47,679		3,263	44,416	50	153	1,764	1,296	12,734	26,287	5,395	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,842.1		399.8	5,442.3	6.1	18.7	216.1	158.8	1,560.3	3,220.9	661.0	
Brownsville–Harlingen–San Benito, Tex. S.M.S.A. (Includes Cameron County.)	**224,536**												
City of:													
Brownsville	90,389	6,952		407	6,545	20	26	109	252	2,035	3,553	957	
Harlingen	46,570	3,117		148	2,969		15	31	102	885	1,873	211	
San Benito	19,266	1,125		103	1,022	1	6	7	89	437	529	56	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,306		951	12,355	23	72	162	694	4,240	6,792	1,323	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,926.0		423.5	5,502.5	10.2	32.1	72.1	309.1	1,888.3	3,024.9	589.2	
Bryan–College Station, Tex. S.M.S.A. (Includes Brazos County.)	**100,811**												
City of:													
Bryan	47,733	3,184		239	2,945	8	17	63	151	991	1,768	186	
College Station	40,218	2,371		117	2,254	4	15	26	72	531	1,596	127	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,766		386	6,380	13	39	97	237	1,704	4,323	353	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,711.6		382.9	6,328.7	12.9	38.7	96.2	235.1	1,690.3	4,288.2	350.2	
Buffalo, N.Y. S.M.S.A. (Includes Erie and Niagara Counties.)	**1,251,380**												
City of Buffalo	360,493	28,592		3,557	25,035	42	247	1,653	1,615	7,969	13,608	3,458	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	61,694		6,113	55,581	58	362	2,214	3,479	15,700	34,243	5,638	
Estimated total	100.0%	62,199		6,146	56,053	58	363	2,227	3,498	15,821	34,561	5,671	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,970.4		491.1	4,479.3	4.6	29.0	178.0	279.5	1,264.3	2,761.8	453.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1982 — Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Burlington, N.C. S.M.S.A.	**101,366**												
(Includes Alamance County.)													
City of Burlington	38,318	2,143		194	1,949	4	5	29	156	507	1,363	79	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,898		363	3,535	11	17	49	286	1,079	2,321	135	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,845.5		358.1	3,487.4	10.9	16.8	48.3	282.1	1,064.5	2,289.7	133.2	
Canton, Ohio S.M.S.A.	**404,754**												
(Includes Carroll and Stark Counties.)													
City of Canton	94,848	6,398		676	5,722	9	67	316	284	1,548	3,673	501	
Total area actually reporting	86.7%	13,973		1,019	12,954	16	101	403	499	3,894	8,039	1,021	
Estimated total	100.0%	15,951		1,149	14,802	17	110	436	586	4,361	9,279	1,162	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,940.9		283.9	3,657.0	4.2	27.2	107.7	144.8	1,077.4	2,292.5	287.1	
Casper, Wy. S.M.S.A.	**76,634**												
(Includes Natrona County.)													
City of Casper	54,277	3,753		202	3,551	5	12	29	156	944	2,414	193	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,783		311	4,472	7	20	40	244	1,184	3,007	281	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,241.4		405.8	5,835.5	9.1	26.1	52.2	318.4	1,545.0	3,923.8	366.7	
Cedar Rapids, Iowa S.M.S.A.	**169,556**												
(Includes Linn County.)													
City of Cedar Rapids	110,018	7,786		209	7,577	4	22	84	99	1,648	5,603	326	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,291		313	8,978	4	24	95	190	2,054	6,546	378	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,479.6		184.6	5,295.0	2.4	14.2	56.0	112.1	1,211.4	3,860.7	222.9	
Charlestoo–North Charleston, S.C. S.M.S.A.	**430,175**												
(Includes Berkeley, Charleston, and Dorchester Counties.)													
City of:													
Charleston	72,426	6,946		987	5,959	12	36	337	602	1,498	4,134	327	
North Charleston	57,781	5,865		932	4,933	5	58	372	497	1,554	3,001	378	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	28,711		3,955	24,756	55	227	1,125	2,548	7,801	15,267	1,688	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,674.3		919.4	5,754.9	12.8	52.8	261.5	592.3	1,813.4	3,549.0	392.4	
Charleston, W. Va. S.M.S.A.	**262,070**												
(Includes Kanawha and Putnam Counties.)													
City of Charleston	62,819	7,115		650	6,465	7	49	314	280	1,531	4,542	392	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	11,304		839	10,465	13	74	359	393	2,647	7,001	817	
Estimated total	100.0%	11,341		840	10,501	13	74	359	394	2,654	7,028	819	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,327.5		320.5	4,006.9	5.0	28.2	137.0	150.3	1,012.7	2,681.7	312.5	
Charlotte–Gastonia, N.C. S.M.S.A.	**651,049**												
(Includes Gaston, Mecklenburg, and Union Counties.)													
City of:													
Charlotte	320,119	32,987		4,100	28,887	48	198	990	2,864	8,805	18,762	1,320	
Gastonia	48,109	6,090		276	5,814	5	12	121	138	1,317	4,267	230	
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	49,416		5,096	44,320	66	247	1,187	3,596	13,685	28,745	1,890	
Estimated total	100.0%	49,952		5,155	44,797	66	249	1,198	3,642	13,823	29,064	1,910	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,672.5		791.8	6,880.7	10.1	38.2	184.0	559.4	2,123.2	4,464.2	293.4	
Charlottesville, Va. S.M.S.A.	**116,700**												
(Includes Albemarle, Fluvanna, and Greene County and Charlottesville City.)													
City of Charlottesville	41,057	3,437		232	3,205	2	17	52	161	523	2,541	141	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,962		318	5,644	18	22	63	215	862	4,571	211	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,108.8		272.5	4,836.3	15.4	18.9	54.0	184.2	738.6	3,916.9	180.8	
Chattanooga, Tenn.–Ga. S.M.S.A.	**434,847**												
(Includes Hamilton, Marion, and Sequatchie Counties, Tenn. and Catoosa, Dade and Walker Counties, Ga.)													
City of Chattanooga	169,414	16,280		1,464	14,816	34	70	369	991	3,297	10,565	954	
Total area actually reporting	97.4%	23,788		1,861	21,927	48	98	452	1,263	5,443	14,924	1,560	
Estimated total	100.0%	24,167		1,887	22,280	49	100	459	1,279	5,566	15,125	1,589	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,557.6		433.9	5,123.6	11.3	23.0	105.6	294.1	1,280.0	3,478.2	365.4	
Chicago, Ill. S.M.S.A.	**7,115,619**												
(Includes Cook, Du Page, Kane, Lake, McHenry and Will Counties.)													
City of Chicago[5]	3,010,862	181,891		26,404	155,487	668	1,112	16,307	8,317	32,249	92,388	30,850	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	375,697		38,177	337,520	834	1,669	20,306	15,368	79,462	209,808	48,250	
Estimated total	100.0%	375,943		38,193	337,750	834	1,670	20,311	15,378	79,519	209,961	48,270	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,283.3		536.7	4,746.6	11.7	23.5	285.4	216.1	1,117.5	2,950.7	678.4	
Chico, Ca. S.M.S.A.	**150,927**												
(Includes Butte County.)													
City of Chico	27,769	2,185		114	2,071		22	24	68	428	1,544	99	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,042		583	8,459	10	67	105	401	2,780	5,350	329	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,991.0		386.3	5,604.7	6.6	44.4	69.6	265.7	1,842.0	3,544.8	218.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1982 — Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Cincinnati, Ohio–Ky.–Ind. S.M.S.A.	**1,394,274**												
(Includes Clermont, Hamilton and Warren Counties, Ohio, and Boone, Campbell and Kenton Counties, Ky. and Dearborn County, Ind.)													
City of Cincinnati	383,975	33,684		3,764	29,920	52	286	1,590	1,836	8,669	19,883	1,368	
Total area actually reporting	96.9%	74,265		6,599	67,666	81	457	2,297	3,764	17,409	46,718	3,539	
Estimated total	100.0%	75,994		6,707	69,287	83	466	2,324	3,834	17,848	47,784	3,655	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,450.4		481.0	4,969.4	6.0	33.4	166.7	275.0	1,280.1	3,427.2	262.1	
Clarksville–Hopkinsville, Tenn.–Ky. S.M.S.A.	**151,721**												
(Includes Christian County, Ky. and Montgomery County, Tenn.)													
City of:													
Clarksville	55,929	2,546		228	2,318	5	18	60	145	755	1,432	131	
Hopkinsville	27,315	1,708		180	1,528	8	12	58	102	437	1,043	48	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,941		581	5,360	18	38	150	375	1,777	3,329	254	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,915.7		382.9	3,532.8	11.9	25.0	98.9	247.2	1,171.2	2,194.2	167.4	
Cleveland, Ohio S.M.S.A.	**1,899,652**												
(Includes Cuyahoga, Geauga, Lake and Medina Counties.)													
City of Cleveland[4]	573,944	54,925		9,386	45,539	195	628	5,296	3,267	16,760	15,650	13,129	
Total area actually reporting	93.3%	96,030		12,374	83,656	246	778	6,232	5,118	25,807	38,565	19,284	
Estimated total	100.0%	101,554		12,730	88,824	250	797	6,328	5,355	26,941	42,177	19,706	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,345.9		670.1	4,675.8	13.2	42.0	333.1	281.9	1,418.2	2,220.2	1,037.3	
Colorado Springs, Colo. S.M.S.A.	**335,965**												
(Includes El Paso and Teller Counties.)													
City of Colorado Springs	218,958	18,454		1,340	17,114	7	172	453	708	4,938	11,224	952	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	21,945		1,572	20,373	15	203	494	860	6,057	13,226	1,090	
Estimated total	100.0%	21,993		1,575	20,418	15	203	495	862	6,068	13,258	1,092	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,546.2		468.8	6,077.4	4.5	60.4	147.3	256.6	1,806.1	3,946.2	325.0	
Columbia, Mo. S.M.S.A.	**101,257**												
(Includes Boone County.)													
City of Columbia	63,252	5,172		343	4,829	4	24	63	252	1,325	3,387	117	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,125		406	6,719	6	27	79	294	1,758	4,800	161	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,036.6		401.0	6,635.6	5.9	26.7	78.0	290.4	1,736.2	4,740.4	159.0	
Columbia, S.C. S.M.S.A.	**414,103**												
(Includes Lexington and Richland Counties.)													
City of Columbia	101,491	12,234		1,585	10,649	21	91	586	887	2,787	7,245	617	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	28,289		3,868	24,421	49	235	907	2,677	6,906	15,745	1,770	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,831.4		934.1	5,897.3	11.8	56.7	219.0	646.5	1,667.7	3,802.2	427.4	
Columbus, Ga.–Ala. S.M.S.A.	**248,022**												
(Includes Chattahoochee and Muscogee Counties, Ga. and Russell County, Al.)													
City of Columbus	176,032	8,300		730	7,570	14	61	320	335	2,512	4,482	576	
Total area actually reporting	90.8%	10,462		928	9,534	23	78	367	460	3,036	5,788	710	
Estimated total	100.0%	11,483		985	10,498	25	85	388	487	3,352	6,362	784	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,629.8		397.1	4,232.7	10.1	34.3	156.4	196.4	1,351.5	2,565.1	316.1	
Columbus, Ohio S.M.S.A.	**1,091,398**												
(Includes Delaware, Fairfield, Franklin, Madison and Pickaway Counties.)													
City of Columbus	563,680	49,286		4,337	44,949	92	332	2,507	1,406	14,918	27,432	2,599	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	71,815		6,028	65,787	100	453	2,947	2,528	20,187	42,183	3,417	
Estimated total	100.0%	72,404		6,065	66,339	100	455	2,957	2,553	20,308	42,569	3,462	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,634.1		555.7	6,078.4	9.2	41.7	270.9	233.9	1,860.7	3,900.4	317.2	
Corpus Christi, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**350,558**												
(Includes Nueces and San Patricio Counties.)													
City of Corpus Christi	248,791	22,715		1,974	20,741	41	135	509	1,289	6,183	12,905	1,653	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	26,499		2,257	24,242	53	164	556	1,484	7,487	14,905	1,850	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,559.1		643.8	6,915.3	15.1	46.8	158.6	423.3	2,135.7	4,251.8	527.7	
Cumberland, Md.–W.V. S.M.S.A.	**109,259**												
(Includes Allegany County, Md. and Mineral County, W.V.)													
City of Cumberland	26,471	1,161		40	1,121		3	12	25	186	916	19	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,571		124	2,447	1	21	20	82	548	1,832	67	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,353.1		113.5	2,239.6	.9	19.2	18.3	75.1	501.6	1,676.7	61.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1982 — Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Dallas–Fort Worth, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**3,196,469**												
(Includes Collin, Dallas, Denton, Ellis, Hood, Johnson, Kaufman, Parker, Rockwall, Tarrant and Wise Counties.)													
City of:													
Dallas	970,624	115,864		13,053	102,811	306	1,105	5,695	5,947	33,320	62,276	7,215	
Forth Worth	412,661	47,128		4,901	42,227	103	470	2,233	2,095	13,426	25,063	3,738	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	257,239		22,950	234,289	509	2,025	9,293	11,123	71,229	146,134	16,926	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,047.6		718.0	7,329.6	15.9	63.4	290.7	348.0	2,228.4	4,571.7	529.5	
Danville, Va. S.M.S.A.	**114,999**												
(Includes Pittsylvania County and Danville City.)													
City of Danville	47,279	1,613		91	1,522	3	5	24	59	265	1,187	70	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,897		162	2,735	10	13	32	107	678	1,951	106	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,519.2		140.9	2,378.3	8.7	11.3	27.8	93.0	589.6	1,696.5	92.2	
Davenport–Rock Island–Moline, Iowa–Ill. S.M.S.A.	**384,692**												
(Includes Scott County, Iowa, and Henry and Rock Island Counties, Ill.)													
City of:													
Davenport	102,937	7,470		768	6,702	3	49	230	486	2,127	4,361	214	
Rock Island	47,312	3,685		347	3,338		16	91	240	749	2,469	120	
Moline	45,950	2,533		103	2,430	1	4	18	80	584	1,758	88	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,277		1,421	17,856	7	87	387	940	4,886	12,334	636	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,011.0		369.4	4,641.6	1.8	22.6	100.6	244.4	1,270.1	3,206.2	165.3	
Dayton, Ohio S.M.S.A.	**829,553**												
(Includes Greene, Miami, Montgomery and Preble Counties.)													
City of Dayton	193,757	24,477		3,357	21,120	47	182	2,162	966	7,284	12,975	861	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	53,342		5,056	48,286	74	333	2,735	1,914	14,211	32,005	2,070	
Estimated total	100.0%	53,821		5,087	48,734	74	335	2,743	1,935	14,309	32,318	2,107	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,488.0		613.2	5,874.7	8.9	40.4	330.7	233.3	1,724.9	3,895.8	254.0	
Daytona Beach, Fla. S.M.S.A.	**271,568**												
(Includes Volusia County.)													
City of Daytona Beach	58,365	8,413		860	7,553	9	67	275	509	2,163	4,998	392	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,203		1,821	18,382	24	155	471	1,171	6,038	11,455	889	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,439.4		670.6	6,768.8	8.8	57.1	173.4	431.2	2,223.4	4,218.1	327.4	
Decatur, Ill. S.M.S.A.	**131,691**												
(Includes Macon County.)													
City of Decatur	94,278	6,581		386	6,195	2	22	129	233	1,931	4,149	115	
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	7,866		430	7,436	2	25	137	266	2,491	4,799	146	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,916		433	7,483	2	25	138	268	2,503	4,830	150	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,011.0		328.8	5,682.2	1.5	19.0	104.8	203.5	1,900.7	3,667.7	113.9	
Denver–Boulder, Colo. S.M.S.A.	**1,707,352**												
(Includes Adams, Arapahoe, Boulder, Denver, Douglas, Gilpin, and Jefferson Counties.)													
City of:													
Denver	517,638	58,972		4,935	54,037	68	516	2,386	1,965	16,213	33,140	4,684	
Boulder	80,648	5,708		259	5,449	3	16	67	173	1,088	4,098	263	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	135,923		10,176	125,747	121	870	3,625	5,560	34,182	82,976	8,589	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,961.0		596.0	7,365.0	7.1	51.0	212.3	325.7	2,002.0	4,859.9	503.1	
Des Moines, Iowa S.M.S.A.	**337,165**												
(Includes Polk and Warren Counties.)													
City of Des Moines	190,725	19,123		789	18,334	13	85	347	344	3,891	13,700	743	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	26,283		1,222	25,061	18	102	388	714	5,412	18,595	1,054	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,795.3		362.4	7,432.9	5.3	30.3	115.1	211.8	1,605.1	5,515.1	312.6	
Detroit, Mich. S.M.S.A.	**4,283,745**												
(Includes Lapeer, Livingston, Macomb, Oakland, Saint Clair and Wayne Counties.)													
City of Detroit	1,181,868	152,962		23,746	129,216	513	1,167	16,037	6,029	49,635	48,001	31,580	
Total area actually reporting	98.1%	345,670		37,826	307,844	611	2,107	20,287	14,821	95,304	159,698	52,842	
Estimated total	100.0%	350,214		38,148	312,066	614	2,133	20,372	15,029	96,381	162,452	53,233	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,175.4		890.5	7,284.9	14.3	49.8	475.6	350.8	2,249.9	3,792.3	1242.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1982 — Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Dubuque, Iowa S.M.S.A.	**93,589**												
(Includes Dubuque County.)													
City of Dubuque	62,226	3,845		77	3,768		1	34	42	1,000	2,616	152	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,430		101	4,329		1	35	65	1,088	3,065	176	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,733.5		107.9	4,625.5		1.1	37.4	69.5	1,162.5	3,275.0	188.1	
Eau Claire, Wi. S.M.S.A.	**132,821**												
(Includes Chippewa and Eau Claire Counties.)													
City of Eau Claire	52,456	2,692		55	2,637	2	6	17	30	504	2,065	68	
Total area actually reporting	98.4%	4,602		113	4,489	3	15	25	70	900	3,468	121	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,706		116	4,590	3	15	26	72	919	3,547	124	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,543.1		87.3	3,455.8	2.3	11.3	19.6	54.2	691.9	2,670.5	93.4	
Elmira, N.Y. S.M.S.A.	**98,435**												
(Includes Chemung County.)													
City of Elmira	35,671	2,279		66	2,213	1	6	34	25	426	1,746	41	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,849		209	3,640	5	11	48	145	780	2,791	69	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,910.2		212.3	3,697.9	5.1	11.2	48.8	147.3	792.4	2,835.4	70.1	
Elkhart, Indiana S.M.S.A.	**136,934**												
(Includes Elkhart County.)													
City of Elkhart	41,123	3,192		118	3,074	1	20	31	66	538	2,466	70	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,942		248	4,694	2	36	42	168	1,017	3,517	160	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,609.0		181.1	3,427.9	1.5	26.3	30.7	122.7	742.7	2,568.4	116.8	
El Paso, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**517,012**												
(Includes El Paso County.)													
City of El Paso	458,429	29,427		3,922	25,505	41	219	932	2,730	7,199	16,079	2,227	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	31,048		4,151	26,897	46	242	956	2,907	7,698	16,862	2,337	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,005.3		802.9	5,202.4	8.9	46.8	184.9	562.3	1,488.9	3,261.4	452.0	
Erie, Pa. S.M.S.A.	**280,281**												
(Includes Erie County.)													
City of Erie	119,415	5,792		630	5,162	6	50	291	283	1,485	3,345	332	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,055		860	9,195	9	88	340	423	2,619	6,028	548	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,587.5		306.8	3,280.6	3.2	31.4	121.3	150.9	934.4	2,150.7	195.5	
Eugene–Springfield, Oreg. S.M.S.A.	**275,131**												
(Includes Lane County.)													
City of:													
Eugene	106,217	9,513		340	9,173	6	22	149	163	1,910	6,933	330	
Springfield	41,749	3,326		133	3,193	2	35	59	37	989	2,093	111	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,894		685	17,209	14	98	256	317	4,408	12,172	629	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,503.8		249.0	6,254.8	5.1	35.6	93.0	115.2	1,602.1	4424.1	228.6	
Evansville, Ind.-Ky. S.M.S.A.	**307,872**												
(Includes Gibson, Posey, Vanderburgh and Warrick Counties, Ind. and Henderson County, Ky.)													
City of Evansville	129,902	8,889		753	8,136	4	43	207	499	2,125	5,673	338	
Total area actually reporting	80.4%	12,554		1,008	11,546	12	64	259	673	2,863	8,141	542	
Estimated total	100.0%	14,494		1,116	13,378	14	73	287	742	3,333	9,342	703	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,707.8		362.5	4,345.3	4.5	23.7	93.2	241.0	1,082.6	3,034.4	228.3	
Fall River, Mass. S.M.S.A.	**478,710**												
(Includes Bristol County.)													
City of Fall River	93,089	5,937		469	5,468	2	32	143	292	2,018	2,691	759	
Total area actually reporting	80.9%	19,940		1,570	18,370	4	70	426	1,070	6,069	9,869	2,432	
Estimated total	100.0%	23,524		1,832	21,692	6	83	491	1,252	7,001	11,709	2,982	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,914.0		382.7	4,531.3	1.3	17.3	102.6	261.5	1,462.5	2,445.9	622.9	
Fargo–Moorhead, N. Dak.–Minn. S.M.S.A.	**140,740**												
(Includes Cass County, N. Dak., and Clay County, Minn.)													
City of:													
Fargo	62,931	3,276		79	3,197		16	28	35	477	2,583	137	
Moorhead	30,454	1,421		33	1,388		7	11	15	306	1,042	40	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,537		171	5,366		35	44	92	934	4,183	249	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,934.2		121.5	3,812.7		24.9	31.3	65.4	663.6	2,972.1	176.9	
Fayetteville, N.C. S.M.S.A.	**253,312**												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of Fayetteville	61,261	7,220		849	6,371	9	42	275	523	1,777	4,274	320	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,921		1,468	14,453	22	137	456	853	5,244	8,298	911	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,285.1		579.5	5,705.6	8.7	54.1	180.0	336.7	2,070.2	3,275.8	359.6	
Fayetteville–Springdale, Ark. S.M.S.A.	**177,552**												
(Includes Benton and Washington Counties.)													
City of:													
Fayetteville	36,275	1,818		79	1,739		13	22	44	495	1,165	79	
Springdale	23,256	1,078		51	1,027	2	5	7	37	275	688	64	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,113		329	5,784	5	34	45	245	1,852	3,607	325	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,442.9		185.3	3,257.6	2.8	19.1	25.3	138.0	1,043.1	2,031.5	183.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1982 — Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Flint, Mich. S.M.S.A.	**514,808**												
(Includes Genesee and Shiawassee Counties.)													
City of Flint	157,516	22,509		3,125	19,384	33	166	787	2,139	7,045	11,439	900	
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	39,985		4,276	35,709	42	273	1,068	2,893	11,790	22,306	1,613	
Estimated total	100.0%	40,452		4,308	36,144	42	275	1,077	2,914	11,897	22,591	1,656	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,857.7		836.8	7,020.9	8.2	53.4	209.2	566.0	2,311.0	4,388.2	321.7	
Florence, Ala. S.M.S.A.	**137,577**												
(Includes Colbert and Lauderdale Counties.)													
City of Florence	37,764	2,206		84	2,122	1	7	20	56	598	1,446	78	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,045		229	4,816	7	14	39	169	1,298	3,281	237	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,667.0		166.5	3,500.6	5.1	10.2	28.3	122.8	943.5	2,384.8	172.3	
Florence, S.C. S.M.S.A.	**115,021**												
(Includes Florence County.)													
City of Florence	31,533	3,623		476	3,147	3	19	115	339	876	2,101	170	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,041		923	6,118	8	48	194	673	1,964	3,802	352	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,121.5		802.5	5,319.0	7.0	41.7	168.7	585.1	1,707.5	3,305.5	306.0	
Fort Collins, Co. S.M.S.A.	**156,553**												
(Includes Larimer County.)													
City of Fort Collins	68,704	4,163		272	3,891		26	24	222	832	2,930	129	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,015		466	8,549	3	46	45	372	1,921	6,306	322	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,758.4		297.7	5,460.8	1.9	29.4	28.7	237.6	1,227.1	4,028.0	205.7	
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla. S.M.S.A.	**1,087,479**												
(Includes Broward County.)													
City of:													
Fort Lauderdale	167,702	21,823		1,970	19,853	50	111	1,286	523	7,070	10,953	1,830	
Hollywood	127,198	13,122		1,178	11,944	12	36	546	584	3,194	7,834	916	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	88,329		8,748	79,581	149	500	4,004	4,095	23,817	49,089	6,675	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,122.4		804.4	7,317.9	13.7	46.0	368.2	376.6	2,190.1	4,514.0	613.8	
Fort Myers-Cape Coral, Fla. S.M.S.A.	**222,443**												
(Includes Lee County.)													
City of:													
Fort Myers	39,874	4,496		600	3,896	5	25	224	346	927	2,820	149	
Cape Coral	34,713	1,053		42	1,011		4	2	36	341	643	27	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,169		927	8,242	12	78	334	503	2,895	5,012	335	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,122.0		416.7	3,705.2	5.4	35.1	150.2	226.1	1,301.5	2,253.2	150.6	
Fort Smith, Ark.-Okla. S.M.S.A.	**206,905**												
(Includes Crawford and Sebastian Counties, Ark., and Le Flore and Sequoyah Counties, Okla.)													
City of Fort Smith	71,733	5,379		273	5,106	2	41	67	163	1,235	3,583	288	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,028		434	7,594	20	61	87	266	2,243	4,871	480	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,880.0		209.8	3,670.3	9.7	29.5	42.0	128.6	1,084.1	2,354.2	232.0	
Fort Walton Beach, Fl. S.M.S.A.	**119,452**												
(Includes Okaloosa County.)													
City of Fort Walton Beach	22,658	1,248		107	1,141		3	31	73	282	774	85	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,868		293	3,575	9	24	84	176	951	2,360	264	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,238.1		245.3	2,992.8	7.5	20.1	70.3	147.3	796.1	1,975.7	221.0	
Fort Wayne, Ind. S.M.S.A.	**381,128**												
(Includes Adams, Allen, De Kalb and Wells Counties.)													
City of Fort Wayne	171,349	13,351		775	12,576	21	79	387	288	2,038	9,906	632	
Total area actually reporting	96.5%	16,605		958	15,647	25	95	413	425	2,896	11,911	840	
Estimated total	100.0%	17,288		986	16,302	25	97	420	444	3,016	12,405	881	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,536.0		258.7	4,277.3	6.6	25.5	110.2	116.5	791.3	3,254.8	231.2	
Fresno, Calif. S.M.S.A.	**532,672**												
(Includes Fresno County.)													
City of Fresno	226,300	25,124		2,182	22,942	33	155	1,212	782	6,862	14,437	1,643	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	42,686		4,036	38,650	71	303	1,610	2,052	12,606	23,389	2,655	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,013.6		757.7	7,255.9	13.3	56.9	302.2	385.2	2,366.6	4,390.9	498.4	
Gadsden, Ala. S.M.S.A.	**104,452**												
(Includes Etowah County.)													
City of Gadsden	48,530	3,487		269	3,218	8	13	45	203	834	2,197	187	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,663		351	4,312	8	17	60	266	1,147	2,924	241	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,464.3		336.0	4,128.2	7.7	16.3	57.4	254.7	1,098.1	2,799.4	230.7	
Gainesville, Fla. S.M.S.A.	**159,536**												
(Includes Alachua County.)													
City of Gainesville	78,683	8,143		849	7,294	8	58	182	601	1,961	5,081	252	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,107		1,580	12,527	18	139	276	1,147	3,462	8,647	418	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,842.5		990.4	7,852.1	11.3	87.1	173.0	719.0	2,170.0	5,420.1	262.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1982 — Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Galveston–Texas City, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**209,959**												
(Includes Galveston County.)													
City of:													
Galveston	66,427	6,609		829	5,780	15	60	360	394	1,855	3,295	630	
Texas City	43,644	2,771		239	2,532	4	36	66	133	770	1,560	202	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,193		1,364	11,829	22	123	492	727	3,777	6,958	1,094	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,283.6		649.7	5,634.0	10.5	58.6	234.3	346.3	1,798.9	3,314.0	521.1	
Gary–Hammond–East Chicago, Ind. S.M.S.A.	**640,103**												
(Includes Lake and Porter Counties.)													
City of:													
Gary	152,130	11,154		1,731	9,423	91	203	835	602	3,636	3,367	2,420	
Hammond	93,609	6,717		468	6,249	7	58	260	143	1,984	3,164	1,101	
East Chicago	39,870	2,743		159	2,584	10	9	96	44	600	1,476	508	
Total area actually reporting	96.5%	33,411		3,195	30,216	117	310	1,348	1,420	8,449	16,161	5,606	
Estimated total	100.0%	34,550		3,241	31,309	117	314	1,359	1,451	8,649	16,986	5,674	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,397.6		506.3	4,891.2	18.3	49.1	212.3	226.7	1,351.2	2,653.6	886.4	
Glens Falls, N.Y. S.M.S.A.	**110,533**												
(Includes Warren and Washington Counties.)													
City of Glens Falls	16,022	508		13	495			4	9	115	342	38	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	3,841		266	3,575	2	8	8	248	1,000	2,412	163	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,871		268	3,603	2	8	9	249	1,007	2,431	165	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,502.1		242.5	3,259.7	1.8	7.2	8.1	225.3	911.0	2,199.3	149.3	
Grand Forks, N.D.-Minn. S.M.S.A.	**101,179**												
(Includes Grand Forks County, N.D. and Polk County, Minn.)													
City of Grand Forks	44,938	2,194		34	2,160	1	3	8	22	368	1,696	96	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,432		70	3,362	1	9	14	46	617	2,577	168	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,392.0		69.2	3,322.8	1.0	8.9	13.8	45.5	609.8	2,547.0	166.0	
Grand Rapids, Mich. S.M.S.A.	**597,803**												
(Includes Kent and Ottawa Counties.)													
City of Grand Rapids	179,258	18,051		2,016	16,035	22	173	631	1,190	4,717	10,733	585	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	32,864		2,629	30,235	34	273	747	1,575	7,783	21,309	1,143	
Estimated total	100.0%	33,099		2,646	30,453	34	274	752	1,586	7,836	21,452	1,165	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,536.8		442.6	5,094.2	5.7	45.8	125.8	265.3	1,310.8	3,588.5	194.9	
Greeley, Co. S.M.S.A.	**130,054**												
(Includes Weld County.)													
City of Greeley	55,626	4,652		254	4,398	3	20	38	193	1,062	3,134	202	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,170		529	7,641	8	45	58	418	1,902	5,376	363	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,282.0		406.8	5,875.3	6.2	34.6	44.6	321.4	1,462.5	4,133.7	279.1	
Green Bay, Wis. S.M.S.A.	**178,622**												
(Includes Brown County.)													
City of Green Bay	89,508	5,703		159	5,544	1	7	44	107	847	4,534	163	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,512		212	8,300	1	7	53	151	1,312	6,706	282	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,765.4		118.7	4,646.7	.6	3.9	29.7	84.5	734.5	3,754.3	157.9	
Greensboro–Winston–Salem–High Point, N.C. S.M.S.A.	**848,901**												
(Includes Davidson, Forsyth, Guilford, Randolph, Stokes and Yadkin Counties.)													
City of:													
Greensboro	159,531	11,160		1,121	10,039	15	75	236	795	2,509	7,130	400	
Winston-Salem	136,369	12,933		2,000	10,933	17	77	419	1,487	3,589	6,766	578	
High Point	64,303	5,033		419	4,614	10	23	89	297	1,189	3,193	232	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	42,022		4,644	37,378	62	220	930	3,432	11,711	23,803	1,864	
Estimated total	100.0%	42,068		4,649	37,419	62	220	931	3,436	11,723	23,830	1,866	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,955.6		547.6	4,407.9	7.3	25.9	109.7	404.8	1,381.0	2,807.2	219.8	
Greenville–Spartanburg, S.C. S.M.S.A.	**589,241**												
(Includes Greenville, Pickens and Spartanburg Counties.)													
City of:													
Greenville	60,819	6,102		862	5,240	6	42	165	649	1,130	3,835	275	
Spartanburg	45,467	4,835		446	4,389	7	38	106	295	1,189	3,011	189	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	33,989		3,963	30,026	45	242	595	3,081	8,629	19,701	1,696	
Estimated total	100.0%	34,082		3,973	30,109	45	242	597	3,089	8,652	19,756	1,701	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,784.1		674.3	5,109.8	7.6	41.1	101.3	524.2	1,468.3	3,352.8	288.7	
Hagerstown, Md. S.M.S.A.	**114,722**												
(Includes Washington County.)													
City of Hagerstown	34,645	1,873		194	1,679	3	10	44	137	373	1,253	53	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,369		298	3,071	6	15	54	223	797	2,161	113	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,936.7		259.8	2,676.9	5.2	13.1	47.1	194.4	694.7	1,883.7	98.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1982 — Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Hamilton–Middletown, Ohio S.M.S.A.	**258,908**												
(Includes Butler County.)													
City of:													
Hamilton	62,986	5,848		426	5,422	3	35	134	254	1,811	3,426	185	
Middletown	43,791	3,072		159	2,913	3	18	80	58	716	2,103	94	
Total area actually reporting	97.0%	14,298		917	13,381	8	74	270	565	3,778	9,090	513	
Estimated total	100.0%	14,638		939	13,699	8	75	276	580	3,848	9,312	539	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,653.7		362.7	5,291.1	3.1	29.0	106.6	224.0	1486.2	3,596.6	208.2	
Harrisburg, Pa. S.M.S.A.	**448,696**												
(Includes Cumberland, Dauphin and Perry Counties.)													
City of Harrisburg	53,292	6,146		880	5,266	6	71	456	347	2,000	2,987	279	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,153		1,391	16,762	14	106	619	652	4,749	11,283	730	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,045.7		310.0	3,735.7	3.1	23.6	138.0	145.3	1,058.4	2,514.6	162.7	
Hartford, Conn. S.M.S.A.	**938,122**												
(Includes Hartford and Tolland Counties.)													
City of Hartford	138,865	23,512		3,386	20,126	35	128	2,041	1,182	5,408	11,442	3,276	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	57,938		5,078	52,860	57	228	2,728	2,065	13,933	32,781	6,146	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,176.0		541.3	5,634.7	6.1	24.3	290.8	220.1	1,485.2	3,494.3	655.1	
Hickory, N.C. S.M.S.A.	**133,862**												
(Includes Alexander and Catawba Counties.)													
City of Hickory	21,087	2,553		221	2,332	1	12	54	154	767	1,468	97	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,791		737	5,054	10	16	73	638	1,785	3,053	216	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,326.1		550.6	3,775.5	7.5	12.0	54.5	476.6	1,333.5	2,280.7	161.4	
Honolulu, Hawaii S.M.S.A.	**785,181**												
(Includes Honolulu County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	50,600		2,151	48,449	25	269	1,457	400	12,381	32,416	3,652	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,444.4		273.9	6,170.4	3.2	34.3	185.6	50.9	1,576.8	4,128.5	465.1	
Houston, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**3,117,658**												
(Includes Brazoria, Fort Bend, Harris, Liberty, Montgomery and Waller Counties.)													
City of Houston[5]	1,679,607	166,063		17,801	148,262	678	1,270	12,392	3,461	53,305	61,747	33,210	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	237,063		23,774	213,289	879	1,767	14,408	6,720	76,790	94,800	41,699	
Estimated total	100.0%	237,341		23,791	213,550	879	1,768	14,413	6,731	76,861	94,972	41,717	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,612.8		763.1	6,849.7	28.2	56.7	462.3	215.9	2,465.3	3,046.3	1,338.1	
Huntington–Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio S.M.S.A.	**311,887**												
(Includes Cabell and Wayne Counties, W. Va., Boyd and Greenup Counties, Ky. and Lawrence County, Ohio.)													
City of:													
Huntington	64,194	4,305		384	3,921	2	32	116	234	1,114	2,552	255	
Ashland	27,232	1,999		148	1,851	1	1	28	118	585	1,179	87	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	12,270		1,058	11,212	14	68	219	757	3,545	6,889	778	
Estimated total	100.0%	12,343		1,060	11,283	14	68	219	759	3,558	6,944	781	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,957.5		339.9	3,617.7	4.5	21.8	70.2	243.4	1,140.8	2,226.4	250.4	
Huntsville, Ala. S.M.S.A.	**315,191**												
(Includes Limestone, Madison and Marshall Counties.)													
City of Huntsville	145,295	11,692		579	11,113	16	56	211	296	2,594	7,862	657	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,546		815	14,731	22	69	242	482	3,579	10,308	844	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,932.2		258.6	4,673.7	7.0	21.9	76.8	152.9	1,135.5	3,270.4	267.8	
Indianapolis, Ind. S.M.S.A.	**1,164,109**												
(Includes Boone, Hamilton, Hancock, Hendricks, Johnson, Marion, Morgan and Shelby Counties.)													
City of Indianapolis	462,657	34,736		4,341	30,395	69	387	1,993	1,892	9,996	17,497	2,902	
Total area actually reporting	92.6%	61,337		5,553	55,784	91	527	2,475	2,460	16,140	34,504	5,140	
Estimated total	100.0%	64,951		5,721	59,230	93	542	2,516	2,570	16,861	36,984	5,385	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,579.5		491.4	5,088.0	8.0	46.6	216.1	220.8	1,448.4	3,177.0	462.6	
Jackson, Miss. S.M.S.A.	**320,101**												
(Includes Hinds and Rankin Counties.)													
City of Jackson	203,839	18,932		1,228	17,704	53	109	667	399	5,879	10,998	827	
Total area actually reporting	88.0%	20,940		1,353	19,587	59	119	698	477	6,516	12,148	923	
Estimated total	100.0%	22,111		1,450	20,661	65	130	719	536	6,960	12,709	992	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,907.5		453.0	6,454.5	20.3	40.6	224.6	167.4	2,174.3	3,970.3	309.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1982 — Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Jacksonville, Fla. S.M.S.A.	**801,679**												
(Includes Baker, Clay, Duval, Nassau, and Saint Johns Counties.)													
City of Jacksonville	590,957	45,155		5,643	39,512	83	422	2,152	2,986	12,830	25,005	1,677	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	56,129		6,742	49,387	104	486	2,363	3,789	15,559	31,657	2,171	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,001.4		841.0	6,160.4	13.0	60.6	294.8	472.6	1,940.8	3,948.8	270.8	
Jacksonville, N.C. S.M.S.A.	**115,530**												
(Includes Onslow County.)													
City of Jacksonville	18,107	2,329		372	1,957	2	8	76	286	451	1,420	86	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,685		721	3,964	7	23	126	565	1,188	2,600	176	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,055.2		624.1	3,431.1	6.1	19.9	109.1	489.1	1,028.3	2,250.5	152.3	
Janesville–Beloit, Wis. S.M.S.A.	**138,909**												
(Includes Rock County.)													
City of:													
Janesville	51,885	3,321		87	3,234		15	16	56	810	2,338	86	
Beloit	35,533	3,716		217	3,499	2	6	75	134	770	2,622	107	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,570		372	8,198	2	28	100	242	1,987	5,963	248	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,169.5		267.8	5,901.7	1.4	20.2	72.0	174.2	1,430.4	4,292.7	178.5	
Jersey City, N.J. S.M.S.A.	**562,734**												
(Includes Hudson County.)													
City of Jersey City	225,673	18,583		2,978	15,605	38	122	2,080	738	5,648	6,812	3,145	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	37,608		4,786	32,822	74	185	2,805	1,722	10,554	15,292	6,976	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,683.1		850.5	5,832.6	13.2	32.9	498.5	306.0	1,875.5	2,717.4	1,239.7	
Johnson City–Kingsport–Bristol, Tn.-Va. S.M.S.A.	**443,682**												
(Includes Carter, Hawkins, Sullivan, Unicoi, and Washington Counties, Tenn., Bristol City and Scott and Washington Counties, Va.)													
City of:													
Johnson City	40,434	2,436		120	2,316	3	9	56	52	640	1,492	184	
Kingsport	31,257	1,996		116	1,880	2	4	15	95	337	1,376	167	
Bristol	19,676	1,005		50	955	1	1	10	38	185	725	45	
Total area actually reporting	92.1%	11,618		652	10,966	18	51	136	447	3,215	6,953	798	
Estimated total	100.0%	12,382		713	11,669	20	57	149	487	3,513	7,289	867	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,790.7		160.7	2,630.0	4.5	12.8	33.6	109.8	791.8	1,642.8	195.4	
Johnstown, Pa. S.M.S.A.	**265,130**												
(Includes Cambria and Somerset Counties.)													
City of Johnstown	35,536	1,776		255	1,521	3	4	27	221	559	874	88	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	5,046		474	4,572	6	20	42	406	1,623	2,663	286	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,071		476	4,595	6	20	43	407	1,629	2,678	288	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,912.6		179.5	1,733.1	2.3	7.5	16.2	153.5	614.4	1,010.1	108.6	
Joplin, Mo. S.M.S.A.	**128,607**												
(Includes Jasper and Newton Counties.)													
City of Joplin	39,277	3,274		89	3,185		7	33	49	821	2,224	140	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,592		276	5,316	4	14	50	208	1,419	3,658	239	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,348.1		214.6	4,133.5	3.1	10.9	38.9	161.7	1,103.4	2,844.3	185.8	
Kankakee, Il. S.M.S.A.	**103,359**												
(Includes Kankakee County.)													
City of Kankakee	30,056	3,672		324	3,348	4	12	159	149	796	2,428	124	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,964		458	5,506	7	19	176	256	1,687	3,580	239	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,770.2		443.1	5,327.1	6.8	18.4	170.3	247.7	1,632.2	3,463.7	231.2	
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans. S.M.S.A.	**1,341,038**												
(Includes Cass, Clay, Jackson, Platte and Ray Counties, Mo. and Johnson and Wyandotte Counties, Kans.)													
City of:													
Kansas City, Kans.	163,587	17,225		1,900	15,325	31	105	600	1,164	5,871	8,179	1,275	
Kansas City, Mo.	451,397	45,503		6,729	38,774	93	376	2,756	3,504	12,864	22,766	3,144	
Total area actually reporting	97.8%	91,553		10,355	81,198	133	596	3,710	5,916	25,893	49,411	5,894	
Estimated total	100.0%	92,491		10,411	82,080	134	601	3,723	5,953	26,170	49,939	5,971	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,897.0		776.3	6,120.6	10.0	44.8	277.6	443.9	1,951.5	3,723.9	445.3	
Kenosha, Wis. S.M.S.A.	**125,610**												
(Includes Kenosha County.)													
City of Kenosha	79,209	6,056		286	5,770	3	27	164	92	1,484	3,933	353	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,126		368	7,758	5	37	190	136	1,956	5,310	492	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,469.2		293.0	6,176.3	4.0	29.5	151.3	108.3	1,557.2	4,227.4	391.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1982 — Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Killeen–Temple, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**230,866**												
(Includes Bell and Coryell Counties.)													
City of:													
Killeen	49,761	4,408		422	3,986	9	53	158	202	1,446	2,349	191	
Temple	45,834	2,364		102	2,262	4	8	54	36	574	1,577	111	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,621		811	8,810	18	87	259	447	2,818	5,554	438	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,167.4		351.3	3,816.1	7.8	37.7	112.2	193.6	1,220.6	2,405.7	189.7	
Knoxville, Tenn. S.M.S.A.	**485,900**												
(Includes Anderson, Blount, Knox and Union Counties.)													
City of Knoxville	186,475	11,863		1,030	10,833	19	88	446	477	3,605	5,695	1,533	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	20,321		1,497	18,824	35	150	616	696	6,642	9,691	2,491	
Estimated total	100.0%	20,424		1,503	18,921	35	150	618	700	6,666	9,758	2,497	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,203.3		309.3	3,894.0	7.2	30.9	127.2	144.1	1,371.9	2,008.2	513.9	
Kokomo, Ind. S.M.S.A.	**103,660**												
(Includes Howard and Tipton Counties.)													
City of Kokomo	47,203	2,253		91	2,162	4	9	27	51	504	1,561	97	
Total area actually reporting	95.1%	2,952		109	2,843	4	11	29	65	799	1,911	133	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,205		119	3,086	4	12	31	72	844	2,094	148	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,091.8		114.8	2,977.0	3.9	11.6	29.9	69.5	814.2	2,020.1	142.8	
La Crosse, Wis. S.M.S.A.	**91,712**												
(Includes La Crosse County.)													
City of La Crosse	49,059	3,951		75	3,876		7	10	58	693	3,074	109	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,134		118	5,016	2	8	11	97	959	3,918	139	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,598.0		128.7	5,469.3	2.2	8.7	12.0	105.8	1,045.7	4,272.1	151.6	
Lafayette, La. S.M.S.A.	**154,405**												
(Includes Lafayette Parish.)													
City of Lafayette	82,587	7,723		851	6,872	18	55	230	548	2,053	4,368	451	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,850		1,106	7,744	22	77	254	753	2,513	4,700	531	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,731.7		716.3	5,015.4	14.2	49.9	164.5	487.7	1,627.5	3,043.9	343.9	
Lafayette–West Lafayette, Ind. S.M.S.A.	**120,752**												
(Includes Tippecanoe County.)													
City of:													
Lafayette	42,965	2,184		73	2,111	4	12	25	32	607	1,393	111	
West Lafayette	21,235	730		19	711			4	15	108	582	21	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,151		163	3,988	5	23	40	95	1,061	2,741	186	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,437.6		135.0	3,302.6	4.1	19.0	33.1	78.7	878.7	2,269.9	154.0	
Lake Charles, La. S.M.S.A.	**173,807**												
(Includes Calcasieu Parish.)													
City of Lake Charles	78,546	4,757		240	4,517	8	17	110	105	1,327	2,973	217	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,690		923	9,767	20	57	193	653	3,116	6,166	485	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,150.5		531.0	5,619.5	11.5	32.8	111.0	375.7	1,792.8	3,547.6	279.0	
Lakeland–Winter Haven, Fla. S.M.S.A.	**350,483**												
(Includes Polk County.)													
City of:													
Lakeland	52,985	4,548		407	4,141	7	24	131	245	966	2,993	182	
Winter Haven	23,008	2,076		183	1,893	2	10	31	140	495	1,330	68	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	22,816		2,811	20,005	36	201	540	2,034	5,683	13,347	975	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,509.9		802.0	5,707.8	10.3	57.3	154.1	580.3	1,621.5	3,808.2	278.2	
Lancaster, Pa. S.M.S.A.	**363,216**												
(Includes Lancaster County.)													
City of Lancaster	54,816	4,315		203	4,112	1	14	108	80	1,152	2,729	231	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,544		496	10,048	4	35	155	302	2,601	6,885	562	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,903.0		136.6	2,766.4	1.1	9.6	42.7	83.1	716.1	1,895.6	154.7	
Laredo, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**106,825**												
(Includes Webb County.)													
City of Laredo	98,407	6,848		409	6,439	8	24	117	260	2,098	3,970	371	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,300		435	6,865	8	27	119	281	2,248	4,213	404	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,833.6		407.2	6,426.4	7.5	25.3	111.4	263.0	2,104.4	3,943.8	378.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1982 — Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Las Vegas, Nev. S.M.S.A.	**508,820**												
(Includes Clark County.)													
City of Las Vegas	424,252	42,144		4,470	37,674	88	286	2,739	1,357	13,463	20,747	3,464	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	48,920		5,378	43,542	101	357	3,069	1,851	15,656	24,031	3,855	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,614.4		1057.0	8,557.4	19.8	70.2	603.2	363.8	3,076.9	4,722.9	757.6	
Lawrence, Kans. S.M.S.A.	**68,462**												
(Includes Douglas County.)													
City of Lawrence	53,178	3,557		181	3,376	2	17	41	121	872	2,354	150	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,762		245	4,517	2	21	45	177	1,196	3,137	184	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,955.7		357.9	6,597.8	2.9	30.7	65.7	258.5	1,747.0	4,582.1	268.8	
Lawton, Okla. S.M.S.A.	**118,530**												
(Includes Comanche County.)													
City of Lawton	84,395	6,076		734	5,342	5	68	206	455	1,675	3,271	396	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,411		810	5,601	5	74	213	518	1,790	3,391	420	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,408.8		683.4	4,725.4	4.2	62.4	179.7	437.0	1,510.2	2,860.9	354.3	
Lewiston–Auburn, Maine S.M.S.A.	**100,536**												
(Includes Androscoggin County.)													
City of:													
Lewiston	40,897	2,465		173	2,292	1	3	39	130	656	1,530	106	
Auburn	23,322	1,217		47	1,170	1	3	16	27	247	883	40	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,700		250	4,450	4	10	58	178	1,198	3,044	208	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,674.9		248.7	4,426.3	4.0	9.9	57.7	177.1	1,191.6	3,027.8	206.9	
Lexington–Fayette, Ky. S.M.S.A.	**317,654**												
(Includes Bourbon, Clark, Fayette, Jessamine, Scott, and Woodford Counties.)													
City of Lexington	204,505	16,810		1,163	15,647	19	71	414	659	3,878	10,949	820	
Total area actually reporting	89.2%	19,140		1,348	17,792	37	89	443	779	4,550	12,309	933	
Estimated total	100.0%	20,535		1,442	19,093	40	97	467	838	4,915	13,166	1,012	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,464.6		454.0	6,010.6	12.6	30.5	147.0	263.8	1,547.3	4,144.8	318.6	
Lima, Ohio S.M.S.A.	**218,478**												
(Includes Allen, Auglaize, Putnam and Van Wert Counties.)													
City of Lima	47,460	4,487		366	4,121	3	15	125	223	1,258	2,761	102	
Total area actually reporting	96.4%	8,933		574	8,359	3	34	163	374	2,332	5,787	240	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,270		595	8,675	3	35	169	388	2,401	6,008	266	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,243.0		272.3	3,970.7	1.4	16.0	77.4	177.6	1,099.0	2,749.9	121.8	
Lincoln, Nebr. S.M.S.A.	**195,501**												
(Includes Lancaster County.)													
City of Lincoln	174,274	9,918		408	9,510	1	43	95	269	1,963	7,190	357	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,440		443	10,997	2	50	99	292	2,242	8,349	406	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,851.6		226.6	5,625.0	1.0	25.6	50.6	149.4	1,146.8	4,270.6	207.7	
Little Rock–North Little Rock, Ark. S.M.S.A.	**394,982**												
(Includes Pulaski and Saline Counties.)													
City of:													
Little Rock	154,300	20,362		2,360	18,002	27	176	767	1,390	5,270	11,614	1,118	
North Little Rock	64,587	5,127		351	4,776	6	32	123	190	1,212	3,379	185	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,189		3,200	28,989	47	267	1,011	1,875	8,468	18,809	1,712	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,149.5		810.2	7,339.3	11.9	67.6	256.0	474.7	2,143.9	4,762.0	433.4	
Long Branch–Asbury Park, N.J. S.M.S.A.	**502,791**												
(Includes Monmouth County.)													
City of:													
Long Branch	29,258	2,102		243	1,859	2	8	82	151	526	1,204	129	
Asbury Park	16,892	2,753		468	2,285	3	26	205	234	643	1,444	198	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,233		2,130	22,103	15	128	600	1,387	5,406	15,345	1,352	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,819.7		423.6	4,396.1	3.0	25.5	119.3	275.9	1,075.2	3,052.0	268.9	
Longview–Marshall, Tx. S.M.S.A.	**166,963**												
(Includes Gregg and Harrison Counties.)													
City of:													
Longview	65,306	5,016		376	4,640	10	40	123	203	1,345	2,963	332	
Marshall	26,662	1,490		79	1,411	5	5	20	49	347	966	98	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,517		754	8,763	36	69	186	463	2,755	5,379	629	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,700.1		451.6	5,248.5	21.6	41.3	111.4	277.3	1,650.1	3,221.7	376.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1982 — Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Lorain–Elyria, Ohio S.M.S.A.	**268,434**												
(Includes Lorain County.)													
City of:													
Lorain	74,748	3,142		181	2,961	2	28	68	83	1,070	1,581	310	
Elyria	57,167	2,805		139	2,666	6	4	84	45	1,261	1,128	277	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	9,849		712	9,137	10	50	204	448	3,468	4,820	849	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,902		715	9,187	10	50	205	450	3,479	4,855	853	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,688.8		266.4	3,422.4	3.7	18.6	76.4	167.6	1,296.0	1,808.6	317.8	
Los Angeles–Long Beacb, Calif. S.M.S.A.	**7,821,392**												
(Includes Los Angeles County.)													
City of:													
Los Angeles	3,101,979	320,372		53,957	266,415	849	2,706	30,029	20,373	85,000	132,544	48,871	
Long Beach	374,974	31,352		4,498	26,854	68	277	2,878	1,275	8,571	14,000	4,283	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	639,177		99,330	539,847	1,416	5,298	50,983	41,633	179,988	273,497	86,362	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,172.2		1270.0	6,902.2	18.1	67.7	651.8	532.3	2,301.2	3,496.8	1104.2	
Louisville, Ky.–Ind. S.M.S.A.	**907,213**												
(Includes Bullitt, Jefferson and Oldham Counties, Ky. and Clark and Floyd Counties, Ind.)													
City of Louisville	300,304	22,734		2,561	20,173	36	108	1,697	720	7,242	11,296	1,635	
Total area actually reporting	89.9%	48,554		3,875	44,679	54	237	2,081	1,503	13,436	28,198	3,045	
Estimated total	100.0%	51,451		4,055	47,396	58	254	2,127	1,616	14,207	29,910	3,279	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,671.3		447.0	5,224.4	6.4	28.0	234.5	178.1	1,566.0	3,296.9	361.4	
Lubbock, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**227,700**												
(Includes Lubbock County.)													
City of Lubbock	187,818	17,637		1,798	15,839	24	150	315	1,309	5,196	9,811	832	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,379		1,914	17,465	26	160	326	1,402	5,646	10,907	912	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,510.8		840.6	7,670.2	11.4	70.3	143.2	615.7	2,479.6	4,790.1	400.5	
Lynchburg, Va. S.M.S.A.	**158,177**												
(Includes Lynchburg City and Amherst, Appomattox, and Campbell Counties.)													
City of Lynchburg	68,992	4,490		265	4,225	4	18	40	203	898	3,212	115	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,279		378	5,901	8	35	52	283	1,382	4,338	181	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,969.6		239.0	3,730.6	5.1	22.1	32.9	178.9	873.7	2,742.5	114.4	
Macon, Ga. S.M.S.A.	**262,836**												
(Includes Bibb, Houston, Jones and Twiggs Counties.)													
City of Macon[6]	121,279	8,582		671	7,911	17	47	202	405	1,716	5,575	620	
Total area actually reporting	96.3%	12,097		854	11,243	24	69	234	527	2,755	7,675	813	
Estimated total	100.0%	12,554		879	11,675	25	72	243	539	2,893	7,937	845	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,776.4		334.4	4,441.9	9.5	27.4	92.5	205.1	1,100.7	3,019.8	321.5	
Madison, Wis. S.M.S.A.	**319,644**												
(Includes Dane County.)													
City of Madison	172,688	12,623		419	12,204	3	63	164	189	2,721	9,073	410	
Total area actually reporting	95.9%	18,520		621	17,899	7	83	197	334	4,006	13,338	555	
Estimated total	100.0%	19,155		638	18,517	7	84	202	345	4,125	13,820	572	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,992.6		199.6	5,793.0	2.2	26.3	63.2	107.9	1,290.5	4,323.6	178.9	
Manchester, N.H. S.M.S.A.	**285,929**												
(Includes Hillsborough County.)													
City of Manchester	93,906	5,825		154	5,671	1	25	72	56	1,343	3,881	447	
Total area actually reporting	92.9%	12,158		378	11,780	2	53	141	182	3,091	7,885	804	
Estimated total	100.0%	12,186		379	11,807	2	53	141	183	3,098	7,903	806	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,261.9		132.6	4,129.3	.7	18.5	49.3	64.0	1,083.5	2,764.0	281.9	
Mansfield, Ohio S.M.S.A.	**131,512**												
(Includes Richland County.)													
City of Mansfield	54,028	4,866		679	4,187	5	14	167	493	1,419	2,555	213	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	7,037		772	6,265	6	15	182	569	2,000	3,962	303	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,110		776	6,334	6	15	183	572	2,015	4,010	309	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,406.4		590.1	4,816.3	4.6	11.4	139.2	434.9	1,532.2	3,049.2	235.0	
McAllen–Pharr–Edinburg, Texas S.M.S.A.	**301,783**												
(Includes Hidalgo County.)													
City of:													
McAllen	69,974	4,196		203	3,993	4	15	54	130	1,095	2,584	314	
Pharr	22,833	1,088		30	1,058	1	1	4	24	307	673	78	
Edinburg	25,588	1,376		189	1,187		7	13	169	342	788	57	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,471		1,195	13,276	15	76	125	979	4,728	7,717	831	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,795.2		396.0	4,399.2	5.0	25.2	41.4	324.4	1,566.7	2,557.1	275.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1982 — Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Medford, Or. S.M.S.A.	**133,375**												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of Medford	40,088	3,652		102	3,550	1	12	45	44	813	2,624	113	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,005		301	6,704	6	31	64	200	1,665	4,797	242	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,252.1		225.7	5,026.4	4.5	23.2	48.0	150.0	1,248.4	3,596.6	181.4	
Melbourne–Titusville–Cocoa, Fla. S.M.S.A.	**294,481**												
(Includes Brevard County.)													
City of:													
Melbourne	50,066	3,688		371	3,317	2	21	49	299	859	2,301	157	
Titusville	34,554	2,358		199	2,159		10	38	151	645	1,447	67	
Cocoa	17,443	1,074		96	978	2	2	41	51	345	574	59	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,691		1,435	16,256	17	134	248	1,036	4,752	10,679	825	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,007.5		487.3	5,520.2	5.8	45.5	84.2	351.8	1,613.7	3,626.4	280.2	
Memphis, Tenn.–Ark.–Miss. S.M.S.A.	**929,479**												
(Includes Shelby and Tipton Counties, Tenn., Crittenden County, Ark. and De Soto County, Miss.)													
City of Memphis	659,913	55,931		7,609	48,322	122	713	4,404	2,370	16,897	26,293	5,132	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	63,395		8,317	55,078	143	777	4,573	2,824	18,705	30,720	5,653	
Estimated total	100.0%	63,416		8,318	55,098	143	777	4,573	2,825	18,710	30,734	5,654	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,822.7		894.9	5,927.8	15.4	83.6	492.0	303.9	2,013.0	3,306.6	608.3	
Miami, Fla. S.M.S.A.	**1,712,399**												
(Includes Dade County.)													
City of Miami	365,506	52,901		9,963	42,938	190	349	5,123	4,301	11,130	26,329	5,479	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	176,195		27,206	148,989	508	954	12,546	13,198	42,317	91,298	15,374	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,289.4		1,588.8	8,700.6	29.7	55.7	732.7	770.7	2,471.2	5,331.6	897.8	
Midland, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**88,760**												
(Includes Midland County.)													
City of Midland	75,798	4,455		453	4,002	14	24	55	360	1,343	2,221	438	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,549		533	5,016	16	38	66	413	1,774	2,689	553	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,251.7		600.5	5,651.2	18.0	42.8	74.4	465.3	1,998.6	3,029.5	623.0	
Milwaukee, Wis. S.M.S.A.	**1,417,897**												
(Includes Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Washington and Waukesha Counties.)													
City of Milwaukee	645,231	45,851		3,593	42,258	62	194	2,087	1,250	10,183	28,794	3,281	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	76,987		4,465	72,522	77	252	2,341	1,795	16,018	52,235	4,269	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,429.7		314.9	5,114.8	5.4	17.8	165.1	126.6	1,129.7	3,684.0	301.1	
Minneapolis–Saint Paul, Minn.–Wis. S.M.S.A.	**2,145,762**												
(Includes Anoka, Carver, Chisago, Dakota, Hennepin, Ramsey, Scott, Washington and Wright Counties, Minn. and Saint Croix County, Wis.)													
City of:													
Minneapolis	376,704	37,259		4,247	33,012	36	314	2,583	1,314	11,467	19,058	2,487	
Saint Paul	273,187	24,413		2,046	22,367	9	216	846	975	8,341	12,729	1,297	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	126,543		7,720	118,823	70	723	3,934	2,993	34,808	76,906	7,109	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,897.3		359.8	5,537.6	3.3	33.7	183.3	139.5	1,622.2	3,584.1	331.3	
Mobile, Ala. S.M.S.A.	**449,230**												
(Includes Baldwin and Mobile Counties.)													
City of Mobile	203,622	22,344		2,436	19,908	46	153	823	1,414	6,416	12,657	835	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	34,117		3,749	30,368	73	232	1,176	2,268	10,503	18,527	1,338	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,594.6		834.5	6,760.0	16.3	51.6	261.8	504.9	2,338.0	4,124.2	297.8	
Modesto, Calif. S.M.S.A.	**279,120**												
(Includes Stanislaus County.)													
City of Modesto	110,745	10,258		568	9,690	4	41	170	353	2,578	6,686	426	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,035		1,354	18,681	17	105	326	906	5,631	12,178	872	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,177.9		485.1	6,692.8	6.1	37.6	116.8	324.6	2,017.4	4,363.0	312.4	
Monroe, La. S.M.S.A.	**142,836**												
(Includes Ouachita Parish.)													
City of Monroe	58,517	3,679		566	3,113	9	33	55	469	992	1,944	177	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,698		775	5,923	12	54	75	634	1,782	3,874	267	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,689.3		542.6	4,146.7	8.4	37.8	52.5	443.9	1,247.6	2,712.2	186.9	
Montgomery, Ala. S.M.S.A.	**280,170**												
(Includes Autauga, Elmore and Montgomery Counties.)													
City of Montgomery	180,594	10,545		672	9,873	22	30	267	353	2,770	6,682	421	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,462		1,041	12,421	29	55	310	647	3,678	8,229	514	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,804.9		371.6	4,433.4	10.4	19.6	110.6	230.9	1,312.8	2,937.1	183.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1982 — Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Muncie, Ind. S.M.S.A.	**127,686**												
(Includes Delaware County.)													
City of Muncie	74,230	5,030		441	4,589	7	26	105	303	1,090	3,264	235	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,800		467	5,333	8	34	112	313	1,315	3,750	268	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,542.4		365.7	4,176.7	6.3	26.6	87.7	245.1	1,029.9	2,936.9	209.9	
Muskegon–Norton Shores–Muskegon Heights, Mich. S.M.S.A.	**177,024**												
(Includes Muskegon and Oceana Counties.)													
City of:													
Muskegon	39,995	6,290		825	5,465	1	32	120	672	1,787	3,551	127	
Norton Shores	21,734	908		32	876		5	8	19	112	742	22	
Muskegon Heights	14,399	1,917		216	1,701		12	60	144	585	1,084	32	
Total area actually reporting	97.3%	12,898		1,402	11,496	6	80	219	1,097	3,397	7,803	296	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,200		1,423	11,777	6	81	225	1,111	3,466	7,987	324	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,456.6		803.8	6,652.8	3.4	45.8	127.1	627.6	1,957.9	4,511.8	183.0	
Nashville–Davidson, Tenn. S.M.S.A.	**847,753**												
(Includes Cheatham, Davidson, Dickson, Robertson, Rutherford, Sumner, Williamson and Wilson Counties.)													
City of Nashville	462,507	35,206		3,248	31,958	67	321	1,662	1,198	9,530	20,379	2,049	
Total area actually reporting	92.2%	44,730		3,945	40,785	97	366	1,797	1,685	12,398	25,959	2,428	
Estimated total	100.0%	46,726		4,081	42,645	101	377	1,829	1,774	13,001	27,072	2,572	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,511.7		481.4	5,030.4	11.9	44.5	215.7	209.3	1,533.6	3,193.4	303.4	
Newark, N.J. S.M.S.A.	**1,989,232**												
(Includes Essex, Morris, Somerset and Union Counties.)													
City of Newark	334,414	36,172		10,704	25,468	117	489	6,393	3,705	8,697	10,347	6,424	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	118,913		19,592	99,321	178	919	10,802	7,693	29,453	55,222	14,646	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,977.8		984.9	4,992.9	8.9	46.2	543.0	386.7	1,480.6	2,776.0	736.3	
Newark, Oh. S.M.S.A.	**121,059**												
(Includes Licking County.)													
City of Newark	41,254	2,045		268	1,777	1	9	23	235	441	1,225	111	
Total area actually reporting	92.3%	3,723		353	3,370	2	21	39	291	1,101	2,100	169	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,123		378	3,745	2	22	46	308	1,183	2,362	200	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,405.8		312.2	3,093.5	1.7	18.2	38.0	254.4	977.2	1,951.1	165.2	
New Brunswick–Perth Amboy–Sayreville, N.J. S.M.S.A.	**602,750**												
(Includes Middlesex County.)													
City of:													
New Brunswick	41,761	3,527		284	3,243	3	27	171	83	841	2,169	233	
Perth Amboy	39,067	1,528		175	1,353	6	6	56	107	347	886	120	
Sayreville	30,137	1,355		136	1,219		4	22	110	269	795	155	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	27,564		1,889	25,675	19	113	659	1,098	6,567	16,437	2,671	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,573.0		313.4	4,259.6	3.2	18.7	109.3	182.2	1,089.5	2,727.0	443.1	
Newburgh–Middletown, N.Y. S.M.S.A.	**261,346**												
(Includes Orange County.)													
City of:													
Newburgh	23,317	2,470		338	2,132	2	9	169	158	929	1,110	93	
Middletown	21,642	1,403		61	1,342	1	2	25	33	321	953	68	
Total area actually reporting	97.8%	11,142		1,057	10,085	10	35	302	710	3,286	6,285	514	
Estimated total	100.0%	11,364		1,072	10,292	10	36	308	718	3,339	6,425	528	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,348.3		410.2	3,938.1	3.8	13.8	117.9	274.7	1,277.6	2,458.4	202.0	
New Haven–West Haven, Conn. S.M.S.A.	**770,712**												
(Includes New Haven County.)													
City of:													
New Haven	128,135	13,839		1,402	12,437	11	84	1,015	292	3,842	6,759	1,836	
West Haven	54,120	3,064		259	2,805	5	5	88	161	890	1,572	343	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	43,852		3,004	40,848	42	182	1,777	1,003	11,828	24,621	4,399	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,689.8		389.8	5,300.0	5.4	23.6	230.6	130.1	1,534.7	3,194.6	570.8	
New London–Norwich, Conn. S.M.S.A.	**242,868**												
(Includes New London County.)													
City of:													
New London	29,447	2,391		181	2,210	4	15	89	73	716	1,350	144	
Norwich	38,762	1,868		119	1,749	1	21	35	62	459	1,157	133	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,859		614	9,245	7	71	177	359	2,561	6,078	606	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,059.4		252.8	3,806.6	2.9	29.2	72.9	147.8	1,054.5	2,502.6	249.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1982 — Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
New Orleans, La. S.M.S.A. (Includes Jefferson, Orleans, Saint Bernard and Saint Tammany Parishes.)	**1,229,393**												
City of New Orleans	579,338	49,483		8,604	40,879	233	488	5,106	2,777	12,320	23,613	4,946	
Total area actually reporting	90.7%	86,799		12,406	74,393	299	740	6,275	5,092	21,902	44,572	7,919	
Estimated total	100.0%	92,916		13,085	79,831	311	782	6,413	5,579	23,426	48,097	8,308	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,557.9		1064.3	6,493.5	25.3	63.6	521.6	453.8	1,905.5	3,912.3	675.8	
Newport News–Hampton, Va. S.M.S.A. (Includes Hampton, Newport News, Poquoson, and Williamsburg Cities and Gloucester, James City, and York Counties.)	**375,272**												
City of:													
Newport News	149,370	8,150		904	7,246	24	51	313	516	2,183	4,654	409	
Hampton	126,236	7,365		356	7,009	6	39	180	131	1,592	5,167	250	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,381		1,439	16,942	33	106	541	759	4,257	11,920	765	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,898.0		383.5	4,514.6	8.8	28.2	144.2	202.3	1,134.4	3,176.4	203.9	
New York, N.Y.-N.J. S.M.S.A. (Includes Bronx, Kings, New York, Putnam, Queens, Richmond, Rockland and Westchester Counties, N.Y. and Bergen County, N.J.)	**9,163,460**												
City of New York	7,096,559	688,567		143,943	544,624	1,668	3,547	95,944	42,784	172,794	264,400	107,430	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	776,745		149,547	627,198	1,748	3,795	98,709	45,295	194,516	316,341	116,341	
Estimated total	100.0%	778,586		149,646	628,940	1,749	3,801	98,750	45,346	195,028	317,420	116,492	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,496.6		1633.1	6,863.6	19.1	41.5	1077.6	494.9	2,128.3	3,464.0	1,271.3	
Norfolk–Virginia Beach–Portsmouth, Va.–N.C. S.M.S.A. (Includes Chesapeake, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Suffolk, and Virginia Beach Cities, Va. and Currituck County, N.C.)	**825,017**												
City of:													
Norfolk	271,076	20,934		2,375	18,559	36	170	1,104	1,065	4,088	13,440	1,031	
Virginia Beach	268,887	14,537		646	13,891	15	97	258	276	3,166	10,236	489	
Portsmouth	107,344	5,944		520	5,424	16	39	313	152	1,308	3,868	248	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	49,148		4,293	44,855	87	364	1,880	1,962	10,605	32,172	2,078	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,957.2		520.4	5,436.9	10.5	44.1	227.9	237.8	1,285.4	3,899.6	251.9	
Northeast Pennsylvania S.M.S.A. (Includes Lackawanna, Luzerne and Monroe Counties.)	**630,229**												
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	15,793		921	14,872	25	59	289	548	4,701	9,058	1,113	
Estimated total	100.0%	15,923		930	14,993	25	59	292	554	4,731	9,138	1,124	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,526.5		147.6	2,379.0	4.0	9.4	46.3	87.9	750.7	1,449.9	178.3	
Ocala, Fl. S.M.S.A. (Includes Marion County.)	**129,341**												
City of Ocala	39,089	4,833		422	4,411	7	23	115	277	1,337	2,895	179	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,182		887	8,295	14	44	171	658	2,769	5,132	394	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,099.1		685.8	6,413.3	10.8	34.0	132.2	508.7	2,140.9	3,967.8	304.6	
Odessa, Tex. S.M.S.A. (Includes Ector County.)	**124,230**												
City of Odessa	96,832	10,664		701	9,963	26	54	249	372	3,113	6,030	820	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,305		865	12,440	37	76	289	463	4,082	7,321	1,037	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		10,710.0		696.3	10,013.7	29.8	61.2	232.6	372.7	3,285.8	5,893.1	834.7	
Olympia, Wa. S.M.S.A. (Includes Thurston County.)	**128,226**												
City of Olympia	28,342	2,490		83	2,407	1	11	33	38	539	1,798	70	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,997		294	6,703	2	53	52	187	1,895	4,590	218	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,456.8		229.3	5,227.5	1.6	41.3	40.6	145.8	1,477.9	3,579.6	170.0	
Oklahoma City, Okla. S.M.S.A. (Includes Canadian, Cleveland, McClain, Oklahoma and Pottawatomie Counties.)	**878,080**												
City of Oklahoma City	425,093	38,195		4,286	33,909	89	386	1,801	2,010	12,682	16,274	4,953	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	63,050		5,835	57,215	112	533	2,164	3,026	19,608	30,681	6,926	
Estimated total	100.0%	63,098		5,838	57,260	112	533	2,165	3,028	19,621	30,709	6,930	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,185.9		664.9	6,521.0	12.8	60.7	246.6	344.8	2,234.5	3,497.3	789.2	
Omaha, Nebr.–Iowa S.M.S.A. (Includes Douglas and Sarpy Counties, Nebr., and Pottawattomie County, Iowa.)	**572,829**												
City of Omaha[7]	324,936	24,377		2,450	21,927	20	175	743	1,512	5,352	15,345	1,230	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	33,070		2,890	30,180	28	209	814	1,839	7,580	20,811	1,789	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,773.1		504.5	5,268.6	4.9	36.5	142.1	321.0	1,323.3	3,633.0	312.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1982 — Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Orlando, Fla. S.M.S.A. (Includes Orange, Osceola, and Seminole Counties.)	**756,281**												
City of Orlando	139,152	17,154		2,662	14,492	34	160	809	1,659	4,473	9,184	835	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	61,340		7,230	54,110	79	488	2,038	4,625	18,516	32,646	2,948	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,110.7		956.0	7,154.7	10.4	64.5	269.5	611.5	2,448.3	4,316.6	389.8	
Owensboro, Ky. S.M.S.A. (Includes Daviess County.)	**86,303**												
City of Owensboro	54,216	3,323		106	3,217	3	15	34	54	926	2,157	134	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,718		132	3,586	4	17	36	75	1,100	2,317	169	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,308.1		152.9	4,155.1	4.6	19.7	41.7	86.9	1,274.6	2,684.7	195.8	
Oxnard–Simi Valley–Ventura, Calif. S.M.S.A. (Includes Ventura County.)	**556,227**												
City of:													
Oxnard	121,659	8,211		785	7,426	13	73	413	286	2,442	4,268	716	
Simi Valley	81,247	3,123		149	2,974	1	20	57	71	1,155	1,632	187	
Ventura	78,640	4,578		403	4,175	4	43	104	252	1,029	2,909	237	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,066		2,105	22,961	32	196	759	1,118	7,719	13,523	1,719	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,506.4		378.4	4,128.0	5.8	35.2	136.5	201.0	1,387.7	2,431.2	309.0	
Panama City, Fla. S.M.S.A. (Includes Bay County.)	**105,797**												
City of Panama City	36,037	4,036		562	3,474	8	39	52	463	712	2,639	123	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,029		799	6,230	11	79	83	626	1,440	4,510	280	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,643.9		755.2	5,888.6	10.4	74.7	78.5	591.7	1,361.1	4,262.9	264.7	
Parkersburg–Marietta, W.Va.–Ohio S.M.S.A. (Includes Wirt and Wood Counties, W.Va. and Washington County, Ohio.)	**161,906**												
City of:													
Parkersburg	39,754	2,512		85	2,427	1	12	40	32	756	1,544	127	
Marietta	16,499	764		28	736	1	2	14	11	198	475	63	
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	5,377		251	5,126	3	24	73	151	1,484	3,368	274	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,441		255	5,186	3	24	74	154	1,497	3,410	279	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,360.6		157.5	3,203.1	1.9	14.8	45.7	95.1	924.6	2,106.2	172.3	
Pascagoula–Moss Point, Ms. S.M.S.A. (Includes Jackson County.)	**119,914**												
City of:													
Pascagoula	29,877	2,358		172	2,186	1	11	66	94	810	1,237	139	
Moss Point	19,413	1,205		86	1,119		7	24	55	428	667	24	
Total area actually reporting	41.1%	3,563		258	3,305	1	18	90	149	1,238	1,904	163	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,888		441	5,447	11	37	133	260	2,087	3,064	296	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,910.2		367.8	4,542.4	9.2	30.9	110.9	216.8	1,740.4	2,555.2	246.8	
Paterson–Clifton–Passaic, N.J. S.M.S.A. (Includes Passaic County.)	**453,630**												
City of:													
Paterson	139,827	13,571		2,649	10,922	26	22	1,773	828	3,392	5,415	2,115	
Clifton	75,388	3,362		247	3,115	2	10	105	130	607	1,902	606	
Passaic	52,942	4,527		599	3,928	8	14	399	178	1,238	1,980	710	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	29,767		3,865	25,902	36	55	2,400	1,374	6,745	14,510	4,647	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,562.0		852.0	5,709.9	7.9	12.1	529.1	302.9	1,486.9	3,198.6	1024.4	
Pensacola, Fla. S.M.S.A. (Includes Escambia and Santa Rosa Counties.)	**309,644**												
City of Pensacola	62,199	4,860		579	4,281	6	25	135	413	1,293	2,814	174	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,085		2,721	18,364	25	176	551	1,969	5,881	11,391	1,092	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,809.4		878.8	5,930.7	8.1	56.8	177.9	635.9	1,899.3	3,678.7	352.7	
Peoria, Ill. S.M.S.A. (Includes Peoria, Tazewell and Woodford Counties.)	**366,850**												
City of Peoria	124,603	11,961		1,319	10,642	11	70	380	858	3,026	7,290	326	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	18,115		1,736	16,379	18	94	444	1,180	4,606	11,236	537	
Estimated total	100.0%	18,154		1,739	16,415	18	94	445	1,182	4,615	11,260	540	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,948.6		474.0	4,474.6	4.9	25.6	121.3	322.2	1,258.0	3,069.4	147.2	
Petersburg–Colonial Heights–Hopewell, Va. S.M.S.A. (Includes Colonial Heights, Hopewell and Petersburg Cities and Dinwiddie and Prince George Counties.)	**132,837**												
City of:													
Petersburg	42,194	3,792		273	3,519	4	20	117	132	1,043	2,381	95	
Colonial Heights	17,063	563		30	533		1	14	15	79	441	13	
Hopewell	24,100	1,748		90	1,658	1	7	24	58	438	1,161	59	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,710		457	6,253	6	35	172	244	1,746	4,309	198	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,051.3		344.0	4,707.3	4.5	26.3	129.5	183.7	1,314.4	3,243.8	149.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1982 — Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J. S.M.S.A. (Includes Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery and Philadelphia Counties, Pa., and Burlington, Camden and Gloucester Counties, N.J.)	**4,727,530**												
City of Philadelphia	1,687,556	94,641		17,509	77,132	332	839	10,604	5,734	23,127	40,099	13,906	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	233,212		29,668	203,544	477	1,489	15,140	12,562	58,854	117,291	27,399	
Estimated total	100.0%	233,406		29,681	203,725	477	1,490	15,144	12,570	58,899	117,411	27,415	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,937.2		627.8	4,309.3	10.1	31.5	320.3	265.9	1,245.9	2,483.6	579.9	
Phoenix, Ariz. S.M.S.A. (Includes Maricopa County.)	**1,592,071**												
City of Phoenix	814,054	75,654		5,431	70,223	95	431	2,402	2,503	21,482	44,347	4,394	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	124,490		8,590	115,900	135	638	3,084	4,733	33,189	75,908	6,803	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,819.4		539.5	7,279.8	8.5	40.1	193.7	297.3	2,084.6	4,767.9	427.3	
Pine Bluff, Ark. S.M.S.A. (Includes Jefferson County.)	**91,038**												
City of Pine Bluff	56,984	4,520		411	4,109	5	31	155	220	1,364	2,606	139	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,532		568	4,964	8	53	167	340	1,710	3,067	187	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,076.6		623.9	5,452.7	8.8	58.2	183.4	373.5	1,878.3	3,368.9	205.4	
Pittsburgh, Pa. S.M.S.A. (Includes Allegheny, Beaver, Washington and Westmoreland Counties.)	**2,267,321**												
City of Pittsburgh	425,814	29,913		5,391	24,522	51	236	3,841	1,263	8,096	11,769	4,657	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	73,156		8,733	64,423	103	483	5,022	3,125	19,945	34,451	10,027	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,226.5		385.2	2,841.4	4.5	21.3	221.5	137.8	879.7	1,519.5	442.2	
Pittsfield, Mass. S.M.S.A. (Includes Berkshire County.)	**146,262**												
City of Pittsfield	52,420	3,067		167	2,900		49	40	78	1,148	1,595	157	
Total area actually reporting	90.8%	5,448		333	5,115		60	51	222	1,866	2,955	294	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,978		372	5,606		62	61	249	2,004	3,227	375	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,087.2		254.3	3,832.8		42.4	41.7	170.2	1,370.1	2,206.3	256.4	
Portland, Maine S.M.S.A. (Includes Cumberland County.)	**217,356**												
City of Portland	62,086	6,288		433	5,855	5	22	95	311	1,602	3,871	382	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,191		616	11,575	8	48	137	423	3,225	7,686	664	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,608.8		283.4	5,325.4	3.7	22.1	63.0	194.6	1,483.7	3,536.1	305.5	
Portland, Oreg.-Wash. S.M.S.A. (Includes Clackamas, Multnomah and Washington Counties, Oreg., and Clark County, Wash.)	**1,255,445**												
City of Portland	369,796	48,092		6,484	41,608	36	392	2,811	3,245	13,728	25,632	2,248	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	99,513		8,762	90,751	74	716	3,664	4,308	29,884	55,783	5,084	
Estimated total	100.0%	99,621		8,766	90,855	74	716	3,665	4,311	29,911	55,855	5,089	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,935.1		698.2	7,236.9	5.9	57.0	291.9	343.4	2,382.5	4,449.0	405.4	
Poughkeepsie, N.Y. S.M.S.A. (Includes Dutchess County.)	**246,265**												
City of Poughkeepsie	29,935	2,593		294	2,299	1	8	208	77	823	1,360	116	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,552		781	7,771	5	19	283	474	2,502	4,923	346	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,472.7		317.1	3,155.5	2.0	7.7	114.9	192.5	1,016.0	1,999.1	140.5	
Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I. S.M.S.A. (Includes Bristol, Kent, Providence and Washington Counties.)	**875,582**												
City of:													
Providence	158,533	15,233		1,540	13,693	15	67	728	730	4,049	5,955	3,689	
Warwick	88,184	5,195		459	4,736	2	31	35	391	936	3,108	692	
Pawtucket	71,947	3,332		180	3,152	5	6	62	107	1,029	1,685	438	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	45,984		3,496	42,488	35	181	1,043	2,237	12,169	23,604	6,715	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,251.8		399.3	4,852.5	4.0	20.7	119.1	255.5	1,389.8	2,695.8	766.9	
Provo-Orem, Utah S.M.S.A. (Includes Utah County.)	**231,472**												
City of:													
Provo	78,840	2,697		116	2,581	2	7	23	84	411	2,061	109	
Orem	55,901	2,216		39	2,177	1	3	18	17	242	1,836	99	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,611		290	8,321	3	16	59	212	1,161	6,814	346	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,720.1		125.3	3,594.8	1.3	6.9	25.5	91.6	501.6	2,943.8	149.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1982 — Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Pueblo, Colo. S.M.S.A.	**133,031**												
(Includes Pueblo County.)													
City of Pueblo	107,384	7,709		682	7,027	9	47	155	471	2,191	4,524	312	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,758		773	7,985	9	53	168	543	2,478	5,150	357	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,583.4		581.1	6,002.4	6.8	39.8	126.3	408.2	1,862.7	3,871.3	268.4	
Racine, Wis. S.M.S.A.	**175,509**												
(Includes Racine County.)													
City of Racine	86,674	7,617		644	6,973	5	28	203	408	2,033	4,772	168	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,887		847	10,040	6	32	229	580	2,788	6,970	282	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,203.1		482.6	5,720.5	3.4	18.2	130.5	330.5	1,588.5	3,971.3	160.7	
Raleigh–Durham, N.C. S.M.S.A.	**540,422**												
(Includes Durham, Orange and Wake Counties.)													
City of:													
Raleigh	152,882	11,224		886	10,338	20	62	322	482	2,730	7,195	413	
Durham	102,717	10,735		596	10,139	20	60	264	252	2,751	6,978	410	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	34,297		2,264	32,033	59	177	733	1,295	8,916	21,802	1,315	
Estimated total	100.0%	34,316		2,266	32,050	59	177	733	1,297	8,921	21,813	1,316	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,349.9		419.3	5,930.6	10.9	32.8	135.6	240.0	1,650.7	4,036.3	243.5	
Reading, Pa. S.M.S.A.	**313,594**												
(Includes Berks County.)													
City of Reading	78,648	4,972		557	4,415	7	28	274	248	1,613	2,551	251	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	9,319		775	8,544	8	46	327	394	2,488	5,594	462	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,374		778	8,596	8	46	328	396	2,501	5,628	467	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,989.2		248.1	2,741.1	2.6	14.7	104.6	126.3	797.5	1,794.7	148.9	
Redding, Ca. S.M.S.A.	**120,807**												
(Includes Shasta County.)													
City of Redding	44,131	3,213		266	2,947		21	61	184	655	2,120	172	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,468		479	5,989	5	44	74	356	1,579	4,135	275	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,354.0		396.5	4,957.5	4.1	36.4	61.3	294.7	1,307.0	3,422.8	227.6	
Reno, Nev. S.M.S.A.	**213,416**												
(Includes Washoe County.)													
City of Reno	111,120	9,118		668	8,450	7	106	366	189	2,478	5,416	556	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,122		1,076	13,046	16	148	472	440	3,892	8,370	784	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,617.1		504.2	6,112.9	7.5	69.3	221.2	206.2	1,823.7	3,921.9	367.4	
Richland–Kennewick–Pasco, Wash. S.M.S.A.	**147,874**												
(Includes Benton and Franklin Counties.)													
City of:													
Richland	34,585	1,510		90	1,420		5	9	76	310	1,055	55	
Kennewick	34,690	2,624		82	2,542	4	9	12	57	423	2,010	109	
Pasco	17,560	2,086		144	1,942	1	9	41	93	550	1,288	104	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,795		413	7,382	10	36	66	301	1,715	5,311	356	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,271.4		279.3	4,992.1	6.8	24.3	44.6	203.6	1,159.8	3,591.6	240.7	
Richmond, Va. S.M.S.A.	**642,005**												
(Includes Richmond City and Charles City, Chesterfield, Goochland, Hanover, Henrico, New Kent and Powhatan Counties.)													
City of Richmond	226,337	22,464		2,774	19,690	69	171	1,395	1,139	6,824	11,870	996	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	40,937		3,513	37,424	89	259	1,668	1,497	11,371	24,336	1,717	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,376.4		547.2	5,829.2	13.9	40.3	259.8	233.2	1,771.2	3,790.6	267.4	
Riverside–San Bernardino–Ontario, Calif. S.M.S.A.	**1,615,930**												
(Includes Riverside and San Bernardino Counties.)													
City of:													
Riverside	178,496	15,698		1,540	14,158	13	121	483	923	4,479	8,442	1,237	
San Bernardino	122,768	16,806		2,002	14,804	25	81	1,061	835	4,968	8,465	1,371	
Ontario	92,278	7,505		930	6,575	12	54	271	593	2,457	3,597	521	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	127,953		12,262	115,691	160	750	3,959	7,393	41,821	64,856	9,014	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,918.2		758.8	7,159.4	9.9	46.4	245.0	457.5	2,588.0	4,013.5	557.8	
Roanoke, Va. S.M.S.A.	**230,617**												
(Includes Roanoke and Salem Cities and Botetourt, Craig and Roanoke Counties.)													
City of Roanoke	102,815	9,081		502	8,579	14	29	214	245	2,270	5,993	316	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,653		580	12,073	19	31	243	287	2,963	8,653	457	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,486.6		251.5	5,235.1	8.2	13.4	105.4	124.4	1,284.8	3,752.1	198.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1982 — Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Rochester, Minn. S.M.S.A.	**93,415**												
(Includes Olmsted County.)													
City of Rochester	55,246	2,697		71	2,626		4	28	39	556	1,967	103	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,337		83	3,254		5	35	43	756	2,370	128	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,572.2		88.9	3,483.4		5.4	37.5	46.0	809.3	2,537.1	137.0	
Rochester, N.Y. S.M.S.A.	**978,374**												
(Includes Livingston, Monroe, Ontario, Orleans and Wayne Counties.)													
City of Rochester	243,640	26,821		2,811	24,010	27	120	1,147	1,517	7,017	15,615	1,378	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	53,608		3,757	49,851	42	210	1,397	2,108	12,491	34,925	2,435	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,479.3		384.0	5,095.3	4.3	21.5	142.8	215.5	1,276.7	3,569.7	248.9	
Rockford, Ill. S.M.S.A.	**281,120**												
(Includes Boone and Winnebago Counties.)													
City of Rockford	140,350	12,451		1,219	11,232	11	45	441	722	3,549	7,333	350	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,774		1,526	17,248	13	64	509	940	5,262	11,410	576	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,678.3		542.8	6,135.5	4.6	22.8	181.1	334.4	1,871.8	4,058.8	204 9	
Rock Hill, S.C. S.M.S.A.	**109,890**												
(Includes York County.)													
City of Rock Hill	36,548	3,493		561	2,932		16	66	479	778	2,019	135	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,210		1,129	6,081	11	35	113	970	1,913	3,861	307	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,561.1		1,027.4	5,533.7	10.0	31.9	102.8	882.7	1,740.8	3,513.5	279.4	
Sacramento, Calif. S.M.S.A.	**1,062,170**												
(Includes Placer, Sacramento and Yolo Counties.)													
City of Sacramento	288,446	31,202		2,988	28,214	43	191	1,543	1,211	9,230	16,932	2,052	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	88,759		6,807	81,952	84	502	3,070	3,151	23,788	52,271	5,893	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,356.4		640.9	7,715.5	7.9	47.3	289.0	296.7	2,239.6	4,921.2	554.8	
Saginaw, Mich. S.M.S.A.	**224,355**												
(Includes Saginaw County.)													
City of Saginaw	76,385	10,232		1,319	8,913	23	93	365	838	2,841	5,825	247	
Total area actually reporting	97.3%	18,019		1,860	16,159	29	136	482	1,213	4,500	11,154	505	
Estimated total	100.0%	18,404		1,887	16,517	29	138	490	1,230	4,588	11,389	540	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,203.1		841.1	7,362.0	12.9	61.5	218.4	548.2	2,045.0	5,076.3	240.7	
Saint Cloud, Minn. S.M.S.A.	**165,701**												
(Includes Benton, Sherburne and Stearns Counties.)													
City of Saint Cloud	43,279	2,830		37	2,793		7	12	18	428	2,250	115	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,981		78	4,903	3	17	19	39	920	3,745	238	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,006.0		47.1	2,958.9	1.8	10.3	11.5	23.5	555.2	2,260.1	143.6	
Saint Joseph, Mo. S.M.S.A.	**102,779**												
(Includes Andrew and Buchanan Counties.)													
City of Saint Joseph	77,331	5,627		268	5,359	3	15	53	197	1,385	3,784	190	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,101		300	5,801	4	16	59	221	1,568	4,027	206	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,936.0		291.9	5,644.1	3.9	15.6	57.4	215.0	1,525.6	3,918.1	200.4	
Saint Louis, Mo.–Ill. S.M.S.A.	**2,361,604**												
(Includes Saint Louis City and Franklin, Jefferson, Saint Charles and Saint Louis Counties, Mo. and Clinton, Madison, Monroe and Saint Clair Counties, Ill.)													
City of Saint Louis	455,362	60,136		10,069	50,067	226	316	4,899	4,628	17,149	27,638	5,280	
Total area actually reporting	93.5%	136,012		16,004	120,008	344	713	6,448	8,499	37,875	71,154	10,979	
Estimated total	100.0%	141,414		16,323	125,091	349	737	6,528	8,709	39,404	74,280	11,407	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,988.0		691.2	5,296.9	14.8	31.2	276.4	368.8	1,668.5	3,145.3	483.0	
Salem, Oreg. S.M.S.A.	**252,768**												
(Includes Marion and Polk Counties.)													
City of Salem	90,477	7,941		230	7,711	5	44	126	55	2,019	5,414	278	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	16,451		1,008	15,443	8	84	203	713	4,007	10,824	612	
Estimated total	100.0%	16,526		1,011	15,515	8	84	204	715	4,026	10,874	615	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,538.0		400.0	6,138.0	3.2	33.2	80.7	282.9	1,592.8	4,302.0	243.3	
Salinas–Seaside–Monterey, Calif. S.M.S.A.	**297,417**												
(Includes Monterey County.)													
City of:													
Salinas	84,510	7,454		583	6,871	11	29	179	364	1,798	4,800	273	
Seaside	31,599	2,166		259	1,907	4	22	109	124	507	1,291	109	
Monterey	28,906	2,398		133	2,265	1	17	65	50	524	1,652	89	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,727		1,578	17,149	29	116	496	937	4,853	11,567	729	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,296.5		530.6	5,766.0	9.8	39.0	166.8	315.0	1,631.7	3,889.2	245.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1982 — Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Salisbury–Concord, N.C. S.M.S.A. (Includes Cabarrus and Rowan Counties.)	**189,884**												
City of:													
Salisbury	23,337	1,344		121	1,223		5	18	98	281	898	44	
Concord	17,357	1,035		70	965	1	1	17	51	246	691	28	
Total area actually reporting	96.6%	6,048		479	5,569	14	14	86	365	1,741	3,595	233	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,521		532	5,989	14	16	96	406	1,862	3,876	251	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,434.2		280.2	3,154.0	7.4	8.4	50.6	213.8	980.6	2,041.2	132.2	
Salt Lake City–Ogden, Utah S.M.S.A. (Includes Davis, Salt Lake, Tooele and Weber Counties.)	**996,363**												
City of:													
Salt Lake City	173,630	18,915		1,279	17,636	11	124	656	488	4,516	12,119	1,001	
Ogden	68,653	6,981		349	6,632	5	59	117	168	1,594	4,707	331	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	63,622		3,469	60,153	41	326	1,221	1,881	14,021	43,103	3,029	
Estimated total	100.0%	63,834		3,478	60,356	41	327	1,223	1,887	14,061	43,256	3,039	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,406.7		349.1	6,057.6	4.1	32.8	122.7	189.4	1,411.2	4,341.4	305.0	
San Angelo, Tex. S.M.S.A. (Includes Tom Green County.)	**91,337**												
City of San Angelo	78,871	4,951		420	4,531	5	36	54	325	1,141	3,123	267	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,362		452	4,910	5	39	58	350	1,250	3,366	294	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,870.6		494.9	5,375.7	5.5	42.7	63.5	383.2	1,368.6	3,685.3	321.9	
San Antonio, Tex. S.M.S.A. (Includes Bexar, Comal and Guadalupe Counties.)	**1,154,096**												
City of San Antonio	849,791	66,405		5,905	60,500	190	400	2,195	3,120	20,034	35,070	5,396	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	77,781		6,708	71,073	213	478	2,394	3,623	23,635	41,396	6,042	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,739.6		581.2	6,158.3	18.5	41.4	207.4	313.9	2,047.9	3,586.9	523.5	
San Diego, Calif. S.M.S.A. (Includes San Diego County.)	**1,981,826**												
City of San Diego	919,113	65,545		5,835	59,710	72	428	3,142	2,193	16,214	35,693	7,803	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	118,669		10,642	108,027	124	857	4,894	4,767	32,385	63,217	12,425	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,080.8		545.3	5,535.5	6.4	43.9	250.8	244.3	1,659.5	3,239.4	636.7	
San Francisco–Oakland, Calif. S.M.S.A. (Includes Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco and San Mateo Counties.)	**3,389,293**												
City of:													
San Francisco	708,278	68,598		11,615	56,983	111	594	7,153	3,757	13,704	36,901	6,378	
Oakland	355,868	43,343		6,609	36,734	94	441	3,194	2,880	12,780	20,947	3,007	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	263,528		29,670	233,858	338	1,732	15,030	12,570	63,761	152,207	17,890	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,775.3		875.4	6,899.9	10.0	51.1	443.5	370.9	1,881.2	4,490.8	527.8	
San Jose, Calif. S.M.S.A. (Includes Santa Clara County.)	**1,388,817**												
City of San Jose	659,903	51,781		3,616	48,165	37	430	1,701	1,448	12,593	32,199	3,373	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	91,765		5,843	85,922	61	674	2,590	2,518	21,567	58,796	5,559	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,768.2		431.0	6,337.3	4.5	49.7	191.0	185.7	1,590.7	4,336.6	410.0	
Santa Barbara–Santa Maria–Lompoc, Calif. S.M.S.A. (Includes Santa Barbara County.)	**312,794**												
City of:													
Santa Barbara	78,638	6,577		411	6,166	5	37	169	200	1,620	4,161	385	
Santa Maria	41,504	3,620		279	3,341	1	31	46	201	1,057	2,139	145	
Lompoc	27,492	1,713		131	1,582	2	8	20	101	364	1,154	64	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,728		1,373	18,355	15	115	320	923	4,908	12,605	842	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,307.0		438.9	5,868.1	4.8	36.8	102.3	295.1	1,569.1	4,029.8	269.2	
Santa Cruz, Calif. S.M.S.A. (Includes Santa Cruz County.)	**196,333**												
City of Santa Cruz	43,500	4,401		298	4,103		17	84	197	911	2,961	231	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,035		765	11,270	6	60	195	504	3,303	7,341	626	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,129.9		389.6	5,740.2	3.1	30.6	99.3	256.7	1,682.3	3,739.1	318.8	
Santa Rosa, Calif. S.M.S.A. (Includes Sonoma County.)	**307,071**												
City of Santa Rosa	86,127	7,268		382	6,886	1	39	129	213	1,542	4,991	353	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,492		1,057	17,435	11	106	268	672	4,900	11,555	980	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,022.1		344.2	5,677.8	3.6	34.5	87.3	218.8	1,595.7	3,763.0	319.1	
Sarasota, Fla. S.M.S.A. (Includes Sarasota County.)	**217,017**												
City of Sarasota	53,130	4,598		455	4,143	2	66	152	235	1,261	2,735	147	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,604		863	11,741	13	115	224	511	3,384	7,904	453	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,807.8		397.7	5,410.2	6.0	53.0	103.2	235.5	1,559.3	3,642.1	208.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1982 — Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Savannah, Ga. S.M.S.A. (Includes Bryan, Chatham and Effingham Counties.)	**233,362**												
City of Savannah	144,587	15,589		1,539	14,050	31	134	629	745	3,432	10,061	557	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,840		1,917	17,923	40	195	689	993	4,685	12,438	800	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,501.8		821.5	7,680.3	17.1	83.6	295.2	425.5	2,007.6	5,329.9	342.8	
Seattle–Everett, Wash. S.M.S.A. (Includes King and Snohomish Counties.)	**1,681,967**												
City of:													
Seattle	507,643	53,401		5,120	48,281	31	435	2,271	2,383	13,273	32,321	2,687	
Everett	56,091	5,609		285	5,324	1	37	80	167	1,281	3,787	256	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	118,331		8,122	110,209	71	989	3,039	4,023	31,271	73,127	5,811	
Estimated total	100.0%	119,634		8,180	111,454	72	996	3,053	4,059	31,560	74,028	5,866	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,241.9		495.2	6,746.7	4.4	60.3	184.8	245.7	1,910.4	4,481.2	355.1	
Sharon, Pa. S.M.S.A. (Includes Mercer County.)	**128,647**												
City of Sharon	19,100	999		48	951	2	4	18	24	183	679	89	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,421		169	3,252	3	16	45	105	756	2,243	253	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,659.2		131.4	2,527.8	2.3	12.4	35.0	81.6	587.7	1,743.5	196.7	
Sheboygan, Wi. S.M.S.A. (Includes Sheboygan County.)	**102,845**												
City of Sheboygan	48,985	2,954		38	2,916	1	1	13	23	640	2,225	51	
Total area actually reporting	94.8%	3,875		46	3,829	2	5	14	25	822	2,931	76	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,138		54	4,084	2	6	16	30	871	3,130	83	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,023.5		52.5	3,971.0	1.9	5.8	15.6	29.2	846.9	3,043.4	80.7	
Sherman–Denison, Tex. S.M.S.A. (Includes Grayson County.)	**96,188**												
City of:													
Sherman	32,716	2,398		154	2,244	4	8	30	112	626	1,523	95	
Denison	25,792	1,843		304	1,539	2	7	26	269	504	968	67	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,220		526	4,694	9	20	60	437	1,563	2,930	201	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,426.9		546.8	4,880.0	9.4	20.8	62.4	454.3	1,624.9	3,046.1	209.0	
Shreveport, La. S.M.S.A. (Includes Bossier, Caddo and Webster Parishes.)	**391,277**												
City of Shreveport	202,308	15,816		1,428	14,388	37	93	415	883	4,078	9,534	776	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	22,680		2,429	20,251	63	164	521	1,681	5,635	13,461	1,155	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,796.4		620.8	5,175.6	16.1	41.9	133.2	429.6	1,440.2	3,440.3	295.2	
Sioux City, Iowa–Neb. S.M.S.A. (Includes Woodbury County, Iowa, and Dakota County, Neb.)	**117,289**												
City of Sioux City	81,725	5,734		211	5,523	5	24	37	145	1,264	4,012	247	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,842		229	6,613	5	27	41	156	1,552	4,764	297	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,834.9		195.3	5,639.7	4.3	23.0	35.0	133.0	1,323.6	4,062.8	253.3	
Sioux Falls, S. Dak. S.M.S.A. (Includes Minnehaha County.)	**110,474**												
City of Sioux Falls	81,399	4,237		148	4,089	1	17	32	98	827	3,115	147	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,628		168	4,460	1	20	33	114	938	3,352	170	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,189.2		152.1	4,037.1	.9	18.1	29.9	103.2	849.1	3,034.2	153.9	
South Bend, Ind. S.M.S.A. (Includes Marshall and Saint Joseph Counties.)	**278,613**												
City of South Bend	108,364	11,750		674	11,076	8	76	382	208	3,464	7,257	355	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,057		978	16,079	10	95	432	441	4,603	10,871	605	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,122.1		351.0	5,771.1	3.6	34.1	155.1	158.3	1,652.1	3,901.8	217.1	
Spokane, Wash. S.M.S.A. (Includes Spokane County.)	**351,975**												
City of Spokane	176,467	13,006		854	12,152	13	37	279	525	3,216	8,364	572	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	19,651		1,188	18,463	18	78	336	756	5,332	12,251	880	
Estimated total	100.0%	19,820		1,196	18,624	18	79	338	761	5,369	12,368	887	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,631.1		339.8	5,291.3	5.1	22.4	96.0	216.2	1,525.4	3,513.9	252.0	
Springfield, Ill. S.M.S.A. (Includes Menard and Sangamon Counties.)	**187,627**												
City of Springfield	99,909	9,792		965	8,827	5	51	294	615	2,683	5,843	301	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	12,137		1,193	10,944	5	67	319	802	3,123	7,432	389	
Estimated total	100.0%	12,205		1,197	11,008	5	67	320	805	3,139	7,474	395	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,504.9		638.0	5,867.0	2.7	35.7	170.6	429.0	1,673.0	3,983.4	210.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1982 — Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Springfield, Mo. S.M.S.A. (Includes Christian and Greene Counties.)	**208,144**												
City of Springfield	134,368	11,996		417	11,579	6	56	160	195	3,288	7,871	420	
Total area actually reporting	89.1%	13,005		507	12,498	7	66	162	272	3,629	8,404	465	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,663		545	13,118	8	69	170	298	3,832	8,764	522	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,564.2		261.8	6,302.4	3.8	33.2	81.7	143.2	1,841.0	4,210.5	250.8	
Springfield, Ohio S.M.S.A. (Includes Champaign and Clark Counties.)	**183,635**												
City of Springfield	72,425	5,415		530	4,885	4	39	209	278	1,452	3,243	190	
Total area actually reporting	87.4%	7,365		619	6,746	4	41	239	335	1,893	4,577	276	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,012		664	7,348	5	45	249	365	2,089	4,944	315	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,363.0		361.6	4,001.4	2.7	24.5	135.6	198.8	1,137.6	2,692.3	171.5	
State College, Pa. S.M.S.A. (Includes Centre County.)	**113,315**												
City of State College	42,482	1,726		22	1,704		4	11	7	262	1,405	37	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,255		207	4,048	1	14	38	154	769	3,165	114	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,755.0		182.7	3,572.3	.9	12.4	33.5	135.9	678.6	2,793.1	100.6	
Stockton, Calif. S.M.S.A. (Includes San Joaquin County.)	**364,894**												
City of Stockton	157,177	16,946		1,498	15,448	43	92	712	651	4,818	9,685	945	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	30,056		2,275	27,781	71	162	913	1,129	8,635	17,621	1,525	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,236.9		623.5	7,613.4	19.5	44.4	250.2	309.4	2,366.4	4,829.1	417.9	
Syracuse, N.Y. S.M.S.A. (Includes Madison, Onondaga and Oswego Counties.)	**648,501**												
City of Syracuse	171,774	13,194		1,118	12,076	8	68	732	310	4,380	7,195	501	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	29,110		1,711	27,399	13	137	855	706	8,594	17,681	1,124	
Estimated total	100.0%	29,202		1,717	27,485	13	137	857	710	8,616	17,739	1,130	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,503.0		264.8	4,238.2	2.0	21.1	132.2	109.5	1,328.6	2,735.4	174.2	
Tacoma, Wash. S.M.S.A. (Includes Pierce County.)	**498,370**												
City of Tacoma	163,162	17,183		1,357	15,826	16	151	502	688	5,116	9,835	875	
Total area actually reporting	98.1%	33,222		2,625	30,597	26	329	772	1,498	10,744	18,240	1,613	
Estimated total	100.0%	33,940		2,657	31,283	26	333	780	1,518	10,903	18,737	1,643	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,810.2		533.1	6,277.1	5.2	66.8	156.5	304.6	2,187.7	3,759.7	329.7	
Tallahassee, Fla. S.M.S.A. (Includes Leon and Wakulla Counties.)	**171,013**												
City of Tallahassee	87,925	8,158		786	7,372	9	68	174	535	2,191	4,831	350	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,229		1,031	10,198	16	96	205	714	3,053	6,675	470	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,566.2		602.9	5,963.3	9.4	56.1	119.9	417.5	1,785.2	3,903.2	274.8	
Tampa–Saint Petersburg, Fla. S.M.S.A. (Includes Hillsborough, Pasco and Pinellas Counties.)	**1,687,570**												
City of:													
Tampa	292,551	38,532		5,736	32,796	59	411	1,842	3,424	11,208	19,668	1,920	
Saint Petersburg	254,253	19,563		2,855	16,708	22	176	1,069	1,588	5,463	10,765	480	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	120,719		14,836	105,883	147	1,050	3,987	9,652	34,507	66,277	5,099	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,153.4		879.1	6,274.3	8.7	62.2	236.3	571.9	2,044.8	3,927.4	302.2	
Terre Haute, Ind. S.M.S.A. (Includes Clay, Sullivan, Vermillion and Vigo Counties.)	**176,171**												
City of Terre Haute	61,131	3,573		165	3,408	1	18	64	82	1,262	1,930	216	
Total area actually reporting	75.4%	5,610		267	5,343	2	19	75	171	1,941	3,022	380	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,096		346	6,750	3	26	95	222	2,284	3,969	497	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,027.9		196.4	3,831.5	1.7	14.8	53.9	126.0	1,296.5	2,252.9	282.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1982 — Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Texarkana, Tex.–Texarkana, Ark. S.M.S.A.	**132,558**												
(Includes Bowie County, Tex., and Little River and Miller Counties, Ark.)													
City of:													
Texarkana, Tex.	33,438	2,931		271	2,660	1	9	37	224	715	1,837	108	
Texarkana, Ark.	21,403	1,742		48	1,694		6	17	25	325	1,312	57	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,087		444	5,643	6	27	64	347	1,481	3,909	253	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,592.0		334.9	4,257.0	4.5	20.4	48.3	261.8	1,117.2	2,948.9	190.9	
Toledo, Ohio–Mich. S.M.S.A.	**789,638**												
(Includes Fulton, Lucas, Ottawa, and Wood Counties, Ohio and Monroe County, Mich.)													
City of Toledo	355,355	30,237		2,396	27,841	24	215	1,473	684	8,435	17,428	1,978	
Total area actually reporting	98.5%	45,739		3,231	42,508	34	274	1,634	1,289	12,134	27,595	2,779	
Estimated total	100.0%	46,315		3,269	43,046	34	276	1,645	1,314	12,256	27,964	2,826	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,865.3		414.0	5,451.4	4.3	35.0	208.3	166.4	1,552.1	3,541.4	357.9	
Topeka, Kans. S.M.S.A.	**188,347**												
(Includes Jefferson, Osage and Shawnee Counties.)													
City of Topeka	118,667	8,927		594	8,333	6	41	214	333	2,593	5,472	268	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,243		710	9,533	7	47	227	429	3,061	6,143	329	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,438.4		377.0	5,061.4	3.7	25.0	120.5	227.8	1,625.2	3,261.5	174.7	
Trenton, N.J. S.M.S.A.	**309,668**												
(Includes Mercer County.)													
City of Trenton	91,882	9,431		1,397	8,034	12	65	913	407	2,914	4,167	953	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,943		1,849	18,094	16	108	1,062	663	5,642	10,846	1,606	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,440.1		597.1	5,843.0	5.2	34.9	342.9	214.1	1,822.0	3,502.5	518.6	
Tucson, Ariz. S.M.S.A.	**560,229**												
(Includes Pima County.)													
City of Tucson	349,165	35,925		2,925	33,000	31	236	910	1,748	9,481	21,803	1,716	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	46,072		3,597	42,475	53	312	1,062	2,170	12,454	27,803	2,218	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,223.8		642.1	7,581.7	9.5	55.7	189.6	387.3	2,223.0	4,962.8	395.9	
Tulsa, Okla. S.M.S.A.	**718,366**												
(Includes Creek, Mayes, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa and Wagoner Counties.)													
City of Tulsa	376,599	32,846		2,704	30,142	31	228	1,050	1,395	9,564	17,134	3,444	
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	44,146		3,695	40,451	59	298	1,203	2,135	13,078	22,905	4,468	
Estimated total	100.0%	44,288		3,704	40,584	59	299	1,205	2,141	13,117	22,988	4,479	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,165.1		515.6	5,649.5	8.2	41.6	167.7	298.0	1,825.9	3,200.0	623.5	
Tuscaloosa, Ala. S.M.S.A.	**139,344**												
(Includes Tuscaloosa County.)													
City of Tuscaloosa	74,814	5,334		499	4,835	2	23	83	391	1,171	3,402	262	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,696		714	6,982	9	27	118	560	1,698	4,900	384	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,523.0		512.4	5,010.6	6.5	19.4	84.7	401.9	1,218.6	3,516.5	275.6	
Tyler, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**137,329**												
(Includes Smith County.)													
City of Tyler	75,479	6,724		436	6,288	10	45	136	245	1,742	4,202	344	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,112		556	7,556	13	54	156	333	2,205	4,931	420	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,907.0		404.9	5,502.1	9.5	39.3	113.6	242.5	1,605.6	3,590.6	305.8	
Utica-Rome, N.Y. S.M.S.A.	**322,285**												
(Includes Herkimer and Oneida Counties.)													
City of:													
Utica	76,091	2,573		129	2,444	2	11	90	26	971	1,303	170	
Rome	44,112	1,882		41	1,841		5	14	22	496	1,272	73	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,647		361	9,286	6	26	133	196	3,174	5,715	397	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,993.3		112.0	2,881.3	1.9	8.1	41.3	60.8	984.8	1,773.3	123.2	
Vallejo–Fairfield–Napa, Calif. S.M.S.A.	**342,125**												
(Includes Napa and Solano Counties.)													
City of:													
Vallejo	81,057	4,878		485	4,393	10	29	202	244	1,222	2,999	172	
Fairfield	60,528	3,531		270	3,261	1	33	75	161	798	2,336	127	
Napa	52,418	3,627		299	3,328		21	38	240	749	2,383	196	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,591		1,600	16,991	21	138	390	1,051	4,615	11,574	802	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,434.0		467.7	4,966.3	6.1	40.3	114.0	307.2	1,348.9	3,383.0	234.4	
Victoria, Tx. S.M.S.A.	**74,045**												
(Includes Victoria County.)													
City of Victoria	54,675	4,325		294	4,031	5	20	61	208	1,418	2,467	146	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,007		342	4,665	6	29	63	244	1,704	2,752	209	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,762.1		461.9	6,300.2	8.1	39.2	85.1	329.5	2,301.3	3,716.7	282.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1982 — Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Vineland–Millville–Bridgeton, N.J. S.M.S.A.	**134,005**												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of:													
Vineland	53,742	4,690		311	4,379	3	12	91	205	1,048	3,044	287	
Millville	25,611	1,481		55	1,426	1	2	30	22	492	839	95	
Bridgeton	19,010	1,765		183	1,582	4	3	51	125	610	906	66	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,236		664	8,572	9	25	182	448	2,716	5,365	491	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,892.3		495.5	6,396.8	6.7	18.7	135.8	334.3	2,026.8	4,003.6	366.4	
Visalia–Tulare–Porterville, Ca. S.M.S.A.	**256,926**												
(Includes Tulare County.)													
City of:													
Visalia	52,062	4,924		294	4,630	2	14	80	198	1,336	3,055	239	
Tulare	23,602	1,106		106	1,000	1	6	35	64	491	406	103	
Porterville	20,576	2,724		167	2,557	2	10	47	108	665	1,762	130	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,554		1,393	15,161	34	80	266	1,013	4,926	9,376	859	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,443.1		542.2	5,900.9	13.2	31.1	103.5	394.3	1,917.3	3,649.3	334.3	
Waco, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**183,960**												
(Includes McLennan County.)													
City of Waco	109,201	9,686		828	8,858	26	61	241	500	2,581	5,888	389	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,551		989	11,562	33	72	268	616	3,434	7,642	486	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,822.7		537.6	6,285.1	17.9	39.1	145.7	334.9	1,866.7	4,154.2	264.2	
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va. S.M.S.A.	**3,095,021**												
(Includes District of Columbia, Charles, Montgomery, and Prince Georges Counties, Md., Alexandria, Fairfax, Falls Church, Manassas, and Manassas Park Cities, and Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun, and Prince William Counties, Va.)													
City of Washington	631,000	65,692		13,397	52,295	194	421	9,137	3,645	14,774	33,435	4,086	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	195,746		24,900	170,846	334	1,305	14,826	8,435	43,482	114,017	13,347	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,324.5		804.5	5,520.0	10.8	42.2	479.0	272.5	1,404.9	3,683.9	431.2	
Wausau, Wi. S.M.S.A.	**128,409**												
(Includes Marathon County.)													
City of Wausau	30,995	1,727		98	1,629		9	17	72	315	1,283	31	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,067		179	3,888		21	30	128	684	3,092	112	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,167.2		139.4	3,027.8		16.4	23.4	99.7	532.7	2,407.9	87.2	
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, Fla. S.M.S.A.	**600,936**												
(Includes Palm Beach County.)													
City of:													
West Palm Beach	63,661	10,116		1,290	8,826	21	74	678	517	3,055	5,171	600	
Boca Raton	54,604	3,437		145	3,292	1	13	57	74	957	2,156	179	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	53,346		5,978	47,368	75	341	1,570	3,992	15,035	29,423	2,910	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,877.2		994.8	7,882.4	12.5	56.7	261.3	664.3	2,501.9	4,896.2	484.2	
Wichita, Kans. S.M.S.A.	**420,662**												
(Includes Butler and Sedgwick Counties.)													
City of Wichita	285,665	25,356		1,695	23,661	31	197	677	790	6,160	16,274	1,227	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	30,195		2,084	28,111	42	216	718	1,108	7,411	19,274	1,426	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,178.0		495.4	6,682.6	10.0	51.3	170.7	263.4	1,761.7	4,581.8	339.0	
Wichita Falls, Tex. S.M.S.A.	**140,113**												
(Includes Clay and Wichita Counties.)													
City of Wichita Falls	100,872	7,732		702	7,030	16	71	252	363	2,067	4,501	462	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,844		775	8,069	19	77	270	409	2,445	5,111	513	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,312.0		553.1	5,758.9	13.6	55.0	192.7	291.9	1,745.0	3,647.8	366.1	
Williamsport, Pa. S.M.S.A.	**118,947**												
(Includes Lycoming County.)													
City of Williamsport	33,565	2,037		106	1,931	2	7	25	72	510	1,359	62	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,001		169	3,832	4	11	37	117	1,027	2,618	187	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,363.7		142.1	3,221.6	3.4	9.2	31.1	98.4	863.4	2,201.0	157.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

APPENDIX V — Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1982 — Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Wilmington, Del.-N.J.-Md. S.M.S.A.	**530,113**												
(Includes New Castle County, Del., Salem County, N.J., and Cecil County, Md.)													
City of Wilmington	71,220	7,656		728	6,928	8	50	348	322	1,983	4,345	600	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	33,325		2,863	30,462	19	159	737	1,948	7,792	20,371	2,299	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,286.4		540.1	5,746.3	3.6	30.0	139.0	367.5	1,469.9	3,842.8	433.7	
Wilmington, N.C. S.M.S.A.	**142,860**												
(Includes Brunswick and New Hanover Counties.)													
City of Wilmington	45,439	5,111		431	4,680	6	23	127	275	1,375	3,120	185	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	8,880		821	8,059	12	42	170	597	2,543	5,111	405	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,981		832	8,149	12	42	172	606	2,569	5,171	409	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,286.6		582.4	5,704.2	8.4	29.4	120.4	424.2	1,798.3	3,619.6	286.3	
Worcester, Mass. S.M.S.A.	**649,894**												
(Includes Worcester County.)													
City of Worcester	162,869	12,689		1,273	11,416	8	74	554	637	4,430	5,605	1,381	
Total area actually reporting	93.2%	24,362		2,004	22,358	16	159	706	1,123	8,048	11,940	2,370	
Estimated total	100.0%	26,104		2,132	23,972	17	165	738	1,212	8,501	12,834	2,637	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,016.7		328.1	3,688.6	2.6	25.4	113.6	186.5	1,308.1	1,974.8	405.8	
Yakima, Wash. S.M.S.A.	**176,233**												
(Includes Yakima County.)													
City of Yakima	51,060	6,277		379	5,898	1	42	120	216	1,217	4,502	179	
Total area actually reporting	97.1%	11,975		775	11,200	8	87	201	479	2,799	7,998	403	
Estimated total	100.0%	12,366		792	11,574	8	89	205	490	2,886	8,269	419	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,016.8		449.4	6,567.4	4.5	50.5	116.3	278.0	1,637.6	4,692.1	237.8	
York, Pa. S.M.S.A.	**381,885**												
(Includes Adams and York Counties.)													
City of York	44,614	3,417		284	3,133	1	16	144	123	944	1,960	229	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,803		556	11,247	6	42	235	273	2,812	7,829	606	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,090.7		145.6	2,945.1	1.6	11.0	61.5	71.5	736.3	2,050.1	158.7	
Youngstown-Warren, Ohio S.M.S.A.	**531,077**												
(Includes Mahoning and Trumbull Counties.)													
City of:													
Youngstown	115,679	8,537		1,619	6,918	19	54	549	997	2,899	3,326	693	
Warren	55,596	3,376		526	2,850	3	35	182	306	1,185	1,481	184	
Total area actually reporting	82.9%	19,830		2,642	17,188	26	101	821	1,694	6,023	9,490	1,675	
Estimated total	100.0%	23,742		2,894	20,848	29	114	889	1,862	6,826	12,048	1,974	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,470.5		544.9	3,925.6	5.5	21.5	167.4	350.6	1,285.3	2,268.6	371.7	
Yuba City, Ca. S.M.S.A.	**107,171**												
(Includes Sutter and Yuba Counties.)													
City of Yuba City	19,724	1,687		78	1,609	1	4	18	55	361	1,151	97	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,725		657	6,068	11	35	73	538	2,036	3,744	288	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,275.0		613.0	5,662.0	10.3	32.7	68.1	502.0	1,899.8	3,493.5	268.7	

[1]Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense. Arson data for individual cities are shown in Table 5.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.
[4]Robbery and larceny-theft figures are not comparable with previous years.
[5]Figures are not comparable with previous years.
[6]Forcible rape figures are not comparable with previous years.
[7]Aggravated assault figures are not comparable with previous years.

APPENDIX VI
DIRECTORY OF STATE UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAMS

Alabama	Alabama Criminal Justice Information System 858 South Court Street Montgomery, Alabama 36130 (205) 832-4930
Alaska	Uniform Crime Reporting Section Department of Public Safety Pouch N Juneau, Alaska 99811 (907) 465-4345
Arizona	Uniform Crime Reporting Arizona Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 6638 Phoenix, Arizona 85005 (602) 262-8066
Arkansas	Arkansas Crime Information Center One Capitol Mall, 4D-200 Little Rock, Arkansas 72201 (501) 371-2221
California	Bureau of Criminal Statistics Department of Justice Post Office Box 13427 Sacramento, California 95813 (916) 739-5587
Colorado	Uniform Crime Reporting Colorado Bureau of Investigation 2002 South Colorado Boulevard Denver, Colorado 80222 (303) 759-1100
Connecticut	Uniform Crime Reporting Program 294 Colony Street Meriden, Connecticut 06450 (203) 238-6594
Delaware	State Bureau of Identification Post Office Box 430 Dover, Delaware 19901 (302) 736-5875
Florida	Uniform Crime Reports Section Special Services Bureau Post Office Box 1489 Tallahassee, Florida 32302 (904) 488-5221
Georgia	Georgia Crime Information Center Georgia Bureau of Investigation Post Office Box 17745 Atlanta, Georgia 30316 (404) 656-6123

Hawaii	Hawaii Criminal Justice Information Data Center Department of the Attorney General Room 502 850 Richards Street Honolulu, Hawaii 96813 (808) 548-2090
Idaho	Technical Services Unit Department of Law Enforcement 6081 Clinton Street Boise, Idaho 83704 (208) 334-2366
Illinois	Bureau of Identification Illinois Department of Law Enforcement 300 North Armory Building Springfield, Illinois 62706 (217) 782-3310
Iowa	Field Services Section Data Services Bureau Department of Public Safety 3rd Floor, Wallace Building Des Moines, Iowa 50319 (515) 281-6278
Kansas	Kansas Bureau of Investigation 3420 Van Buren Topeka, Kansas 66611 (913) 267-5000
Kentucky	Bureau of Criminal Identification and Statistics Kentucky State Police New State Office Building Frankfort, Kentucky 40601 (502) 564-3706
Maine	Uniform Crime Reporting Division 36 Hospital Street Augusta, Maine 04333 (207) 289-2296
Maryland	Criminal Records — Central Repository Maryland State Police Headquarters Pikesville, Maryland 21208 (301) 486-3101
Massachusetts	Criminal History Systems Board Massachusetts State Police Department of Public Safety 1010 Commonwealth Avenue Boston, Massachusetts 02215 (617) 566-4500
Michigan	Uniform Crime Reporting Section 7150 Harris Drive Lansing, Michigan 48913 (517) 322-1150
Minnesota	Criminal Justice Information Systems 1246 University Avenue St. Paul, Minnesota 55104 (612) 296-2252

Montana	Research and Planning Bureau Montana Board of Crime Control 303 North Roberts Helena, Montana 59620 (406) 449-3604
Nebraska	Uniform Crime Reporting Program The Nebraska Commission on Law Enforcement and Criminal Justice Post Office Box 94946 Lincoln, Nebraska 68509 (402) 471-3982
New Hampshire	Uniform Crime Reporting Records and License Unit New Hampshire State Police Hazen Drive Concord, New Hampshire 03305 (603) 271-2535
New Jersey	Uniform Crime Reporting Division of State Police Post Office Box 7068 West Trenton, New Jersey 08625 (609) 882-2000
New York	New York State Division of Criminal Justice Services Executive Park Tower Stuyvesant Plaza Albany, New York 12203 (518) 457-6086
North Carolina	Police Information Network North Carolina Department of Justice 407 North Blount Street Raleigh, North Carolina 27611 (919) 733-3171
North Dakota	Criminal Justice Training and Statistics Division Attorney General's Office State Capitol Bismarck, North Dakota 58505 (701) 224-2594
Oklahoma	Uniform Crime Reporting Post Office Box 11497 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73136 (405) 427-5421
Oregon	Law Enforcement Data Systems Division Oregon Executive Department 155 Cottage Street, Northeast Salem, Oregon 97310 (503) 378-3057
Pennsylvania	Bureau of Research and Development Pennsylvania State Police 1800 Elmerton Avenue Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17120 (717) 783-5536

Rhode Island	Rhode Island State Police Post Office Box 185 North Scituate, Rhode Island 02857 (401) 647-3311
South Carolina	South Carolina Law Enforcement Division Post Office Box 21398 Columbia, South Carolina 29221 (803) 758-6349
Texas	Uniform Crime Reporting Bureau Identification and Criminal Records Division Texas Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 4143 Austin, Texas 78765 (512) 465-2091
Utah	Uniform Crime Reporting Utah Department of Public Safety 4501 South 2700 West Salt Lake City, Utah 84119 (801) 965-4575
Virginia	Records and Statistics Division Department of State Police Post Office Box 27472 Richmond, Virginia 23261 (804) 323-2023
Washington	Uniform Crime Reporting Program Washington Association of Sheriffs and Police Chiefs Post Office Box 826 Olympia, Washington 98507 (206) 459-6386
West Virginia	Communications Officer 725 Jefferson Road South Charleston, West Virginia 25309 (304) 348-3729
Wyoming	Division of Criminal Identification Office of the Attorney General Suite 4, Boyd Building Cheyenne, Wyoming 82002 (307) 777-7625

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use $300

Postage and Fees Paid
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Jus 432

Washington, D. C. 20535

SPECIAL FOURTH CLASS RATE BOOKS

Address Correction Requested

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06352 452 2